

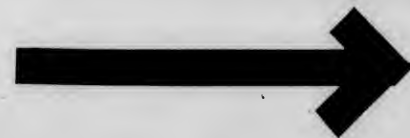
1971

BRONX



1971

BRONX



12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

MISC

JAN

JUL

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

MICOR

START ROLL 1971

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION
OF
DOCUMENTS

INDEX
MARRIAGE
CERTIFICATES

1
9
7
1

B
R
O
N
X

11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS GUEYAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATON
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 10-22-91

Film Type: **FUJI**
Type: **HR II**

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

MISC

JAN

JUL

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

1971

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-22-91 OPERATOR V.S.

 MICOR

24
22
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0

GROOM

BRIDE

24
22
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0

MISC

JAN

JUL

24
22
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0

1
9
7
1

B
R
O
N
X

24
22
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0

DENSITY TEST

GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp
ADDRESS: 800 Clarendon Ave. Bensalem, Pa. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (≤) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (≤) 1.4 mg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
Micor Corp 1914-15, 16, 17	.11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard Z39.48-85: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician B.T. Date: 10/27/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

MICOR

1.0 1.25 1.4 1.6
1.1 1.8
1.2 1.9
1.3 2.0
1.4 2.1
1.5 2.2
1.6 2.3

30X

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUL

START

MISC

FILE

1971

BRONX

GROOM

Page 1

BRIDE

Page 2

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
SAEZ	JUAN	3252	MAY 18 1971
SAEZ	JERARDO	3284	17
SANDO	SALVATORE	3400	21
SANTIAGO	SINENCIO	3439	24
SANTIAGO	RAFAEL	3530	21
SANTOZ	ANTONIO	3537	21
SANTIAGO	IVARLO	3624	28
SANTOVAL	EDILBERTO	3658	1
SAVINO	ANTHONY	3644	1
SILVA	FRANK	3646	1
SILVA	FRANK	3646	1
SILVA	FRANK	3646	1
Silva	Jules	3763	3
Saymon	Pablo	3847	4
Sanchez	Emmanuel	3882	7
Samuels	Jacob	3938	9
Sack	Benedicto	3941	9
Santana	Caswell	3946	9
Samms, Jr.	Louis	3969	9
Sangiovanni	Harry	4072	11
Samuels	Ramon	4074	11
Sanchez	Richard	4108	14
Sacher	William	4127	14
Sabatini	Michael	4160	15
Santiago	Juan	4183	15
Sakowitz	Stevie	4371	18
Salamone	Frank	4388	21
Sanchez	Miguel	4411	21
Santarpia	Michael	4452	22
Santiago	Angel	4463	22
Salgado	Jose	4512	23
Sanzo	Victor	4520	23
Salvati	Joseph	4556	23
Sattler	Uwe	4565	23
Sanders	Michael	4575	23
Sanchez	Jesus	4681	28
Sanders	Grant	4699	28
Salcedo	Claudio	4753	30
Salerno	Frank	4777	30
Santiago	Jacob	4874	July 6
Sanders	Arnold	4884	6

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Allan	Elizabeth F	3939	June 9 1971
Alves	Vanda M	3961	9
Alvarez	Victor G	4044	14
Algrantis	John	4159	15
Alvarez	Edelma	4377	18
Almeida	Linda E	4520	23
Alexander	Mary Jane	4581	23
Alcock	Eileen T	4594	24
Allen	Georgia E	4666	28
Alfonso	Udine L	4766	30
Alston	Ruth M	4851	July 2
Nunez	Amdaro	4455	June 20 1971

MISC

JAN

JUL

1971

FROM X

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

GROOM

BRIDE

PAGE 3

4

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Albanese	Anthony	J	3886	June	7	1971
Alonzo	Alan	C	3895		8	
Alvarez	Carlos	E	4038		10	
Almodovar	Walter	E	4121		14	
Alicea	Luis	D	4164		15	
Albarcan	Julio	C	4167		15	
Aless	Julio	C	4196		15	
Allen	Patterson	I	4228		16	
Alfonso	Caldero	E	4459		22	
Alexander, Jr.	Ernest	E	4475		22	
Allen	Lenward		4502		23	
Alende	Jesus	M	4522		23	
Alaccy	Donald		4582		23	
Ali (Amel-de 5/80)	Shadeed	(Amel-de)	4583		23	
Almodovar	Nettali		4603		24	
Alexander	Michael		4708		28	
Torres	Arcadio	C	4318	June	17	1971
Tomlinson	Rudolph	G	4437		21	
Toms	Peter	G	4544		23	
Torres	Edgard		4655		23	
Toala	Winston	A	4600		24	
Torres	Louis	A	4665		28	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morell	Mary	L	4614	June	24	1971
Morgan	Veronica	L	4646		25	
Morgan	Michelle	V	4647		25	
Mook	Carolyn	I	4658		25	
Montano	Mariana		4670		28	
Morales	Hilda		4700		28	
Morreno	Marta	L	4770		30	
McKean	CLAUDIA	M	4804		30	
Salomon	Irma	I	4704	June	28	1971
Sanchez	Milagros		4710		28	
Santiago	Sandra	B	4734		29	
Sachs	Arleen	A	4762		30	
Salvesen	Lily		4767		30	
Sacchetti, Ila	Nancy	J	4807		30	
Sanchez	Isolina		4879	July	6	
Salgado	Ann	P	4893		6	

MISC

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

Page 6

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

Pg 45

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE				NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morales	Luis	A	4511	June	23	1971	I	Talres	Mc JAMKINA		4853	JUNE	30	1971
Morales	Efraim		4586		23		I	Esperanza	Talres		4852	Jul	2	
Montes	Ramon	J	4652		25									
Mozzillo	James		4653		25									
Montes	Manuel		4686		28									
Mojica	Jorge	F	4692		28									
Morrison	John	F	4709		28									
Morales	Luis		4721		29									
Moran	Bolivar	E	4745		30									
Montoya	Adolfo	G	4770		30									
Moran	George	F	4806		30									

MISC

JAN

JUL

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

I

II

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KHAN • AMENDMENT *	NAZIM	6264	AUG	6	1971
TORRES	JESUS M	8983	NOV	17	1971
TOLFREE	JAMES A	8992		17	
TORRES	BERNABE	9120		19	
TOBIN	JOHN H	9181		23	
TOLEDO	ROBERT A	9321		26	
TORRES	REYES	9335		29	
TORRES	ANGEL	9373		29	
TORRES	WILLIAM	9453	DEC	2	
TORRES	JOSE A	9584		6	
TOLEDO	JOSE	9766		13	
TORRES	MIGUEL	9843		15	
TORRES	WILLIAM	9870		15	
TORRES	JORGE L	9924		17	
TORRES	PABLO	9972		20	
TORINO	WILLIE	10022		21	
TORRES	RAFAEL	10136		27	
TORRES	RAUL	10147		27	
TOBAR	LIZARDO H	10180		28	
TORRES	SERGIO	10185		29	
TORRES	YOUSSEL	10237		29	

SARN

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SARNATARO	DIANE	8734	NOV	10	1971
SALGADO	CECILIA	8834		11	
SADLER	CARMETTA	8851		12	
SANTANA	SUSANA	8884		15	
SAPP	TRELAWEY	9036		17	
SANCHEZ	ALBA	9091		19	
SANTIAGO	IVET E	9232		24	
SANCHEZ	LILLIAN	9243		24	
SANTIAGO	ANALYDIA	9256		24	
SANCHEZ	ELSA	9337		29	
SAUERSTROM	LINDA A	9352		29	
SANCHEZ	MANUELA	9373		29	
SANCHEZ	LUCY	9436	DEC	1	
SANTIAGO	JUANITA M	9440		1	
SALINAS	ADELA	9477		2	
SANTIAGO	CARMEN M	9549		6	
SAMUELS	DAPHNE E	9551		6	
SANTOS	FATIMA	9627	DEC	8	
SANTIAGO	AIDA	9648		8	
SANTIAGO	SILVERINA	9679		9	
SANINOCENCIO	JUANA	9731		10	
SANTIAGO	MERCY	9734		10	
SAEZ	MARIA C	9752		13	
SANCHEZ	SHIRLEY	9838		15	
SABLOFSKY	BARBARA J	9857		15	
SANDBANK	RUTH A	9930		17	
SARDA	EUDOSIA M	9986		20	
SANTIAGO	MARGARITA	9988		20	
SANTIAGO	NILDA I	10078		23	
SANCHEZ	MIRIAM R	10089		23	
SAPERSTEIN	SHEILA H	10096		23	
SANTIAGO	CARMEN I	10120		27	
SALVATI	BARBARA A	10148		27	
SANTIAGO	MARIA	10155		27	
SAHMANOVIC	ELMAZA	10237		30	

MISC

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SANERS	EDWARD T	9028	NOV	17	1971
SANTANA	RAUL	9040		17	
SARLO	JOHN G	9053		18	
SANTOS	AGUSTIN	9072		19	
SANTIAGO	HECTOR L	9080		19	
SANTIAGO	HECTOR E	9085		19	
SANDOVAL	JOSE M	9102		19	
SALDARRIAGA	JOSE	9132		20	
SANTIAGO	FRANK J	9136		22	
SANTELLI	ANTONIO	9264		26	
SANTIAGO	ENRIQUE	9275		26	
SANTOS	JAIME	9366		29	
SANDS	MITCHELL	9375		30	
SANTIBANEZ	JUAN C	9420	DEC	1	
SANCHEZ	ALBERT	9439		1	
SANDERS	GARY	9445		1	
SALGADO	BIENVENIDO	9472		2	
SANABRIA	NESTOR	9486		2	
SERGEANT	SYDNEY A	9491		2	
SANCHEZ	MANUEL E	9611		8	
SANCHEZ	JOSE R	9612		8	
SANDOR	PETER	9680		9	
SANTIAGO	JOSE E	9692		9	
SANZ	FERNANDO	9728		10	
SANCHEZ	JOSE R	9733		10	
SAVINO	PETER J	9783		13	
SANTANA	PEDRO	9802		14	
SANTIAGO JR	CARLOS J	9815		14	
SANTOS	ANTONIO B	9842		15	
SARIC	IVICA I	9846		15	
SARFATI	JEFFREY A	9859		15	
SANCHEZ	ANGEL	9862		15	
SANCHEZ	ISAIAS	9879		15	
SANTANA	ANGEL	9834		17	
SARNO	MIGUEL A	9962		20	
SANTIAGO	MIGUEL A	10002		21	
SANCHEZ	RAMON	10040		22	
SAGIMBENI	MICHAEL R	10062		22	
SACKSON	JULIUS	10097		23	
SANTIAGO	JOSE R	10232		29	
SANTIAGO	FELIPE	10243		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TORRES	ADA	9166	NOV	22	1971
TORRES	Nidia E	9189		23	
TORRES	DELFINA	9199		23	
TORRES	ANITA M	9592	DEC	6	
TORRES	ESTHER	9688		9	
TORRES	MARY E	9713		10	
TOLLIVER	LOUISE	9794		13	

MISC

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ALMARANTE	BIENVENIDO F	9196	NOV	22	1971
ALMODOVAR	FELIX A	9170		23	
ALVAREZ	RICARTE	9318		26	
ALMEIDA	CAESAR L	9332		29	
ALICEA	WILSON P	9379		30	
ALPINO JR	PASQUALE	9469	DEC	2	
ALVAREZ	JOSE L	9561		6	
ALBAN	WALTER S	9810		14	
ALVAREZ	CANDIDO C	9841		15	
ALEXANDER	JOSEPH	9883		15	
ALLEN	RICHARD R	9953		17	
ALMONTE	GERARDO C	10004		21	
ALVAREZ	RICHARD	10038		22	
ALBA	MANUEL	10132		27	
ALIAS	ROBERT A	10201		29	
ALONSO	RODOLFO	10209		29	
ALEMAN	JESE	10218		29	
ALVAREZ	CECILIO	10263		30	

VELEZ	LUIS	9654	DEC	8	
VELLON	VICTOR M	9745		10	
VELEZ	DANIEL	9941		17	
VENTURA JR	ANGEL T	9956		17	
VELEZON	JULIO C	10098		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ALVAREZ	BEIGICA	9200	NOV	23	1971
ALATRISTE	JOAN S	9259		26	
ALVAREZ	PAULINA	9275		26	
ALSTON	Joddelle E	9351		29	
ALBINO	MARLENE	9419	DEC	1	
ALICEA	MARY	9431		1	
ALFANO	MARIA	9446		1	
ALVAREZ	NANCY L	9550		6	
ALVAREZ	ALICE A	9564		6	
ALDAMA ISAAC	VITORIA	9604		8	
ALVAREZ	LUZ M	9678		8	
ALVAREZ	CELEDONIA C	9732		10	
ALLEN	LINDA E	9797		14	
ALBAN	ETHEL T	9810		14	
ALVAREZ	AWILDA	9843		15	
ALVAREZ	MILDRED M	10064		22	
ALBARELLI	EMILIA M	10072		22	
ALVARADO	LYDIA	10144		29	
ALMONTE	LUZ M	10238		30	
		10257		30	

PITRES	MARIA S	9717	DEC	10	1971
PINCHNEY	MILLIE J	10080	DEC	22	
PINERO	LYDIA E	10211		29	
PIERRO	JOANNE	10230		29	

MISC

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MOODY	WILLIAM	9215	NOV	24	1971
MOLINA	FELIX	9219		24	
MORALES	ESAI	9280		26	
MORALES	FELIX	9308		26	
MOLICA	JULIO C	9357		29	
MORRIS	EDWARD	9455	DEC	1	
MOELIS	MICHAEL	9481		2	
MORALES	CARLOS E	9531		3	
MORENA	JUAN	9550		6	
MORALES	SEVERIANO	9590		6	
MONTES	SAMUEL	9615		8	
MORAN	HERBERT M	9636		8	
MONTANEZ	JORGE L	9712		10	
MORTON	JAMES	9816		14	
MONTAIVO	HERBERT	9819		14	
MONDOVA	MIGUEL A	9902		16	
MONROIG JR	LOUIS	9994		20	
MORAN	ROBERT E	10068		22	
MORALES	GEORGE A	10074		22	
MOREL	PEDRO A	10103		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
OGUENDO	MARIA C	9438	DEC	1	1971
MORALES	ANDREITA	9501	DEC	3	1971
MORALES	ZORAIDA	9506		3	
MORALES	TERESA	9541		6	
MONTES	MAGDALENA	9593		6	
MONCADA	BETTY	9682		9	
MORAGNE	ISABELLE E	9696		9	
MORALES	EVELYN	9707		10	
MORALES	ALBA CRUZ	9720		10	
MORAN	DOLORES M	9793		13	
MOULTRIE	PATRICIA A	9812		14	
MOFFET	KAREN B	9814		14	
MONTGOMERY	KATHERINE	9822		15	
MORROW	VIRGINIA C	9847		15	
MORRIS	OLGA	10041		22	
MORALES	ANGELITA	10047		22	
MONTERROSA	ANA	10158		27	
MORENO	SULMA	10160		28	
MODESTI	PAULINA	10210		29	
MONROE	VIRGINIA A	10241		30	

MISC

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CANADA JR	William T		9400	NOV	30	1971
CALDERON	ANTONIO		9414	DEC	1	
CABRERA	MISAEI		9449		1	
CARABALLO	JUAN B		9484		2	
CARRASCO	ALEXIS		9495		2	
CAMPBELL	CHARLES F		9577		3	
CALVACHE	DELFIN		9541		6	
CABA	RAMON		9545		6	
CASTIGLIA	ARTHUR M		9558		6	
CALDERON JR	FRANK A		9567		6	
CASTRO	RICHARD E		9599		7	
CAINES	OTHANIEL L		9696		9	
CASCINO	SALVATORE A		9736		10	
CAPLE JR	ALVIN		9760		13	
CAFARO	DOMENIC J		9768		13	
CARTER	NORMAN T		9784		13	
CASTRO	ANGEL M		9793		13	
CAMPBELL	PATRICK O		9864		15	
CARBO	LUIS A		9891		16	
CAMBRELEN	JESUS AIFONSO		9908		16	
CASAS	JUAN F		10005		21	
CARTAGENA	HECTOR		10050		22	
CASTILLO	JOSE		10127		27	
CARRERO	HENRY		10137		27	
CASTRO	EDWARD		10175		28	
CANCEL	ANGEL E		10211		29	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CACERES	MARIA T		9724	DEC	10	1971
CAPELLAN	CARMEN T		9765		13	
CASTELLAR	LYDIA M		9785		13	
CARRASQUILLO	GLADYS		9815		14	
CAVAGGIONI	TERESA M		9821		15	
CABRERA	DAMIANA		9884		16	
CASTRO	SONIA J		9913		16	
CABRERA	GLADYS		9943		17	
CAFARO	MARY A		10048		22	
CANNING	MARGARET T		10058		22	
CASEY	IRENE V		10073		22	
CAVO	FLORENCE M		10095		23	
CAMACHO	MINERVA		10136		27	
CANDELARIO	ELENA		10145		27	
CAMPO	JUANA E		10184		28	
CASTRO	LARA		10212		29	
CARO	EMERKA		10227		29	
CARRASQUILLO	FELICITA		10249		30	

MISC

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

EE
EE
EE
EE
EE

GROOM

XL

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PIZARRO	HERIBERTO	10016	DEC	21	1971
PILONE	RICHARD L	10079		22	

MISC

JUL

DEC

EE
EE
EE
EE
EE

124-124

BRIDE

EE
EE
EE
EE
EE

SII

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RIVAS	Lidia	10019	DEC	21	1971
RIVERA	MIRSA	10074		22	
RIBOT	EVELYN	10173		28	
RIVERA	ELENA	10232		29	
RILEY	JANET G	10256		30	

1971

BRONX

EE
EE
EE
EE
EE

GROOM

BRIDE

X1

SII

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PIZARRO	HERIBERTO	10016	DEC	21	1971
PILONE	RICHARD L	10079		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RIVAS	Lidia	10019	DEC	21	1971
RIVERA	MIRSA	10074		22	
RIBOT	EVELYN	10173		28	
RIVERA	ELENA	10232		29	
RILEY	JANET G	10256		30	

RETAKE

MISC

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20

GROOM

VI

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PIZARRO	HERIBERTO	10016	DEC	21	1971
PILONE	RICHARD L	10019		22	

134-1024

BRIDE

11 12 13
14 15 16
17 18 19

VII

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RIVAS	Lidia	10019	DEC	21	1971
RIVERA	MIRSA	10014		22	
Ribot	EVELYN	10173		23	
RIVERA	ELENA	10232		29	
RILEY	JANET G	10236		30	

MISC

JUL

DEC

21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29

1971

BRONX

11 12 13
14 15 16
17 18 19

23 24
25 26
27 28
29 30
31 32

GROOM

BRIDE

23 24
25 26
27 28
29 30
31 32

A



JAN

JUL

23 24
25 26
27 28
29 30
31 32

1971

BRONX

23 24
25 26
27 28
29 30
31 32

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab	Abraham	570	FEB	29	1968
Ab	Abraham	808	FEB	10	1968
Ab	Abraham	862		11	1968
Ab	Abraham	1035		22	1968
Ab	Abraham	2022	April	1	1968
Ab	Abraham	2201		9	1968
Ab	Abraham	3217	May	17	1968
Ab	Abraham	3518		27	1968
Ab	Abraham	3850	June	4	1968
Ab	Abraham	4621	July	1	1968

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa		Mary	Feb	1971	
ABRAMOWITZ	RIVKAH	548	JAN	28	1971
ABRON	ADDIE M	905	FEB	16	
ABRAMOWITZ	SYLVIA T	937		17	
ABNEY	GLORIA L	954		17	
ABREU	MARIA	1020		19	
Abraham	Roberta	2764	April	9	
ABEYLLER	MARIA	2962	May	6	

Cont'd next page

T
S
R
Q
P
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1971

BRONX

THREE

21	22	23
24	25	26
27	28	29
30	31	32

123456789101112

GROOM

BRIDE

123456789101112

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab					
ACEVEDO	RAYMOND		30	JAN	5 1971
ACEVEDO	EDWIN	S	51		6
ACEVEDO	THOMAS	G	543		28
ACUNZO	GEORGE	C	1027	FEB	19
ACKERLY	Carlos	M	1512	Mar	15
ACEVEDO	Gilberto		1691		22
ACEVEDO	Jose	T	2744	Apr	29
ACKERMAN	SIGURD	H	2719	May	5
	ANGEL	L	3258		18
ACEVEDO	Ramon	L	4730	June	20
ACEVEDO	Joseph	A	4742		29
ACEVEDO	LUIS		4800		30

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab					
ACOSTA	SUSAN		583	FEB	1
ACAMPORA	Elizabeth	L	562		11
ACOSTA	JUANITA		1854	Apr	26
ACOSTA-LUIS	JOSEPHINE		1894		29
ACCOMANNO	Maria	L	1181		31
ACOSTA	BETZADIA		2743	Apr	29
ACOSTA	ROSEMARY		3229	May	7

Cont'd next page

A

JAN

JUL

123456789101112

1971

BRONX

T S R O W N M L K U I H C F E

123456789101112

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ac

Ad
ADAMES
ADEL
ADAMS, JR
Adams
ADAMS

SANTIAGO
ALLAN
DOMINGO
Gustave A
JOSEPH

711 FEB 5
1241 MAR 2
1346 9
1541 16
3283 MAY 19

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

Ac

AdLER
Adorno
Hoffman
Adler
Adorno
Adorno
Adorno
Adorno
Adler
Adams
Adams
Adler
Adam

Ronni L
Maria H
Ida
Michele
Cloria
Rizette
Lathleen L
Robin A
Cheryl A
Tina He
Margaret J

662 FEB 3 1971
1575 Mar 17
1680 22
2166 April 8
2191 8
2242 13
2293 13
2126 May 3
3380 31
3581 27
4822 July 1
4848 July 2

T S R O P N M L K J I H G F E D

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ad</i>					
<i>Ae</i>					
<i>Af</i>					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Adams</i>	<i>Sylvia</i> ✓	<i>2592</i>	<i>APR</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1971</i>
<i>Ae</i>					
<i>Af Finto</i>	<i>Anne</i> 0	<i>4414</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1971</i>

A

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

ASROP NML KJHGE

FFFFF E
F F 22
F F 22
20 22

T
S
R
Q
P

N
M
L

K
J
I
H
G

1971

B R O N X

25
22
20

A

JAN

JUL

2.5 2.2 2.0 1.8 1.6 1.4 1.2 1.0 0.8 0.6 0.4 0.2 0.0

FFFFE E₂₈
E₂₂
E₂₀

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aik	Cyrene	3484	May	22	1931	Aik	Christine	3485	May	25 1931	
Aj						Aj					
Akins	Lindel Earle	4749	April	2	1971	Ak					

T
S
F
G
F
N
M
L
I
C

Cont'd next page

5-18M

—

A

JAN

JUL

1971

FROM X

T
S
R
Q
P
N
M
L

JAN

JUL

1971

B R O N X

25 22 20

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

JUL

JUL

Allen SEE EXTRA PAGES

20	22	24
22	24	26
24	26	28

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ALSTON		LULA M	5	JAN	4	1971
ALMODOVAR		MARIA I.	78		7	
ALMODOVAR		MARIA I.	78		7	
ALMODOVAR		MARIA I.	78		7	
ALMODOVAR		MARIA I.	78		7	
ALMODOVAR		MARIA I.	78		7	
ALICEA		ELISA	534		28	
ALAMEDA		ENID	687	FEB	4	
ALGARIN		IDA	797		10	
AL-IMAR		Maria E	550		11	
ALBERTS		GAIL A	496		16	
ALVARADO		NORMA A	1044		22	
ALFARO		WALDINA A	1090		23	
ALVAREZ		Luz Celenia	1164		26	
ALTSCHULER		ETHEL J	1180		26	
ALVARADO		CLEOFE	1206	MAR	1	
ALVAREZ		ROSA E	1218		1	
ALTHOFF		KATHLEEN H	1214		3	
ALICEA		VIVIAN	1279		3	
ALVARIZ		aida M	1312		4	
ALCABAR		SANDRA V	1350		5	
ALERS		CGGA I	1360		8	
ALVAREZ		HIGAIL	1444		15	
ALI		NAIDAN	1448		15	
ALVEAR		GUADALUPE R	1597		17	
Altieri		Theresa M	1645		19	
Alcyo		GLADYS	1646		19	
Alegandro		NORMA I	1657		19	
Alvino		Amelia	1729		23	
ALVAREZ		EMMA	1791		24	
Alvoco		Christine	1777		21	
Alvarado		Ana	1483	April	1	
Alfon		Ramona I	2138		7	
Allen		Patricia A	2139		7	
ALBERGA		LUCELA E	2343		14	
ALVARADO		GLADYS	2364		15	
ALIOSKA		MAREN	2418		16	
ALCANTARA		CARMEN M	2608		22	
ALVAREZ		HELEN M	3006	May	12	
ALMATE		ZWILDA A	3134		13	
ALIBERTI		ALBERTA	3285	MAY	19	
ALCOVIN		ELMA	3328		19	
ALFARO		JANE	3345		20	
ASKEN		EDNA	3453		24	
ALTECI		MYRA	3647	JUNE	1	
Alverio		Josefa	3816		7	
Alexander		Charlotte	3867		8	
Alveranga		Sanja	3933		8	

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
AMATO	GEORGE S	1144	FEB	24	1971
Ammann	Edward D	2196	April	9	
AMIRATI	Guy T	2360		14	
AMATUNO	Joseph	3230	MAY	13	
AMISROGIO	ANTHONY	3854		25	
Amichio	FRANK L	3556		26	
Amalbert	Joquin	3958	June	9	
Amanquah	Joseph C	4093		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
AMIRATI	LORRAINE J	70	JAN	6	1971
AMARO	PETRA	725	FEB	8	
AMATO	MARY R	1241	MAR	2	
AMARAL	SYLVIA A	1246		2	
AMADOR	BELGUI J	2044	APRIL	6	
AMARAL	ANA	2437		19	
Amendolare	Carolyn T	4023	June	10	
Amos	Mary H	4541		23	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

T
S
R
O
P
N
M

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

JAN

JUL

A

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am					
Anderson	ALLAN	827	Feb	10	
ANNUNZIATA	ANTHONY S	1345	MAR	5	
ANDERSON	THOMAS C	1443		11	
ANSALDI	VINCENT C	1545		12	
Anderson	Timothy A	1706		29	
Anastassadis	Agostinos A	1915		30	
ANDREASSEN	BJARNE R	2267	APRIL	13	
ANGELO	WILLIAM A	2333		14	
ANDERSON	FRANKIE L	3022	May	13	
ANDERSON	LUZ H	3216		17	
ANNUNZIATA	LUIGI J	3331		20	
ANDERSON	FRANKIE L	3632	June	10	
Anderson	Franklin H	4087		18	
Andion	Jorge	4361		23	
Anello	Raymond	4581		29	
Anderson	Claude A	4736		30	
ANGELO	DAVID F	4744			

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am					
ANDERSON	SUSAN K	22	JAN	4	1971
ANDERSON	TERESA A	530		28	
ANDERSON	ELAINE F	655	FEB	3	
ANDERSON	EILEEN M	878		16	
ANDERSON	BEVERLY L	1067		22	
ANDERSON	Dorothy M	1261	MAR	3	
ANDERSON	Lucy M	1664		19	
ANDERSON	Marla E	1757		22	
ANDERSON	Dorise S	2168	April	8	
ANDERSON	Linda S	2199		9	
ANDERSON	TERESA H	2251		12	
ANDERSON	MARGITA G	2382		15	
ANDERSON	AIMEE S	2591		22	
ANDERSON	EDNA M	2924	May	5	
ANDERSON	DOROTHY L	2930		7	
ANDERSON	MARGARET	3440		24	
ANDERSON	Dorothy M	4323	June	17	
ANDERSON	Joy M	4837	July	1	

Cont'd next page

FFFFF
F
F
F

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An					

6-1534

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An					

T
S
R
Q

1971

BRONX

23 23 23

6-153

12 12 12
33333
33333

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
33333
33333

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ap	M. ...	30	JUN	27	1977
APONTE	EFRAIN	1758	MAR	24	1978
APONTE	CARLOS	1848		26	
APONTE	NESTOR	2581	APR	21	
APONTE	ARCEL	2762		27	
APREA	JOHN	4795	JUN	30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Apicelli	Danice	3838	JUN	9	1977
Aponte	Sylvia	4394		21	
Aponte	Carlina	4486		22	
Aponte	Carmen	4720		29	
APONTE	NORMA	4788		30	

12 12 12
33333
33333

1971

BRONX

12 12 12
33333
33333

12 12 12
33333
33333

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agustas	Lariston M	4867	July	2	1971
Ar	Julia	531	Aug	18	1971
Ar	Lucy	542	Aug	22	1971
Ar	Lucy	543	Aug	22	1971
ARANDA	JUAN C	565	29		
Ar	Placida	615	Feb		
ARTIS	RICHARD	685	4		
ARVATZ	JOSEPH	1017	19		
ARROYO	CELESTINO	1201	MAR	1	
ARZUAGA	MANUELA	1470	12		
ARRABONDO	ALEJANDRO	1545	29		
ARROYO	HECTOR L	2082	APRIL	5	
ARZOLA	AMEEL L	2401	16		
ARROYO	JULIO L	2763	Apr	27	
Arcey	ALAN W	3151	MAY	12	
ARROYO	JANE A	3167	14		
AR	LARSON	351	23		
Aronis	Seymour	3866	June	7	
Artman	Richard	3934	9		
Arroyo	Ruben	4186	13		
Arroyo	Julio	4213	10		
Arias	Hugo	4679	28		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aq					
Ar					
Ar					
Ar					
Ar					
ARROYO	HANNA M	743	FEB	8	
ARCE	Louises M	1303	MAR	4	
ARZU	PAULINA	1413		10	
ARZU	BETTY L	1462		12	
ARZU	Marjaret P	1687		22	
Arzowitz	Michelle R	1767		31	
Arzowitz	Julia	1772		31	
ARZON	Luz M	2082	APRIL	5	
Arcey	Hija	2150		7	
Arquizoni	Cloria	2716		7	
ARMSTRONG	MYRNA	3026	May	10	
ARMANI	JUSTINE T	3132		13	
ARMAN	LAKETA C	3204		11	
ARMAN		3201		11	
ARCE	NIDIA	3609		28	
Arigas	Magda	3885	June	7	
Arvelo	Blanca	4234		16	
Arzayus	Leyda	4260		16	
Arroyo	Carlman	4474		22	
Arroyo	Sonia	4676		28	
Arroyo	Elizabeth	4772		30	
Arzowitz	Mary	4828	July	1	
Arnold	Maureen M	4833		1	
Armstead	Alfreda	4896		6	

1971
FEB
FEB
FEB

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
FEB
FEB
FEB

A

JAN

JUL

1971
FEB
FEB
FEB

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar					
ASHE	ARTHUR B.	81	JAN	7	1971
ABENCIO	FELIX S.	784	FEB	9	
ASCONE	ANTHONY J.	1849	MAR	26	
ASKINAZI	MARTIN	1941		31	
ASIMAKOPOULOS	PETER	3613	MAY	28	
ASCH	MICHAEL	3656	JUNE	1	
Assaf	Pharaoh	4017		10	
Askeu	Gerald	4530		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar					
Ashley	Helen	3793	June	2	1971
Astacio	Natividad	3799		3	
Ascher	Michelle	3810		4	
Asford	Marcella	4236		16	
Astorino	Nadine	4499		23	

1971

BRONX

1971
FEB
FEB
FEB

A close-up photograph of a portion of a document, likely a ledger or form, showing several rows of numbers printed in a grid-like format. The numbers are arranged in columns, with some appearing to be part of a larger sequence or code.

[illegible]

10—18M

25 22 20

A

JAN

JUL

1971

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atkinson	STENCER J.	4	JAN	4	1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atkins Atkinson	RENEE Dorothy	76 4045	JAN	7	1971

A

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ANRIGEMMA	ANTHONY	1783	MAR	24	1971
Au fiero	Louis	2389	April	13	
AUGUSTE	IRWIN	3275	MAY	19	
Aun	Robert	3842	June	4	
AVILA	FELIPE	750	FEB	8	1971
AVILES	JOEL	758		8	
AVILES	William	1654	Mar	19	
AVILA	IRMA	2629	Apr	23	
Avila	Anthony	2742		29	
AVILES	BENNY	3476	MAY	25	
Aviles	Ramon	3791	June	3	
Avila	Edgar	3893		8	
Avon	John	4445		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
AUSTIN	MURIEL A	600	FEB	1	1971
Augustin	Nicole	2141	April	7	
Auliso	Michele A	4755		30	
AVILES	MARIA	49	JAN	5	1971
AVIENT	BARBARA L	654	FEB	3	
AVICILLAS	Margarita N	1513	Mar	15	
AVILES	ROSALINA	1769		24	
AVILA	DIANA	2100	APRIL	6	
AVNER	CELIA	2534	May	4	
AVILA	ANA	3269	May	18	
Avila	Yolanda	4603	June	24	

Cont'd next page

FFFFE E₂₈
EE E₂₇
E E₂₆

A

JAN

JUL

Resolution Test Chart:

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

10C—18M

—E

$$\begin{array}{r} Z \\ Y \\ X \\ W \end{array}$$

1971

BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
AYALA	HECTOR L	53	JAN	6	1971
AYALA	RAFAEL	466	APRIL	5	
Ayala	A. Fonso	917	June	29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
AYALA	CARMEN	1004	FEB	18	1971
AYALA	WANDA	1227	MAY	1	
Ayala	Anacely	2215	April	1	
Ayala	Guillermina	3378	June	21	
Ayala	Ivette M	4190	June	15	
Ayala	Nayda I	4816	July	1	

A

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

Z
Y

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME		GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY
A:												

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron	MELVIN M	10061	DEC	22	1971
ABRAMOWITZ	ALAN H	5118	JUL	15	1971
ABATE	JOHN	6336	AUG	24	
ABSEVAYA	SOL	7104	SEPT	15	
ABELLONIC	EDMUND M	7349		27	
ABERBACH	JAY H	7421		27	
ABRAMOWITZ	STAN	7524		30	
ABBAMONTE	ALFRED M	8431	NOV	1	
ABEL	HUGH V	8611		5	
ABRAMS JR	FRED D	9093		19	
ABRAMS	JAMES A	9274		26	
ABBATANTUONO	LEONARD M	9289		26	
ABBOTT	CONROY W	9425	DEC	1	
ABATE	ROBERT P	9532		3	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa					
ABRANTE	DELIA RES	5090	JUL	13	1971
ABRAHAM	ALTAGRACIA R	6048	AUG	12	
ABEYILLEZ	ANGELA	6572		25	
ABELEIRA	DOLORES I.	7022	SEPT	13	
ABBAMONTE	JOANITA A	7154		15	
ABREU	MARIA	8071	OCT	20	
ABIAQUE	MARIA H	8506	NOV	3	
ABREU	AURELIA B	8669		8	
ABBATE	FAY	8825		11	
ABREU	CANDIDA A	9031		17	
ABOLAFIA	Rochelle L	10059	DEC	22	

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab					
					</

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab					
ACKERMAN	BECKY	5109	JUL	13	1971
ACOCILLA	MARIA A	5440		23	
ACOSTA	HIGENA F	5507		27	
ACOSTA	MARIA	6039	AUG	12	
ACEVEDO	NANCY J.	6895	Sept	7	
ACEVEDO	NORMA I.	7791	Oct	8	
ACEVEDO (ROMAN)	TERESA	7892		13	
ACEVEDO	ANGELINA @	8171		21	
ACEVEDO	MARGALY	8355		27	
ACEVEDO	HILDEN I	8365		28	
ACEVEDO	REBECCA	8955	NOV	16	
ACOSTA	SOCORRA	9119		19	
ACOMPORA	CAROLE	9382		30	
ACOSTA	CARMEN L	9863	DEC	15	
ACOSTA	BELGICA	9908		16	
ACUNA	GRACIELA S	9962		20	

Cont'd next page

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ACEVEDO	PEDRO	8887	NOV	15	1971
ACCUMANN	PETER M	8717		12	
ACEVEDO	ARMANDO M	9260		24	
ACEVEDO	EFIGENIO	9566	DEC	6	
ACEVEDO	MARCELINO	9929		17	
ACEVEDO	JULIO	10159		28	
ACOSTA	LUIS A	10267		30	

Adorno	ISIDORE	5142	JUL	14	1971
ADAMS	LAURENCE C	5155		14	
ADAMS	ROBERT	5730		38	
ADLER	JAY	6212	AUG	18	
ADAMANA	CHADRAILL	6576		26	
ADAMANO JR	LOUIS	7041	SEP	13	
ADAMANA	SALVATORE	7190		17	
ADAMS	WILLIE N	7836	OCT	12	
ADORN	SAMUEL	8171		24	
ADLER	ROBERT F	9322	NOV	26	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Acosta	THELMA	10197	DEC	29	1971

ADAMS	AIDA L	5270	JUL	19	1971
ADLER	ELEN A	5747	AUG	4	
ADLER	LINDA R	6344		23	
ADAMSON	MARY	6680		31	
ADISON	LORNA J	7951	OCT	14	
ADLER	LINDA S	8017		18	
ADAMS	JANUS I	8428		25	
ADURNO	AIDA L	8540	NOV	8	
ADURNO	AIDA-LUZ	9162		22	
ADAMS	LOUTRALVE	9402	DEC	1	
ADKINS	LESLIE A	9415		1	
ADAMS	MARY H	10138		27	
ADOVASIO	SUZANNE F	10255		30	

Cont'd next page

Z
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D

1971

BRONX

A close-up photograph of a portion of a document, likely a ledger or form, showing several rows of numbers printed in a grid-like format. The numbers are arranged in columns, with some digits appearing to be part of a larger sequence or code.

Ad

21.

Ae ^{5.5.1} NUS

STEVEN A

8243 C. 7 26 177.

 Δf

Ad

Ae

Af

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E

1971

BRONX

25
22
20

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JUL

DEC

NAME	NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
AGUILAR	GERARDO		5169	JUN	15	1971
AGUILAR	LUIS	A	5535		28	
AGUILAR	ANGEL	I	5886	AUG	6	
AGUIRRE	LUIS	C	6981	SEPT	10	
AGOSTO	TOMMY	R	7674	DEC	6	
AGUILAR	PABLO	A	8065	NOV	9	
AGUIRRE	MARCUS		8644			
AGOSTO	JOSE		9213		24	
AGUIRRE	JESUS	R	9757	DEC	13	
AGUIRRE	CARLOS	A	9894		16	

ALMED	FARID	U	5115	JUL	13	1971
ALERN	PATRICIA	B	8541	NOV	3	

NAME OF BRIDE		NAME OF GROOM		DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agosto	MARIA T	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	19	1911
Agosto	DELIA	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	22	1911
AGUIRRE	BLANCA C	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	27	1911
AGRESA	HILDA M.	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	28	1911
AGUOCCO	MARIA C.	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	29	1911
AGUILAR	ROSA F.	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	30	1911
AGUILAR	SYLVIA	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	31	1911
AGOSTO	AND C	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	32	1911
AGUILAR	LYDIA M	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	33	1911
AGUIRRE	MARIA A	Sanjo	JOSE	JUN	34	1911

AKERN PATRICIA A 8790 NOV 10

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
N
M
L

1971

FROM

FFFFF
E₂₄
E₂₂
E₂₀
E₁₈
E₁₆
E₁₄
E₁₂
E₁₀
E₈
E₆
E₄
E₂

Ak

Ak

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
N
M
L

1971

BRONX

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Allen	James	A	4915	July	7	1971
ALAMEDA	Luis	A	5470	12		
ALLEN	WILBERT	M	5498	13		
ALVAREZ	JUAN	C	5123	17		
ALLY	ABDUL	A	5161	14		
ALFALA	GILBERT		5343	21		
ALSTON	GARY	D	5347	21		
ALEXANDER	JONATHAN		5357	21		
		A	5420	22		
ALVAREZ	FELIX		5457	23		
ALVARA	CHARLES	W	5564	28		
ALVARADO	FELIX		5599	27		
ALTER	Mark		5681	Aug	2	
ALFORD	MICHAEL	C	5736	4		
ALANIZ	RONALD		5793	4		
ALSTON	ELIAS		5823	5		
ALVARADO, JR	CECILIO		5849	6		
ALVERTZ	Angel		6462	12		
ALTA MINA	GEORGE		6137	16		
ALVERNIA	JORGE	E	6212	19		
ALVAREZ	VICENTE		6330	20		
ALEXANDER	EDWIN		6452	24		
ALTEKI	RICHARD	J	6464	25		
ALVARADO	RAFAEL		6498	25		
ALSTER	BRUCE		6528	25		
ALESTANDRO	FRANK		6532	25		
ALEXANDER III	MILTON		6578	27		
ALEXANDER	RONALD		6643	30		
ALSTON	DARRO		6814	SEPT	3	
ALVIRA	ALFREDO		6831	3		
ALGARIN	JORGE		6852	7		
ALSTON	JAMES		6962	9		
ALMONTE	CARLOS		6990	10		
ALVAREZ	LUCIANO		7451	28		
ALVARADO	DOMINGO		7893	Oct	13	
ALI	ARIZ	M	8073	20		
ALBERTS	JOHN	M	8088	20		
ALVAREZ	ERNESTO		8123	20		
ALLEN	JAMES	R	8349	27		
ALICIA	VICTOR		8476	Nov	3	
ALGECIRAS	JESUS		8501	3		
ALPAZABAL	MARCO	A	8646	8		
ALLEN	JOHN	T	8661	8		
ALVAREZ	ARIEL		8774	10		
ALMONTE	MANUEL	P	8823	11		
ALVES	GORGE		8834	12		
ALVAREZ	FRANCISCO		8723	16		
ALERS	EFRAIN		8725	16		
ALVAREZ (SEE-EXTRA Pg 6)	PETER		9005	17		

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
AIP	ADOLE	E	4496	July	8	1971
ALI	ADOLE	M	5498	12		
ALVAREZ	MARIA		5205	15		
ALVAREZ	ANG	M	5201	20		
ALICIA	CATHUNG		5355	21		
ALVAREZ	HONES		5381	21		
ALVAREZ	JONAS	M	5433	26		
ALICIA	ANG		5518	27		
ALBERT	GRACE		5532	28		
ALICIA	MARINA	A	5540	28		
ALVAREZ	CARMEN		5705	AUG	3	
ALVAREZ	TEODORA		5707	3		
ALVAREZ	CECILIA		5787	4		
ALMONTE	MATILDE		6050	12		
ALVARADO	ETHEL		6063	12		
ALVAREZ	BARBARA		6147	16		
ALBERT	SENNIE	L	6241	18		
ALEXANDER	VICTORIA	M	6340	20		
ALDANA	ROSA	M	6361	20		
ALESTANDRO	Lucy	D	6381	23		
ALVAREZ	IRIS		6536	25		
ALIOSKA	MUZEEN		6569	26		
ALVAREZ	NAUCY		6774	Sept	2	
ALVELO	LIZ		6922	8		
ALVAREZ	INES		6953	9		
ALICIA	ANA R		7067	14		
ALISA	OTOLINA A		7050	15		
ALEXANDER	LINDA	M	7182	16		
ALLEN	CARSTELLA H.		7275	21		
ALBERA	GAIL	M	7334	23		
ALVAREZ	ARABELLA		7497	24		
ALVAREZ	ARNA J.		7757	Oct	8	
ALVARADO	TERESA		7965	15		
ALEXANDER	BARBARA P.		8020	18		
ALBINO	MARIA		8062	20		
ALFANO	CYNTHIA		8143	20		
ALICIA	JULIA E		8347	21		
ALBA	MARIA L		8450	NOV	1	
ALAMO	MYRNA		8460	1		
ALVARADO	MIRZA	I	8549	3		
ALLAN	REBECCA	A	8550	3		
ALBA	MARA	A	8693	8		
ALMONTE	MARIA	D	8700	9		
ALCID	LUZ	S	8709	9		
ALVARADO	SANDRA		8830	11		
ALMEIDA	CARMEN	M	8964	16		
ALBINO	ANNA	L	9073	19		
ALSTON (SEE-EXTRA Pg 6)	CAREAN		9093	19		

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ames	LAWRENCE	5225	JUN	16	1971
AMANTEA	ROBERT C	6337	AUG	26	
AMBRISC	SERGE	7443	SEP	18	
AMADOR	ROGER J	8446	NOV	1	
AMELIO	JOHN	8140		10	
AMALFITANO	SALVATORE	8877		15	
AMATO	VINCENT D	8908		15	
AMY	ARTHUR	9785	DEC	13	
AMANCIO	HIPOLITO	10000		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amster	Debra M	5153	JUN	14	1971
AMATO	FRANCESCA	7359	SEP	25	
AMADOR	MARIA	8493	NOV	3	
AMAYA	ANA L	9413	DEC	2	
AMADOR	AIDA	9795		14	

Cont'd next page

NEW YORK

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am					
ANDERSON	JOHN D	4973	JULY	8	1991
MICHAEL	R	5477		26	
ANDERSON	ELKINGE T	5506		27	
ANDRUSO	ROBERT W	5844	AUG	6	
ANZELINO	JOHN T	6033		11	
ANSALDI	Angel	6063		12	
Aniello	Robert L	6568		26	
ANDRESE	Joseph	6655		30	
ANDREWS	BYRON M	6755	SEPT	1	
ANDUJAR	NELSON	7393		27	
ANDINO	Jose	7567	OCT	1	
ANNUNZIATA	RICHARD C	8135		20	
ANEKSTEIN	DAVID	8444	NOV	1	
ANDJAR	CESAR	8556		4	
ANDERSON	JAMES M	9105		19	
ANDERSON	WINSTON R	9112		19	
ANDERSON JR	DAVID L	9974	DEC	20	
ANDERSON	CARL E	10176		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am					
ANZALONE	ROSA MARIA H	4958	JULY	7	1991
ANDOVNS	MARIA C	5067		12	
ANTHAN	EILEEN M	5201		15	
ANTONIO	CATHERINE	5354		21	
ANGELIN	AUDREY J	5424		22	
ANTHETTY	LUISE M	5812	AUG	5	
ANDREN	MILAGROS	5835		5	
ANDRADE	VENECIA	5899		6	
ANDERSON	Louise	5975		10	
ANDERSON	ANN MARIE C	6281		19	
ANDERSON	DEBRAH V	6345		20	
ANGIOLINO	JEAN P	6815	SEPT	3	
ANCOLI	ANNE	6858		7	
ANDUJAR	MIRIAM	7159		16	
ANDUJAR	JOSEFINA	7286		22	
ANDERSON	VONCILLE L	7419		27	
ANIZOLATO	KALI	7577		30	
ANNUNZIATA	CAROLE D	8043	OCT	14	
ANTOLINO	PATRICIA R	8141		22	
ANDERSON	MARGLEEN	8286		26	
ANDERSON	JOHN E M	8598	NOV	3	
ANDERSON	KATHERINE	9191		23	
ANTOINE	CATHERINE	9354		29	
ANTHONY	DOROTHY M	9719	DEC	10	
ANDREV	MADELINE M	9735		13	
ANDRADE	EMMA Z	9936		17	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

20 22 23

An

Ann

Z
Y
X
W
V
U

T

S

R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1971

B R O N X

20 22 24 25

6—1834

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
API	ANDREW A	5845	AUG	6	1971
APONTE	EDUARDO	6455		15	
APONTE	CESAR G	7356	SEPT	23	
APONTE	GEORGE L	8192	OCT	22	
APPREY	FREDERICK	8364		28	
APONTE	GUILLERMO A	9987	DEC	20	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
APONTE	CELIA	5660	AUG	2	1971
APILBAUM	MARSH R	5740		4	
APAZA	ANGELA	5864		6	
APPELBAUM	RUTH R	6658		31	
APONTE	BERNELL Y	7356	OCT	13	
APONTE	PATRICIA J	8506	NOV	3	
APONTE	ENRIQUETA	861			
APONTE	MOHESIA F	9456	DEC	1	
APRIL	EVELYN D	10156		27	

Z
X
W
U
T
S
R
O
P

1971

BRONX

A

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Aguinal	CHARLES	7321	5771
Aguinal	MEJOR	7648	NOV 8 71
Armstrong, Jr.	Leonard	4925	July 7 1971
ARMSTRONG	MICHAEL	4982	8
ARCE	EDIAH	5251	19
ARANA	ALEJANDRO	5674	Aug 2 1971
ARELLANO	BELGAVE	5765	4
ARMSTRONG	PAUL	5862	6
ARROYO	NICOLAS	5988	11
ARTEMUS	JAMES	6043	11
ARRIETA	CRISTOBAL	6195	17
ARANDA	ALEJANDRO	7026	Sept 13
ARMSTRAD	WARNELL	7273	21
ARCELLA	ALVARO L	7278	22
ARRINGTON, JR	ETIS W	7342	23
ARNAIZ	ROBERT P	7392	24
ARRIGALL	RUDOLPH W	7456	28
ARROYO	Rafael	7560	Oct 1
ARROYO	TOMAS	7599	4
ARCE	ANTHONY	7665	6
ARRIAGA	ALBERT	8054	19
ARANGO	JESUS	8102	20
ARGENTINO	BYRAN	8131	20
ARGENTALES	FAUSTO A	8445	NOV 3
ARAUJO	ARSENIO	8555	4
ARREAGA	VICENTE A	8828	11
ARCHER	CHARLES B	9090	19
ARCIAGA	MICHAEL R	9137	22
ARTEAGA JR	THOMAS E	9252	24
ARROYO	VICTOR M	9290	26
ARMSTRONG	ROBERT J	9305	26
ARCE	JUAN A	9523	DEC 3
ARIAS	SALOMON	9536	3
ARUZ	ZMIN C	10086	23
ARBUENGO	FRANK	10094	23
ARIAS	ALBERTO Y	10154	27
ARCENTALES	LUIS D	10199	29

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Aguino	EUREA	5258	JUL 19 1971
Aguino	THEANYS	7924	Oct 14
Ar	ANNA	5076	JUL 11 1971
ARINSTALL	PATRICIA L	5119	14
ARACHO	ROSA	5549	29
ARBIN	DIANA L	5763	NOV 4
Arcocho	IRMA	6135	16
ARACHO	CLAIR C	6196	17
ARROYO	ANGELA T	6427	24
ARTHURS	Gerulain C	6585	26
ARELLANA	EMILCE S	6817	SEP 3
ARROYO	ANNA D	6962	9
ARAYA	HILDA C	6977	9
ARCHAMBAULT	Michelle S	7080	14
ARLEVIN	MARGUERITE	7193	17
ARROYO	CARMEN	7308	22
ARGENT	ANNE	7309	22
ARCE	ESTRELLA	7408	27
ARMSTRAD	RUTH A	7424	27
ARGYROS	AGATHA	7585	Oct 4
ARCOCHO	VIVIAN	7679	6
ARROYO	RACHEL	7887	13
ARROYO	MARIA T	7879	15
ARNIM	CATHERINE A	8030	19
ARTANIS	CATHY	8113	20
ARROYO	MARIA I	8227	22
ARROYABE	NORMA J	8267	26
ARVALO	MILAGROS	8408	29
ARLEQUIN	LISANDRA	8574	NOV 7
ARNOLD	MARY L	8771	10
ARACENA	VICTORIA Y	8852	12
ARFANIS	OLGA M	8940	16
ARIAS	CLARA E	9113	19
ARLEQUIN	ESTELIA	9392	30
ARBOLEDA	MARIA R	9462	DEC 1
ARCHER	LEILA M	9618	8
ARIAS	LUZ A	9809	14
ARROYO	IVELISSE	9932	17

Cont'd next page

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1971

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar					
Ashley	Robert B	5440	Jul	23	1977
Asencio	Arbencio	6929	Sept	8	
Asencio	Herman	8974	Nov	17	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ANTACIO	MARTINA E	5420	AUG	9	1977
ASTER	EILEEN C	6248		18	
ASTACIO, JR	JUANITA	6631		30	
ASKEGEE	Adrienne H	7158	Sept	15	
ASHBY	REBECCA E	8117	Oct	20	
ASAN	MARY ARITA H	8914	NOV	15	
ASENCIO	FLOR L	9535	DEC	3	
ASH	LINDA M	9537		6	

Cont'd next page

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S

1971

BRONX

20 22 24

FFFFE
EE22
2022

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T

A

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

20 22 23 24 25

FFFFF
FF25
FF25
FF25
FF20

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T

A

JUL

DEC

1971

FROM

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
ANTRY	BRUCE W	5452	JUL	26	1971	
AVLICINO, JR	PAT L	6284	AUG	19		
AUSTIN	PETER A	9502	DEC	3		
AVILES	ROBERT	5432	JUL	23	1971	
AVILES	RALPH	6123	AUG	16		
AVELLANET	DANIEL	7453	SEP	29		
AVALLONE	JOHN	7356	SEP	13		
AVILA	LUIS	7943		14		
AVILA	VICTOR	8733	NOV	4		
AVERSANO	NEIL	8945		16		
AVILES	PEDRO	10184	DEC	28		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
ANGLISTIN	JULIETTE	5178	JUL	15	1971	
ANGUSTINI	VENITA D	5303		2		
Augustoni	RODRICA	9201	SEPT	17		
AVILES	SMITH	5490	JUL	26	1971	
AVERSA	PAULINE	5521		27		
AVILES	SUNNA J	5841	AUG	6		
AVILES	DORIS M	6402		23		
AVILA	ARITA	7084	SEP	15		
AVILA	BLANCA M	7164		16		
AVILES	EVELINA	7935	OCT	14		
AVONA	ANNE	7983		18		
AVILES	LUCY	8187		22		
AVILES	ZORALISA	9131	NOV	22		
AVALLONE	LUCILLE F	9164		22		
AVILES	JUANITA S	9523	DEC	3		
AVILES	AWILDA	9813		14		
AVILE	MARIA E	10005		21		
AVILA	CLEMENTINA	10260		30		

13 120 123 122 120

20 22 22 22

A

JUL

DEC

20 22 25

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ax											
Axel R	Neville E	6982	Sept	10	1971	Arc					
Axelson	Haley F	5096	Jul	12	1971	Axler Axelson	Toni H. Joyce	6925 7037	Sept Oct	8 5	1971

3
X
W

1971

B R O N X

20 22 24

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ayala	BIENVENIDO	5510	JUL	27	1971
AYALA	RICHARDE	7431	SEP	28	
AYALA	RIQUEL	243	OCT	1	
Ayguasbida	U. Hato	7747		5	
AYLEE	LADSTONE A	8173		21	
AYALA	MIGUEL	9937	DEC	17	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ayala	Alejandro	5694	Aug	2	1971
AYALA	WELIE	6477		35	
AYALA	MARIA	431			
AYALA	RAMONA	6886		27	
AYALA	ROSANNA	7007	SEP	10	
AYALA	JEOPHINE	7500	OCT	1	
AYALA	MERCEDES	7725		7	
AYALA	MARIA T	8266		26	
AYALA	MARIA T	8431	NOV	1	
AYALA	ANA M	7317		26	
AYALA	RAQUEL	9507	DEC	3	
AYALA	MAGALI	9337		6	

A

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

A

JUL

DEC

1971

B R O N X

FREE
F F F
20 22 23

SECRET
REF ID: A66666

GROOM

BRIDE

SECRET
REF ID: A66666

B

JAN

JUL

SECRET
REF ID: A66666



1971

BRONX

SECRET
REF ID: A66666

GROOM

[illegible]

B

JAN

JUL

20 22 25

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BENEDICT	DANE	3			

Z
Y
U
R
O
L
J
I
E
A

1971

BRONX

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BAEZ	MAXIMINO	49	JAN	5	1971
BAEZ-SANTIAGO	RAFAEL	64		6	
BAEZ	CARMELO	107		11	
BAEZ	JUAN	129		11	
Baez	Frank	50		11	
Baez	Victor	50		11	
Baez	Victor	50		11	
BAUMANN	GERALD	507		27	
BATISTA	FRANKLIN A.	581		29	
BARATO	CESAR A	549	FEB	1	
Baron	Mitchell	658		3	
BARON	MITCHELL N	651		3	
BARANYAL	JOSEPH L	416		16	
BARRETT	KENNETH D	993		18	
BANKS	JUAN A	1048		22	
BADILLA	JOHN A.	1063		22	
BABIC	IVAN	1083		23	
BARNES	KENNETH L	1168		26	
BANKS	FELTON L	1204	MAR	1	
BAILEY	MEL H	1232		1	
BAER	JAMES B	1234		2	
BAUZO	LOUIS F	1236		2	
BARRIENTOS	EMMANUEL R	1291		4	
BORBEE	COLLE A.	1349		5	
BARTON	DONALD	1487		12	
Bartista	Jose A	1503		15	
Baric	Robert J	1513		15	
Ballard	Paul	1567		17	
BARBA	Julio A	1581		17	
BARON	CHARLES S	1588		17	
BARRON	HELVIN	1861		26	
Bass	Wesley C	1450		31	
Bajram	Kamichand	1471		31	
Bake	Fredrick	1487		31	
Barkley	John J	1779	April	1	
Baker	Samuel L	2075		2	
Ballard	Stanley A	2212		9	
Bajramoski	Bajram	2256		13	
BAILEY	RALPH	2334		14	
BARNA	JOHN B	2376		15	
BARNAUKI	DAVE	2418		16	
BARS	TEDDY	2422		16	
BOILEY	ROBERT L	2444		19	
BARTLE	ROBERT	2498		20	
BROUGHTON	THOMAS M	2570		20	
BROTHOM	NARAYAN	2570		20	
BENAPARTE	DAVID	2510		20	
BAKIBATO	VICENTE	284		21	
	BEN			21	

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BARDOL		DENISE E	9	JAN	4	1971
BAUMANN		JUDITH E	128		11	
Bellie					13	
Barnes		Marlene			14	
Balpo		Mary F	200		14	
Barnet		Ida Ann			15	
Barnes		Mildred H			20	
Bauer		Jesse K			21	
Batten		Angela			25	
Balhoar		Ida Ann			27	
Barnes		Deborah C	515		27	
BADER		ARIL D.	517		27	
BAER		DENISE T	538		28	
Bardol		Jesse Ann	614	FEB	4	
BARCKI		PATRICIA A	766		9	
CAMBACE		LINDA V	898		16	
BARTEE		REBECCA A	951		17	
BALL		KENNY W.	982		17	
BATLLE		MELBA R.	1108		24	
BARNES		PATRICIA A	1134		24	
BAEL		MARGARITA	1285	MAR	3	
BARR		DOROTHY	1324		5	
BATTISTA		LINDA C	1345		5	
Barrett		Cheryl A	1541		16	
Balsiro		Miriam	1651		19	
Barlow		Catherine M	1712		23	
Bassolino		Linda K	1730		23	
CAVNE		MARJORIE R	1763		24	
BARBOSA		OLGA F.	1807		24	
BAKER		JULIETTE C	1819		25	
BATTISTE		ANGELAS	1850		26	
BARBER		DIANE	1883		26	
Basilio		Nicolasa	1907		29	
Batista		Antigua	1925		30	
Batista		Francine L	1983		31	
Banks		Veronica P	1985		31	
Bailis		Heather	1996	April	1	
Barba		Kaseann	2001		1	
BARTOLUCCI		AMANDA M	2320		14	
BALLETTA		MARCEEN	2341		14	
BASIAS		MARGALID	2450		19	
PASQUINE BASILE		PASQUINE E	2490	APR	20	
BRUCHTON		THOMASINA	2498		20	
BARCO		SILEAIO	2554		21	
BARATTO		LINDA	2720		28	
BATISTA		MARTA R	2747		29	
BARTOLOMEU		ROSAMARY A	2798	May	3	
BASHNE		LVA	2820		3	

Z
Y
U
R
C
I
V
E

1971

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BALLENTE	GLENFORD	2612	Apr	23	71
BARGALLO	RAYMOND F	2665	26		
BARKY	DANIEL T	2635	22		
BARKY	TIMMY	2647	27		
BARTONE	MICHAEL	2675	11		
BARKNE	JACOB A	2726	28		
BASILE	ANGELO	2734	23		
BALDOVIN	DOMINICK	2792	May	3	
BATISTA	RENÉ N	2827	3		
BARSHAN	HAIQ	2848	9		
BARROSA	CHARLES	2880	5		
BARBORINI	FRANK	2934	6		
BAESDEN	NEIL	3060	11		
BADILLO	TENNIS	3198	13		
BALPANI	NICHOLAS	3193	11		
BARRETO	ANGEL M	3228	17		
BARAH	LENNY	3449	24		
BARROS	VICTOR	3467	25		
BARRETO	WILLIAM	3633	1		
Barca	David	3741	2		
Barrella	Camilla T	3912	8		
Baker	Stuart B	4014	10		
Barrett	Kevin M	4145	15		
Barry	Thomas K	4224	16		
Barker	William	4236	16		
Baranck	Bill R	4552	23		
Baldeo	Parasam	4571	23		
Barile	George C	4594	24		
Baronholtz	Bruce S	4608	24		
Bachman	Donald M	4651	25		
Burrera	Fabio	4684	28		
Banner	Lenoy	4723	29		
Barton	Walter A	4747	29		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BOLAGUER	CLARA	2827	May	3	
BARTONIK	MARCO J	2829	5		
BATISTA	ANNA M	2995	7		
BALLISTA	ADRIAN B	3021	10		
BADILLO	JULIA	3054	11		
BASANT	MICHAEL E	3142	13		
BATE	LOUISE	3202	11		
BATTEL	PLENTY L	3222	11		
BATISTA	MICHAEL	3242	20		
BARON	ESTHER	3376	20		
BAKER	CATHERINE	3492	21		
BARR	THOMAS	3496	21		
BARR	ETNA S	3650	JUNE	1	
Barr	Marilyn C	4092	14		
Bartley	Shelia M	4165	15		
Banks	Cheryl A	4220	16		
Barbade	Mary F	4319	17		
Barbanel	Gertrude F	4345	18		
Barreto	Antonia P	4452	21		
Balsamo	Joseph M	4457	22		
Bahr	Elsa S	4485	22		
Baez	Elizabeth D	4536	23		
Barpagan	Ana J	4628	25		
Back	Karen J	4651	25		
Baltazar	Anne M	4695	28		
Bauer	Lola E	4727	29		
Battle	Priscilla	4811	July	1	

Cont'd next page

FFFFEE
EE
EE
EE

B

JAN

JUL

20
22
25

1971

FROM

Z
Y
U
R
O
L
J
E

20

[illegible]

Cont'd next page

B

JAN

JUL

1971

FROM

Z
Y
U
R
C
L
J
I
E

FF

[illegible]

Cont'd next page

20 22 22 24 25 26 28

B

JAN

JUL

1971

B R O N X

Z
Y
U
R
O
L
J
I
E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bergman	Alan L	378	Jan	21	1971
Berth	Robert	466		26	
BERNSTEIN	ROBERT M	544		29	
BERKOWITZ	JEROME J	564		29	
BERMUDEZ	JOSE E	589	FEB	1	
BERMAN	JEROLD H	668		3	
BETANCOURT	CARMELLO	953		17	
BERMUDEZ	JOSE	1099		24	
BETANCOURT	JOSE F	1104		24	
BELLOTTI, JR	ANTHONY J	1107		24	
BELTON, JR	ARTHUR W.	1160		25	
BELL	LARRY	1164		25	
BENIZIO	PATRICK C	1165		25	
BERG	FREDERICK R	1242	MAR	2	
BECKLES	HENRY W.	1260		3	
BERLIOZ	FRANCIS C	1285		3	
BERRIOS	JOSE S	1335		5	
BENZAIA	JOHN J	1456		11	
BEARDEN	LEANDER	1474		12	
BENJAMIN	JEFFREY	1590		17	
Berberena	Carlton S	1673		17	
BERMAN	GLENN S	1801		24	
BELINFANTI	JOHN M	1819		25	
BERRY	TIMOTHY J	1827		25	
BELL	CLIFFORD	1851		26	
Berrios	JOSE H	1952		31	
DEGIRI	HAKI	2083	APRIL	5	
Berman	Sam	2171		5	
Bertuti	Paul	2186		5	
BENNICELLI	BENITO	2460		19	
BERKOWITZ	LESTER I	2517		20	
BERRIOS	ARTURO	2659		26	
BERMUDEZ	ULYSSES M	2758		29	
BENAGHIO	LOUIS	2826	May	3	
BENENATI	KENNETH	2866		5	
BENJAMIN	IRMAN	2870		5	
BEAROA	LORENZO R	3027		10	
BENITEZ	GILBERTO	3047		11	
BENNETTI	RONALD	3097		12	
BERRIOS	ANGELO	3153		13	
BERTMAN	ENRIQUE	3163		14	
BES	GILBERT	3182		17	
BEYER	MARK	3321		19	
BENVENISTE	GUILLERMO	3442		24	
BERMAN	STEVEN	3471		24	
BEMER	ANTHONY J	3613		25	
BERTINO	THOMAS J	3620		25	
BERRY	FRANCISCO A	3622		28	
BEJARANO	JAMES J	3648			

11-124

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BEATSON	MARIA J	79	Jan	9	1971
Berry	Paul	212		14	
Bernardo	Linda M	241		15	
Bacus	Edward M	270		18	
Buckford	Betty E	285		11	
Bergan	Julia A	344		20	
Bellone	Dorothy M	385		21	
Berkowitz	Earl	431		27	
BENNETT	UNA Z	586	FEB	1	
Benitez	Maria A	628		2	
BENITEZ	MIRIAM	769		9	
BENINCASA	JUDITH M	787		9	
BERTINI	MARIA E	1082		23	
BERRY	HELEN I	1092		24	
BERMAN	FELICE R	1431	MAR	10	
BERNARD	ROSA	1457		11	
Bellapioni	Rosalie C	1502		15	
Bentancourt	Julia	1540		16	
BEASLEY	GARY M	1583		17	
Beltron	Natividad	1633		18	
Beauchamp	Minerva	1924		30	
Bennett	Sharon M	1964		31	
Beltre	Sonia A	2122	April	6	
Bernstein	Diane M	2160		7	
BENGTSON	BARBARA A	2254		12	
BERISAJ	VITOGE	2263		12	
Bettino	Wanda S	2295		13	
BERRY	DENSE C	2308		14	
BENJAN	ELSIE	2401		16	
BECKER	ROSE C	2428		16	
BEST	SANDRA L	2474		19	
BENEDICT	DIANE B	2488		20	
BERMAN	LINDA S	2589		22	
BELLUSCI	MARIA A	2641		26	
BETANCES	ELSA	2700		28	
BEITZ	EILEEN A	2706		28	
BEERLE	DIANE C	2732		28	
BENET	YOLANDA	2929	May	6	
BEGES	SARINA D	2937		6	
BERWANGER	ELISABETH	2993		7	
BERMUDEZ	FRANCIS H	3009		10	
BENJAMIN	DELORES	3031		10	
BERNSTEIN	HUDREY A	3048		11	
BEGANE	BARBARA M	3129		13	
BERNSTEIN	ANN	3277		14	
BELDGE	LINDA	3312		18	
BEGLEY	ERIN GEL	3414		21	
BERENSON	PAULA	3561		27	
BERMAN	LOUISE A	3665	JUNE	1	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

11-124

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Belkin	Steve	3717	June	2	1971
Bebton	Cardinal	3836		4	
Berenson	Richard	3929		8	
Benjamin	Jeffrey	4006		10	
Beer	Leo	4054		10	
Benison	Henry	4090		14	
Benedetto	Michael	4250		16	
Bell	Michael	4322		17	
Berk	Marvin	4385		21	
Bertolozzi	Paul	4420		21	
Bodus	John	4680		28	
Behler	Gary	4774		30	
Beasley	Albert	4808		30	
Bell	James	4856	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Betan court	Lucrecia M	3805	June	4	1971
Bell	Betsy J	3826		4	
Betan court	Angelita	3897		4	
Bernasek	Barbara	4166		15	
Berry	Kree	4264		16	
Bernhardt	Elaine	4275		17	
Bentes	Julia	4318		2	
Bernava	Joanne	4436		23	
Berrios	Ernestine	4497		23	
Benuernato	Lisa	4571		25	
Beatty	Gwendolyn	4661		25	
Benitez	Hilda	4675		28	
Bernstein	Irene	4749		29	
Betancourt H	Maria	4864	July	2	

Cont'd next page

21 JUL 71

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Be

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Be

B

JAN

JUL

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

13-18M

1971

2000

BRONX

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

B

JAN

JUL

BRIDE

1971

BRONX

NAME	NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BIRDSALL, JR		LEONARD W	93	JAN	8	1971
Bialak		Joseph	232			15
Bhatt		Frederick	451			25
BISHOP		JOHN P	678	FEB	4	
BILOTTA		JOHN J	941		17	
BICKERSTAFF		WILLIAM P	946		17	
BILDER		LAWRENCE	984		18	
BICKET		WILLIAM	1284	MAR	3	
BITKOFF		STEWART M	1325		5	
Bialski		Jerry	1629		18	
Bilocchi		Corrado A	2131	April	7	
BIRD		DAVID A	2272		13	
BIFFLE		HERSCHELL	2753		29	
Bialek		Jay	9088	June	14	
Bied		Ralph	4700		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bishop	William	236	Jan	13	1971
BIGNOTTE	SOLANGE	974	FEB	17	
BILLINGSLEY	CERTIAL	1220	MAR	1	
BIRCHMAN	CAROL D	1801		24	
BicHA	ELIZABETH	2997	May	7	
Binas	KARIN	3221		17	
Bierzanski	Nedy	3760	June	2	
Bialik	Linda	3889		8	
Bishop	Roberta	3902		8	
Binstock	Rose	4247		16	
Bjork	HELEN M.	563	JAN	29	1977

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BLAU	RICHARD G	36	JAN	5	1971
BLACKMAR	KENNETH F	1121	FEB	24	
Bloom	DAVID A	1842	MAR	26	
Blackhard	Edward J	1751		31	
Blattner	Arthur J	2024	April	2	
BLOCH	TOBY L	2347		14	
BLACKBURN	ARTHUR K	3044	MAY	11	
B. B. B.	POPNICK	3205		17	
Bum	LARRY K	3519		26	
B.	ALICE				
Blaestone	Barry S	4281		10	
Blutreich	Ira B	4327		17	
Bloom	Paul I	4526		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BLAKE	CLAUDETTE V	2	JAN	4	1971
BLAND	EDITH M	94		8	
BLANCO	MARIA E	156		12	
BLUNT	SHARON I	521		27	
BLAKE	KATHLEEN U	675		4	
BLEVINS	DONNA L	816		10	
BLAUSCHILD	DEBRA J	1043		22	
BLEIER	BARBARA F	1130		24	
BLAYLOCK	JEWEL V	1886	MAR	26	
Blumkin	Barbara J	2102	April	7	
BLANC HARD	MARY M	2717		24	
BLAISE	PEGGY A	3043	May	12	
BLAIR-JORDEN	MARIE B	3165		14	
BLUMENFELD	BEA	3245		18	
BLATTMAN	PLANCY	3464		25	
BLANE	ANNA	3663	JUNE	1	
Blund	Julie C	3714		3	
Bleier	Gloria E	3819		4	
Blechman	Iela R	3855		7	
Blatt	Joan C	4064		11	
Blake	Orinda G	4349		18	

B

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BARRAS	JOHN	13	JAN	4	1971
BOYLES	RAMOND A	41		5	-
BOYD	WILLIAM A	512		27	
BOCK	EUGENE	842	L.B.	16	
BORRELLI	JERRY	448		18	
BOURET	VICTOR	1046		22	
BORGES	JOHN J	1054		22	
BONTEMPS	RENE M	1152		25	
BOOKER	JESSE L	1454	MAR	11	
BOIRIE	GERMAN D	1472		12	
BOVE	Michael	1507		15	
BOSCIA	LOUIS P	1730		23	
BORNSTEIN	GEORGE	1764		24	
BOYD	LARRY	1850		26	
BOGARD	WILLIAM H	2093	APRIL	26	
BORRILLIO	CIAO	2381		21	
BOYD	THOMAS H	2544		21	
BONANO	RAFAEL	2577		21	
BORAN	EDMOND J	2617		23	
BOLTON	CARL G	2703		23	
BOWWRIGHT	MICHAEL	2890		5	
BORRESCINE	GERALD A	2913	MAY	5	
BORRASS	JOSEPH H	3457		13	
BOSCO	CARMELO N	3180		14	
BONAVIA	EUGENE	3393		21	
BOND	LEONARD	3412		21	
BOYMAN	LARRY	3413		21	
BOYMAN	FREDERICK D	3490		28	
BOYMAN	SMUEL D	3502		26	
BOYMAN	ROBERT	3672		2	
BOYMAN	DOUGLAS	3781		3	
BOYMAN	JOSEPH	3813		4	
BOYMAN	WALTER	3848		4	
BOYMAN	JOSEPH	3984		9	
BOYMAN	VICTOR	4206		16	
BOYMAN	ROBERT	4566		23	
BOYMAN	AUSTIN	4592		24	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BOGLE	PATRICIA E	66	JAN	6	1971
BOONE	PHYLLIS H	144		12	
BOONE	SHARON H	532		28	
BOONE	ELIZ L	787		8	
BOONE	THOMAS M	752		8	
BOONE	INER	767		9	
BOONE	CARMEN M	795		10	
BOONE	BETH L	825		16	
BOONE	PATRICIA	847		11	
BOONE	PATRICIA A	941		17	
BOONE	GLADYS E	942		17	
BOONE	ANGELINA	967		17	
BOONE	ESTHER	1591	MAR	13	
BOONE	CLAYD M	1728		23	
BOONE	MARGO M	1811		25	
BOONE	DIANE	2026	APRIL	2	
BOONE	LINDA P	2114	APRIL	4	
BOONE	AGATHA N	2237		12	
BOONE	JUNE	2260		12	
BOONE	PATRICIA A	2542		21	
BOONE	CATHERINE A	2749		29	
BOONE	MAUREEN L	2805	MAY	3	
BOONE	LETITIA E	2830		3	
BOONE	AGNES M	2861		4	
BOONE	DOLores M	2884		5	
BOONE	DEANSE P	3096		12	
BOONE	LOUISE	3295		19	
BOONE	JOAN MEN	3363		20	
BOONE	KAREN L	3376		21	
BOONE	MARIA M	3476		21	
BOONE	MARY E	3759	JUNE	2	
BOONE	MICHELINA	3849		4	
BOONE	IRENE	3914		8	
BOONE	CLAUDIA	3992		9	
BOONE	JUSTICIA	4669		28	
BOONE	CLAUDETTE	4735		29	
BOONE	CARRIE	4750		29	
BOONE	DOROTHY	4806		30	
BOONE	BEVERLY	4810	JULY	1	
BOONE	BARBARA	4855		2	
BOONE	DANE	4889		6	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FFFFF E
E E E
E E E
E E E

BoBa

B

JAN

JUL

1971

FROM

Z
Y
U
F

FREE

JUL

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH DAY YEAR
BUMFELD	MAX	23	JAN 4 1971
BURMAN	EDWARD	78	3
BURTON	THOMAS	11	1
BURTON	ROBERT	3	1
BURTON	MILTON	11	1
BURTON	FRANK	7	1
BURTON	STEWART	517	27
BURTON	KATHLYN	551	24
BURTON	GEORGE	554	24
BURTON	LEON	556	2
BURTON	RUDOLPH	659	3
BURTON	ALFRED	667	3
BURTON	LEROY	772	9
BURTON	PAUL	853	11
BURTON	JUAN	861	11
BURTON	NORVELL	890	16
BURTON	DESMOND	944	18
BURTON	CONROY	1018	19
BURTON	THOMAS	1026	19
BURTON	FRED	1214	MAR 1
BURTON	NICHOLAS	1222	1
BURTON	NATHAN	1234	2
BURTON	ROBERT	1258	3
BURTON	ANTHONY	1330	5
BURTON	JOHN	1426	10
BURTON	DAVID	1667	19
BURTON	LEROY	2111	APR 6
BURTON	THOMAS	2162	7
BURTON	CHARLIE	2185	8
BURTON	ALBERT	2195	9
BURTON	LUIS	2210	9
BURTON	ROBERT	2254	12
BURTON	ANTONIO	2255	12
BURTON	JOSEPH	2305	14
BURTON	JULIAN	2521	20
BURTON	RENARD	2527	21
BURTON	DOCK	2535	21
BURTON	KENNETH	2552	21
BURTON	EDWARD	2571	21
BURTON	HERBERT	2618	21
BURTON	DAVID	2847	MAY 4
BURTON	JESSE	2878	5
BURTON	FRANCISCO	3034	10
BURTON	MARION	3071	12
BURTON	LIONEL	3077	12
BURTON	JUAN	3082	12
BURTON	LADISLAW	3106	12
BURTON	LEE	3136	13
BURTON	JUAN	3137	13

	SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
APPENDIX ORDER 8048-72	CLEMENTE	JULIA	8	JAN	4	1971
	BRADY	Maria	233		15	
	BROWN	Barbara Lynn	241			
	BROWN	Lillian	241			
	BROWN	K	241			
	BROWN	Diana	241			
	BROWN	Tina	241			
	BROWN		241			
	BROWN	DOLORES A	508		27	
	BRADHAM	SANDRA A	555		24	
	BRITTON	JOSEPHINE	584	FEB	1	
	BROWN	HANNA	667		3	
	BAITO	ANA L	680		4	
	BROWN	CLARKIN H	771		4	
	BROWN	Barbara A	831		10	
	BROWN	CARMEL	983		17	
	BROWN	BEVERLY L	1011		19	
	BROWN	PETRONA M	1075		23	
	BRUNSON	CYNTHIA M.	1115		24	
	BROWN	DORIS C	1131		24	
	BLANCH	BARBARA H	1204	MAR	1	
	BOEDEN	RACHEL V	1319		4	
	BRANCIFORTE	LINDA M	1379		9	
	BRACKETT	JILL M	1426		10	
	BROWN	CECILIA H	1433		10	
	BROWN	Clairice	1567		17	
	BROWN	CHARLENE T	1790		24	
	BRADLEY	VINETTE C.	1861		26	
	BRODERICK	EILEEN H	1866		26	
	BROWN	William Lee	2011	April	1	
	BRENNAN	Barbara H	2015			
	BROWN	Deloris	2121		6	
	BROWN	ETIA	2235		12	
	BROWN, BEATRICE	BEATRICE	2404		16	
	BRABER	GAIL E	2515		20	
	BROXTON	THOMAS A	2498		20	
	BRODER	SHEILA	2656		26	
	BROWN	THEORA	2722		28	
	BRANCH	BRENDA H	2854		28	
	BREWER	PRENCE M	2917	May	5	
	BROWN	CASSIE L	2942		6	
	BYRANT	MARY A	3006		7	
	BROOKS	PATRICIA P	3020		10	
	BROWN	Diane	3037		10	
	BROWN	LULA M.	3039		11	
	BROCKS	GENEVA	3046		11	
	BENNES	DIANE M.	3075		12	
	BROWN	VENICE	3078		12	

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BRADY	THOMAS	3270	18		
BRADLEY	LEONARD	3218	19		
BROOKS	GORDON	3332	19		
	MAXVEY				
BATHWATE	RONALD	3474	25		
BRYANT	WILLIE	3449	25		
BROWN	LEONARD	3204	26		
BRADY	MICHAEL	3537	26		
Branci Forte	Michael	3751	2		
Bryant III	Roscoe	3796	5		
Browning	Bruce	3806	4		
Broune	Calvert	3887	7		
Brucato	Joseph	3917	8		
Brown	Walter	3933	8		
Bracciodieta	Steven	4002	9		
Brodeur	Joseph	4067	11		
Broncatello	Angelo	4073	11		
Brody	Richard	4083	11		
Brown	Errol	4381	15		
Brown	Jerold	4444	21		
Brandler	Josef	4458	22		
Bruno	Vincent	4564	23		
Brown	Jerome	4596	24		
BRONX	LARENCE	4784	24		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BRIDGEMAN	SARAH	3150	13		
BRADY	ELIZABETH	3211			
BRYANT	MYRNA	3234	17		
BRENNER	JULIE	3263	18		
BRADLEY	FRANCE	3274	17		
BREEN	PATRICIA	3393	21		
BRIDGES	JOAN	3486	25		
BRAXTON	CLIVIA	3490	25		
BROWN	DONNA	3511	26		
BRIDGEMAN	JANE	3552	26		
BRANDWIN	GABE	3557	27		
BRADY	ELIZABETH	3653	JUNE	1	
Brown	Dorothy	3740		2	
Brown	Ruth	3802		4	
Broderick	Kathleen	3837		4	
Bradford	Madeline	3873		7	
Bryant	Valerie	3882		7	
Brunetto	Carmela	3922		8	
Brown	Eleanor	3955		9	
Bruselas	Mariana	4046		11	
Bronstein	Ruth	4171		15	
Brewerton	Phyllis	4215		16	
Brewer	Rosabeth	4445		21	
Bray	Carolyn	4489		22	
Brady	Kathleen	4598		24	
Brooks	Cristina	4686		28	
Brea	Celeste	4745		29	
BROWN	BEVERLY	4774		30	
BROWN	ALBINA	4805		30	
Brady	Janet	4863	July	2	
Brown	Frieda	4878		6	

Cont'd next page

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

12 12 12

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

B

JAN

JUL

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

11-18M

1971

C-2

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME			MONTH DAY YEAR
BULLOCK	WILLIAM G	584	FEB 1 1971
BURGOS	RAFAEL	718	5
BUCCELLI	MAKIO	807	10
BUXTON	JOHN R	810	10
BUTLER	REGINA D	1009	19
BURGOS	MELVIN	1145	26
Burke	Walter	1027	Mar 18
Bunche	Gerald	1718	23
BUTLER	CLYDE	1734	23
BUTLER	GERARD F	1805	24
BUTLER	SAM	1840	25
BUKARETSKY	Therophilus	2142	April 7
Burney	GEORGE R	2466	19
BUTLER	JOHN J	2530	21
BULALA	JOHN J	2583	21
Budd	LEE	2621	23
BUTLER	ROBERT L	2105	23
Boss	JOSEPH A	2194	30
BUCZAKSKI	FRANCIS A	2887	May 5
BUMPAE	JOE L	2954	6
BUSCH	RICHARD H	2961	7
BUTTERFIELD	PHILIP	3024	17
BURGOS	GILBERT	3370	21
BUCKRONI	FRANK	3446	25
BURGOS	GERARDO	3678	29
BURKE	MELVIN W	3666	JUNE 7
BURKE	RAYMOND J	3875	7
BUTLER	JAMES	3957	9
Buder	JEFFREY	4136	14
Bulleck	Columbus	4221	16
Bunn	Larry R	4255	16
Burger	JOHN	4297	18
Burdi	Andrew	4335	17
Burne	Luis A	4338	8
Buckler	Richard	4486	22
Bullard	Audley	4638	25
Butler	Randall	4664	28

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME			MONTH DAY YEAR
BUTLER	DEBORAH G	599	24
BUSH	SANNAH	716	FEB 5
BUCHALTER	ELIZABETH V	804	10
BURKE	Mary Ann	867	11
Buchanans	LAVONE V	415	16
BUNDY	ELSIE C	932	17
BURTON	JOHN M	1246	MAR 2
BUCK	LINDA C	1323	5
BURRIEPI	FLOR M	1535	16
Bartell	SHARON L	2544	Apr 21
BLASTYN	HELEN	2637	23
BURKE	IRVING	2819	May 30
BULTON	PAUL A	2871	6
BULASOWSKI	MARIA H	2853	6
BURKE	GILBERT	3136	13
BURKE	JULIA	3407	17
BUTLER	ELIZABETH	3541	May 20
BURKE	EDNA	3713	25
BURGOS	JOSEPH	3417	2
BURGOS	ANITA S	3748	2
Burano	Coleen M	3915	8
Burke	Ann	3928	9
Burke	Rosa	4088	11
Bush	Helene R	4108	14
Burke	Barbara M	4202	16
Burke	Patricia A	4280	16
Burns	Teresa M	4419	21
Butler	Carmen B	4424	21
Burse	Rutha	4501	23
Buckley	Carmen VTB	4524	23

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ByRON	FRED	57	JAN	6	1971
BYNES	GEORGE C	1844	MAR	29	
BYRNE	GARY E	3159	MAY	13	
Begant	Harvey B	4040	June	10	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ByRNE	BREDA M	1125	FEB	24	1971
BYRNE	ELIZABETH	1217	MAR	1	
Byer	Johanna	2119	April	6	
BYRNE	MARY	3100	May	30	
ByRNE	MARY F	3193		17	

Bz

Bz

1971

BRONX

B

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bartolomeo	Domenico	4903	July	6	1971
Bartolomeo	Humberto	4930	7		
BATEE	Ervin	5039	9		
BAURHEAN	John	5066	12		
BAUX	Jonathan	5084	13		
BAYNES	Richard	5094	13		
BELTRIERI	Rocco	5157	14		
BAVILIO	Juan	5192	15		
BAMBINI	Philip	5492	20		
BARCOCK	Alan	5560	28		
BAKE	Donald	5573	28		
BAUCH	Leonard	5585	28		
BATISTA	Linford	5512	Aug 5		
BARNES	Willie	5828	5		
BARTLEY	Bernie	5834	5		
BATES	Joseph	5852	6		
BALINT	Gregory	5863	6		
Baldwin	Louis	5971	10		
Bastone	Edmund	6099	13		
BAXTER	Edward	6105	14		
BANKS	Raymond	6178	17		
BAGDY	Cecil	6241	19		
BARNES	Ruben	6372	20		
BARRIOS	Farel	6390	23		
BADILLO, JR	Thodore	6436	24		
BATTISTA	HUBERT	6480	25		
BAILEY	DAUT	6526	25		
BAJRAMOSKI	GEORGE	6569	26		
BARNETT	Rosevelt	6585	27		
Badger	Michael	6723	Sept 1		
BARKLEY	Redney	6767	2		
BANKS	Joseph	6773	2		
BAIN	Fernando	6778	2		
BADY	DEANIS	6845	3		
BARTON	JULIO	6967	9		
BONANA	JAMES	7016	13		
BATES	LUIS	7184	16		
BABBENTON	RAMON	7193	17		
BAEZ	DANIEL	7298	22		
BARANELLO	KENNETH	7309	22		
BARTON	JOHN	7313	22		
BARRETT	CHARLES	7318	22		
BOLDACCHINO	JACK	7411	27		
BADLER	DANIEL	7481	29		
BATISTA	ROBERT	7627	Oct 5		
BANKS	THOMAS	7761	8		
BALL	JOHN	7839	12		
BARBIER	DANIELA	7878	13		
BATTISTA		7941	14		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bailey	JOAN	4987	July	7	1971
BAILEY	PAULINE	5043	12		
BATENGA	MARIA	5095	13		
BARTLEY	MELBA	5254	19		
BATISTA	YOLANDA	5262	19		
BAILEY	SADIE	5341	19		
BADISCH	ELSIE	5315	20		
BADILLO	MIGDALIA	5332	20		
BACKER	BARBARA	5402	22		
BAIME	GILDA	5548	25		
BAKER	ULLIAN	5630	30		
BAKE	ELSIE	5642	30		
BARNETT	MARY	5722	Aug 3		
BALEK	SOLIA	5746	4		
BARCO	MARGOTH	5803	4		
BASILIANELLO	BRENDA	5925	9		
BAEZ	LUCY	5939	10		
BALSUERO	ESTHER	5944	10		
BAXTER	URSULA	6130	16		
BAKGA	ALICIA	6354	20		
BATA	JEAN	6367	20		
BARNE	FRANCILLA	6458	25		
BARUS	BARBARA	6473	25		
BAILEY	VELMA	6613	27		
BARRY	LORRAINE	6617	30		
BADLAVENTI	ETHEL	6838	Sept 3		
BANNISLER	GLORIA	6841	3		
BARNETT	BONNIE	6956	9		
BALINT	MAGDA	7160	16		
BABILONIA	AIDA	7192	17		
BARNER	LEOLA	7323	22		
BARBOSA	MORIL	7325	23		
BALISIA	VEVETIL	7362	23		
BARSI	LINDA	7429	28		
BARANSKY	ROSE	7459	29		
BARTOSH	DOLORES	7510	29		
BARACKET	CATHERINE	7570	Oct 1		
BACHRACH	LENN	7613	5		
BALAJ	PASHKE	7741	7		
BARRETTO	CARMEN	7756	8		
BARONC	DORCEA	7745	12		
BATIZ (BATIZ)	MERCEDES	7852	13		
BARBERO	FELISA	7869	13		
BALCON	PATRICIA	8024	19		
BAILEY	EVELYN	8230	Nov 1		
BAZEMORE	DAISY	8465	4		
BATISTA	OLGA	8554	5		
BAKER	ENNIS	8611	5		
BALKOWSKI	ZOILA	8707	9		

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BASTONE	JOSEPH P	8043	CEI	14	1911
BARGALLO	AMON F	8047		19	
BAXTER	RICHARD A	8119		20	
BARRETT	LLOYD H	8160		21	
BAWATH	ROBERT	8170		21	
BALLARD	EDWARD N	8211		22	
BARBU (BARBU)	JAMES ALLEN	8225		22	
BAUTISTA	JOSE R	8247		26	
BAEZ	JESUS	8448	NOV	1	
BARRETT	ELKANAH H	8465		1	
BATISTA	BERNARDINO	8473		1	
BARTELS	LOUIS F	8501		3	
BAUTISTA	FLERIDA	8524		3	
BAEZ	DAVID	8549		3	
BARNWELL	WILLIAM H	8712		9	
BATTLE	MICHAEL R	8805		11	
BANKS	ARTHUR J	9020		17	
BAEZ	JORGE A	9037		17	
BARTH	RAYMOND R	9038		17	
BATISTA	DANILO	9122		22	
BATTLE	AMOS C	9302		26	
BAPTISTE	DENNIS G	9401		30	
BAUTISTA	FERNANDO A	9437	DEC	1	
BAEZ	ORLANDO J	9479		2	
BARNETT	ROBERT	9525		3	
BALL	BRIAN J	9543		6	
BATISTA	JOSEPH J	9640		8	
BARIATTI	GARY P	9690		9	
BALDRIAN	JOSEPH	9739		10	
BAKEN	RONALD J	9761		13	
BARROW	LINCOLN J	9769		13	
BAKER	ALBERT I	9857		15	
BAEZ	FERNANDO	9922		16	
BAUSK	SHELDON J	9930		17	
BAYLOR	FRANK	9965		20	
BADER	SAMUEL D	9999		21	
BARRERA	SANTO	10052		22	
BASKER	PAUL DQ	10143		27	
BARBER	HOSEA	10178		28	
BARLOCK	KENNETH S	10222		29	
BARRETT	VIVIAN A	10241		30	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BASSI	LINDA	8120	NOV	9	1917
BARNWELL	ANNE V	8743		10	
BAEZ	JARILN	8842		12	
BATEMAN	HELEN M	8430		12	
BAUTISTA	EMMA	9118		22	
BARNETT	BEATRICE	9163		22	
BARRY	JANE C	9174		23	
BAIRAC	LIDIA E	9338		29	
BAGLEY	LAVIETA M	9332		29	
BARRIOS	ELIZABETH A	9411	DEC	1	
BAYNES	CYNTHIA S	9575		6	
BAQUERO	JUDITH	9687		9	
BAZEMORE	VIOLA	9760		13	
BAKER	ESSIE B	9906		16	
BARBIERI	MARION	9991		20	
BALDINUCCI	THERESA E	10229		29	

1971

BRONX

20 22 23 24 25

FFFFE 22
E 22
E 20

BaBa

Cont'd next page

Z
Y
U
P
C

1971

FROM

20 22 24

9-1830

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba					

B

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
U
R
O

J
I
E

25 22 20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bohl	CLARENCE E	5327	JUL	16	1971
BERNARD	ELISAH	5376		19	
BENNETT	THOMAS	5387		21	
BELFIELD	WILLIE B	5454		26	72
BERNSTEIN	INA M	5544		28	
BEAUCHAMP	DAVID P	5577		29	
BERMAN	JAMES W	5630		30	
BEN-MERRE	A S	5763	AUG	4	
BENKNOCKEE	MARAH	5826		5	
Beckwith	Joseph	5897		11	
BENILLZ	JORGE A	6039		12	
Bennett	LUIS Fido	6060		12	
BENNETT	BRIAN	6130		13	
Beauchamp, Jr.	ROBERT	6132		16	
BERMAN	ROGER	6138		16	
BEVITZ	BRUCE S	614		18	
BELL	HERBERT L	6234		18	
BENNIS	MICHAEL L	6274		18	
BELLO	PEDRO	6444		24	
BENI	VINCENT	6572		26	
BERNOS	CARLOS J	6627		30	
Becker	ALAN	6632		30	
Bender	STEPHEN	6658	SEPT	9	
Bello	ROBERT	724		15	
BEAVER	TREVOR	727		15	
DESOLD	JOHN J	7189		17	
Beckford	LORRY	7217		20	
BERNADINE	SAMUEL A	7263		21	
BETANCOURT	ROBERTO	7289		22	
BEGISH	JACK	7292		22	
BESONA	EDUARDO A	7330		22	
BETTI	JOHN E	7331		22	
BECK	ROBERT W	7407		29	
BELLAS	DAVID	7447		29	
BERNERT	ROBERT R	7449		29	
BERWICK	JAMES	7520		30	
BENDER	LOUIS	7689	CEI	6	
BELLI	VINCENT J	7792		8	
BELL-OTTI	MICHAEL	7838		13	
BEAZER	CORNWALL J	7917		13	
BEALINGERI	JOHN	7974		15	
BENNETT	FLETCHER L	7985		18	
BERNAL	MANUEL	8123		19	
BERMUDEZ	SERAFIN	8050		19	
BERGOLLO-FERNANDEZ	RAFAEL	8082		20	
BENOT	ROBERT A	8144		20	
BELL	LINDWOOD	8168		21	
BEVILACQUA	CHARLES A	8191		22	
BEVITZ	FEDERICO	8196		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baqui	Teresa	4940	JUL	7	1971
BEAUCHAMP	EMILY	5010		7	
BECKFORD	LYNTHA O	5020		9	
BERMUDEZ	MARIA M	5049		12	
BECK	MARY E	5094		13	
BENNETT	IRVING V	5179		15	
BENNETT	BESSIE L	5337		21	
BELLANTONI	JUDITH B	5372		21	
BERGMAN	ROSALYN S	5495		21	
BECKER	ANTON A	5432		23	
BEANCES	CARMEN A	5447		23	
BENTLEY	BETTING E	5650	AUG	2	
BECK	DENISE E	5656		2	
BECKER	ROCHELLE M	546		2	
BETANCOURT	MARY J	5727		4	
BENTA	LESLIE	5788		4	
BEVERLY	JANICE L	5814		5	
BELTON	PATRICIA L	5852		6	
BERNARDINI	ROSIE M	5933		9	
BENANTI	DORIS	6031		13	
BENNETT	LOUISE	6178		17	
BECKE	DIANE R	6212		18	
BERNARDO	CATHERINE M	6251		18	
BENITEZ	CARMEN	6255		18	
BECKER	GLORIA T	6329		20	
Bennett	Constance	6548		25	
Bernos	ELIAS	6698		21	
BERNALES	ALICIA	6717	SEPT	1	
Bender	LINDA	6719		1	
BERTINI	NANCY K	6733		1	
Beasley	Wendy	6866		7	
Bernstein	JANIE M	6906		8	
BERINI	GERALDINE F	7020		13	
BELLWOOD	CATHERINE M	7051		14	
Becker	DINA	7069		14	
Betley	BARBARA	7087		15	
BEVITZ	RITA M	7378		24	
BEANBOM	GAIL F	7421		27	
BENITZ	ELENA	7451		28	
BETANCOURT	MYRIAM A	7469		29	
BELLANCO	JOSEPHINE	7479		29	
BLBO	JOANN I	7496		29	
BELL	ELIZABETH	7509		29	
BENSON	BESSIE B	7595	CEI	4	
BENTLEY	JOAN M	7644		5	
Becker	RITA	7655		6	
BEET	CHELY L F	7786		8	
BERROA	AURELIA	7833		13	
BETANCOURT	CARMEN D	8079		20	

Cont'd next page

Z
Y
U
R
O
J
E

1971

BRONX

11-18M
11-18M
11-18M
11-18M

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BERRA	NELSON E	8211	Oct	22	1971
BENAVENTE	MOISES	8224	Oct	20	
BERNARDI	FRANK J	8281		26	
BENITEZ	VICTOR M	8348		21	
BENNETT	VICTOR F	8388		23	
BERNSTEIN	HYMAN	8416		29	
BEDDOE JR	GEORGE	8475	NOV	1	
BELL	EUSEBIO R	8597		5	
BERRIOS	CARMELO	8632		5	
BLANARD	ERNESTO R	8640		8	
BERTINI	FRED M	8853		12	
BETEMIT	JULIO E	8977		10	
BETANCOURT	JOSE N	8979		10	
BERNSTOCK	LAWRENCE	8963		17	
BENITEZ	JORGE	8968		17	
BEDARD	JOHN H	9065		19	
BERKOWITZ	GLEN B	9071		19	
BEYER	DENIS J	9135		22	
BERGER	MELVIN	9143		22	
BENNETT	JOHN S	9150		22	
BECKHAM	WALTER J	9406		30	
BENITEZ	EDELMIRO	9432	DEC	1	
BERNAL	DOMINGO	9581		6	
BETANCOURT	HUMBERTO	9638		8	
BELLO	LEONARDO	9673		8	
BENITEZ	RICARDO	9682		9	
BEACH	ROBERT	9742		18	
BELL	JAMES D	9748		13	
BENIGNO	FELICIANO	9821		17	
BERNARDEZ	HORTENCIO	10019		21	
BENNETT	LUIS C	10053		22	
BELLO	CARLOS	10056		22	
BETANCOURT	ANGEL	10093		23	
BENANTI	ANTHONY T	10124		27	
BELTRAN	ANASTACIO	10155		27	
BETHEA	HOWARD	10206		29	
BELGRAVE	GEORGE M	10258		30	
BELLY JR	JUAN	10271		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bell	ELLA L	8224	Oct	20	1971
Bellac	MARGARET	8134		20	
BENESTANTE	ANTONETTE B	8177		21	
BLAIOLETTE	Jessane	8238		26	
BERNSTEIN	LINDA S	8312		26	
BELLEZA	CONCEPCION C	8322		27	
BEDCYN	AMELIA	8318		28	
BEDASSIL	POLLY	8426		29	
BETANCES	ROSA P	8457	NOV	3	
BENITEZ	ROMULA	8638		8	
BENANTI	LINDA N	8810		11	
BELLINO	SUSAN A	8989		17	
BERRAO	ISABEL	8996		17	
BENNIN	ELLEN E	9024		17	
BENAVIDES	GLADYS	9236		24	
BERMUEZ	MARIA C	9468	DEC	2	
BELTRAN	RUBINA M	9483		2	
BENJAMIN	ANNA M	9489		2	
BELTRAN	LUZ V	9493		2	
BERSON	ELEANOR I	9646		8	
BENSUSSON	JUDY A	9647		8	
BERG	DEBORA R	9914		16	
BERNABE	GUADALUPE	9938		17	
BELTRE	ELBA N	9970		20	
BEVEL	CORA L	10082		23	
BELLAFLORES	GENOVEVA	10094		23	
BENNETT	JUDITH A	10106		23	
BENN	SYLVIA	10181		28	

Cont'd next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
U
R
O
J
IFREE
FREE
FREE

FFFFE
EE
EE
20

*Be**Be*

5505 JUL 27, 1971

B

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
U
F
C

FREEE
24 24 24
22 22 22

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bina	Alexander	4995	July	7	1971
BRAGINI	JOSEPH	4994		8	
DIANA ROSA	MICHAEL	5653	Aug	2	
Bigio	PABLO	6136		18	
BINGHAM	MARICE	6383		23	
Biondi	MICHAEL	6485		24	
BIONSTOCK	PETER	6474		25	
BISECCO	SALVATORE	6549		26	
BRENILWICZ	JOSEPH R	7054	Sept	13	
BRENIEWICZ	DONALD	7394		27	
Billini	JUAN	8258	Oct	26	
Biddiscombe	ROBERT	9811	DEC	15	
BIONDINO	VITO	10046		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BIEDKOW	CHARLYN	5325	Jul	20	1971
BIANC	ELIZABETH	5731	Aug	4	
BIGGARE	IRENE	5753		4	
Billings	EMILIA	6064		12	
BIRKMAN	PATRICIA M	6273		18	
BIANCHINI	JOANNE A	6537		25	
Billing	Carol	6697		31	
Billig	Rosa	7058	Sept	14	
BIELACZY	CATHERINE L	7358		23	
BIEBER	ELSIE M	7832	Oct	12	
BILES	HELENA P	7920		13	
BILL	MICHELLE N	8419		27	
BIBBS	BEVERLEY S	9993	DEC	20	
BINIMELIS	CARMEN	10056		22	

Bj

Bj

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
U
R
O
J
T

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BLANDIN	Isabelle	5080	JUN	19	1971
BLOUNT	STEVE A	5087		13	
BLANCO	ARMANDO	5271		19	
BLAIR	NEVILLE O	5452		23	
BLACKSTON	Richard	5966	AUG	10	
BLACK	Jerome	5973		10	
BLANCO	MANUEL A	6038		12	
BLOT	Richard	6688		31	
BLOCK	PHILIP R	7277	SEPT	22	
BLEWITT	MICHAEL F	7312		29	
BLAFAS	George	7657	OCT	6	
BLASADESE	GUS	7838		12	
BLACK	LARRY	7877		13	
BLANCH	ROBERT J	8386		28	
BLAKE	WILLIAM E	8547	NOV	3	
BLACKMAN	MELVYN	8637		8	
BLANCO	JOSE M	8860		12	
BLONDILL	BERNARD	8966		16	
BLACK	KENNETH J	9018		17	
BLOCK	LAWRENCE M	9077		19	
BLACKWOOD	MAGZIL R	9182		23	
BLANCO	HARRY K	9208		24	
BLACK	JEROME	9239		24	
BLOCK	STUART M	9279		26	
BLUMENTHAL	ALAN J	9374		29	
BLACK	JOHNNY W	9723	DEC	10	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BLACK/	SANDRA J.	4433	JULY	7	1971
BLOUNT	GLORIA A	5091		13	
BLACKMAN	PAULETTE S	5149		14	
BLANK	PATRICIA	5313		20	
BLUM	rita J	5378		21	
BLOCK	NANCY	5763	AUG	3	
BLOOM	BRENDA K	5871		6	
BLAKE	NORA E	5888		9	
BLAKEY	MARY A	6215		18	
BLACK	YVONNE C	6352		20	
BLICK	ROBERTA H	6606		27	
BLATT	AVIS L	6664		31	
BLASONE	FLORENCE	7231	SEPT	20	
BLACKMAN	MURIEL R	7653	OCT	15	
BLANCO	LINDA A	9234	NOV	24	
BLIEY	EDNA L	10240	DEC	30	

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bontalame	Domino	5095	July	6	1971
BONDUC	ALFREDO	5095	July	12	1971
BONILLA	PAUL	5257	19		
BONILES	PAUL	5350	21		
BOSTHE	ALBERT	5670	AUG	2	
BOTBON	JUAN	5799	4		
BONDELL	STEVEN	5881	6		
Boyle, Jr	ARTHUR	5904	9		
BOCHUEL	JUAN	6245	18		
BORAS	LUIS	6260	18		
BOWIE	RONALD G	6283	19		
BOWIE	LOUIS	6483	25		
BOWMAN	LAWRENCE A	6530	25		
BOWMAN	MARTIN W.	6621	30		
BOWMAN	JAMES E	6746	SEP	1	
BOWMAN	Rupert	6877	7		
BOWMAN	VELSON	6994	10		
BORRERO	RAMON	7274	22		
BONILLA	BERNARD	7287	22		
BORAN	Henry	7547	Oct	1	
Boddie	RICHARD P	7607	4		
BAGGIA	George	7633	5		
BOICE	BENJAMIN	7612	12		
BONILLA	GERALD V	8109	20		
BOYLE	JOSEPH M	8278	26		
BORRO	JAMES S	8395	28		
BOONE	JOSE A	8577	8		
BONILLA	LUIS	8675	8		
BONANTE	THOMAS C	8836	2		
BOSSUK	DAVID	8841	15		
BOYD	STEPHEN W	8934	10		
BOURNE	JAMES J	9021	17		
BONOMO	JOSEPH C	9093	18		
BONILLA	EUGENE	9095	19		
BOGARIN	RAFAEL	9314	26		
BOSTICK JR	DELANO M	9430	DEC	1	
BOBAY	JOSEPH F	9488	2		
BOPP	ANTHONY	9824	15		
BOYD	ROBERT W	9840	15		
BOYD JR	HARRY W	9845	15		
BORDEN	ALAN M	9938	17		
BOYCE	HUBERT A	10141	27		
BOWMAN	MONTPEER	10207	29		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boyd	GERARD G	4462	July	7	1971
BOISSEAU	DECIAS A	4464	8		
BOYER	DONNA L	4492	8		
BONILLA	CREMEN L	5193	15		
BONNET	JUANITA	5461	26		
BONNET	ANITA M	5523	28		
BONFALLO	LAGARINE M	5552	28		
BONFALLO	JOHAN V	5692	AUG	3	
BORG, A	JENNIE I	5732	4		
BORGES	ARMAN L	5795	4		
BORTHRIGHT	HARRY E	5802	4		
BORASIG	CHAROL B	6386	19		
BOONE	NANCIE L	6302	19		
BORAKOFF	STELLA	6431	24		
BORANNO	JANICE M	6472	25		
BORANNO	JOHAN V	6482	25		
BORATINO	ADRIANA	6530	25		
Bosco	Linda J	6535	30		
Borden	GLORIA	6630	30		
BOONE	Carol A	6682	31		
BORRER	ZANANDA	6971	Sept	9	
BORGES	WANDA T	7451	29		
BOYTANO	EDNA M	7524	Oct	12	
BOYLAN	GERALDINE	7803	13		
BONO	JANITA	7883	13		
BONELLI	SKYLE	7884	13		
BONAFONI	VALENTINA	7946	14		
BOLTZ	CAROL A	8161	20		
BORITZ	MICHELE L	8118	20		
BONAFLE	BLANCA I.	8753	NOV	10	
BOOKER	BARBARA	8848	12		
BOLNO	SHARON R	9117	29		
BONILLA	ANTONIA	9290	26		
BORGES	LYDIA E	9330	26		
BOSCIA	CARMEN O	9538	DEC	6	
Boggio	GEORGIA	9640	8		
BONNER	INEZ	9800	14		
BOLDIN	GLORIA D	9818	14		
BOBROW	ARLENE J	10129	27		
BOWEN	MICHELE L	10166	28		
BONNET	GLORIA M	10186	29		
BORDERS	BETTY D	10248	30		

Cont'd next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo					

B

JUL

DEC

14-1850

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo					

Z
Y
U
J

1971

FROM

20 22 23 24

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brea	R. Earl	4939	July	7	1971
BRUSCHI	EUGENE J	4996		8	
BROWN	GEORGE E	5213		16	
BRANDINE	LEONARD L	5148		28	
BRATTEN	GEORGE R	5774	Aug	3	
BRULIN	JOSEPH M	5751		4	
BRENNAN	GEORGE J.	5919		9	
BROWN	EDMUND H.	5453		10	
BROOKS	CLIFFORD	5952		10	
BROSTOL	CHARLES	5725		11	
BRISOLARI	JAMES H	6028		11	
BRADY	JAMES A	6047		12	
BRANSKY	SHELDON	6076		13	
BROWN	MARTIN B	6740		19	
BRANDHART	ANTONIO A	6388		23	
BRINDISE	BRIAN	6537		25	
BRUNION	HARRY	6591		27	
BRUNO (Amendment 2/31)	ANGEL M	6610		27	
BROWN	LESLIE R	6129		30	
BRANCO	LEO	6633		30	
BROCKS, JR	MARION	6900	Sept	8	
BROWER	JOHN S	7048		14	
BRODIE	KENNETH W	7187		17	
BRYAN	LINDON E	7194		17	
BRANTLEY	RAYMOND M	7325		22	
BROWN	GARRETT W	7343		23	
BRANDS	EDWIN	7448		28	
BROUGHAL	PETER T	7468		29	
BROWDER	HAROLD	7521		30	
BROWN	AUGUSTUS	7544	Oct	1	
BRENNAN	DONALD C	7610		4	
BROZEN	I. JACK	7656		6	
BROWNE	JOHN P	7713		6	
BROWN	LAWRENCE	7828		12	
BRUNO	DENNIS R	7847		12	
BRAUNSTEIN	Philip D	7871		13	
BROWN	FREDERICK H	8069		20	
BROOKS	TREVOR	8284		26	
BRODY	HARRY	8288		26	
BREGMAN	BARRY	8447	NOV	1	
BRYAN	CARLISLE C	8499		3	
BRANDON	CHARLES	8575		4	
BRACHT JR	WILLIAM F	8624		5	
BROWN	CHARLES	8683		8	
BROOKS	GEORGE L	8758		10	
BRADLEY	KEVIN F	8797		11	
BRACERO	JESUS M	8926		16	
BRIDGEWATER	NORRIS	9026		17	
BRAUNWART	PAUL J	9066		19	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BRENNAN	CHRISTINE R.	4975	July	8	1971
BROWN	MARCEL	5031		9	
BRACERO	MIMI	5139		12	
BROWN	RITA	5133		14	
BRYAN	ARMEN	5216		16	
BRATCHER	RUBY	5246		19	
FRYANT	JANET M	5305		20	
FRUM	JOANN	5354		21	
BROUNAN	MAUREN	5355		21	
BROWN	CECILE	5383		21	
BRADLEY	SHARON	5384		21	
BRONSTEIN	METALIE B	5699	Aug	3	
BRODIN	SUSAN B	5730		4	
BROUNING	GERTRUDE D	5733		4	
BROUN	ESTHER D.	5910		7	
BROWN	CLIVIA G	5920		9	
BROWN	CYNTHIA V	6051		12	
BREEN	JOAN M	6492		19	
BRADY	CHARLOTTE L	6406		23	
BRADY	SHEILA	6419		24	
BRACERO	ELIZABETH	6461		25	
BRONSTEIN	LINDA	6527		25	
BROWN	ELYNIS	6578		27	
BREWATER	CAROL A	6621		30	
BRAND	Gloria J	6640		30	
BRENNAN	Evelyn	6702	Sept	1	
BRADY	JOAN	6715		1	
BROOKS	Carol L	6760		2	
BROUN	MAUREN	6874		7	
BRACETTY	AZUKA	6901		8	
BRADY	FRANCES	6919		8	
BROUN	Julia	6974		9	
BRAXTON	BARBARA E	6174		9	
BROOKINS	BARBARA J	6989		10	
BROWN	BARBARA	7006		10	
BROWN	SHEILA M	7035		13	
BROWN	Gloria A	7071		14	
BRUNO	LORRAINE	7124		15	
BROWN	ANDREW R	7153		15	
BRANAGAN	ELIZABETH A	7280		21	
BRIDRICK	JACQUELINE J.	7329		22	
BRICKS	SYLVIA M	7359		23	
BRADY	MOREEN	7432		28	
BROWN	LUCKY	7476		29	
BRADY	SHARLINE A	7535		30	
BRITO	Deanna	7546	Oct	1	
BRITO	NORMA	7561		1	
BROWN	FRANCENIA	7577		4	
BRISSETT	LOLETTE V.	7588		4	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BrUCE	JOSEPH J	9363	NOV	29	1971
BRADY	PETER J	9443	DEC	1	
BRITTON	BILL B	9518		3	
BRENNAN	RICHARD F	9552		6	
BROWN	RONALD V	9515		6	
BRINEZ	JULIO E	9600		7	
BROOKS	ANDRE	9601		7	
BRYAN JR	DAVID E	9642		8	
BRENNER	THOMAS E	9866		15	
BROWN JR	JOE K	9971		20	
BROWN	CHARLES R	10130		27	
BRATHWAITE	RENNICK	10139		27	
BADLEY	GARY G	10261		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brady	SUSAN	7615	DEC	5	1971
BRADY	ADRIANNE	7616		5	
BROWN	MARYHE	7636		5	
BRYANT	Susan G	7699		5	
BROOKS	Gina M	7789		6	
BROWN	GLADYS	7795		8	
BRACKEN	KLICE	7871		13	
BRANCHE	DORIS	7874		13	
BROWN	CHERYL A	7900		13	
BROWELL	DENISE A	7930		14	
BREWER	PHYLLIS M	7995		18	
BROWN	LYNN M	8081		20	
BRYAN	WINSOME D	8241		26	
BRUCKNER	CAROL	8331		27	
BROWN	LEVELYN G	8332		27	
BROOKS	HELENITA A	8411		27	
BROWN	LITIE T	8481	NOV	3	
BRYAN	CONSUELO M	8502		3	
BRANCH	HISOP	8552		5	
BROWN	CARLA Y	8751		10	
BRANDT	ELEN	8784		12	
BRODER	VIDA	8880		12	
BRAND	CAROL L	9002		17	
BRENNAN	JEANNE E	9218		24	
BRAVO	GLADYS Y	9300		26	
BRAND	JANET H	9304		26	
BRESLOW	AUDREY	9322		26	
BRAUER	SHARON L	9408	DEC	1	
BROWN	HORTENSIA	9511		3	
BRYAN	PATRICIA A	9636		8	
BRONSTEIN	SUSAN H	9657		8	
BROWN	DELORES A	9669		8	
BRAVO	LUCILLE	9724		10	
BRUNSON	PATRICEY	9817		14	
BROWN	ELEANOR M	9978		20	
BRUMFIELD	JULIA L	10076		23	
BROWN	VIDA C	10085		23	
BROOKS	BERYL M	10176		28	
BROOKS	ADELIN N	10259		30	
BRIZUELA	ESTILITA	10264		30	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

1971
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

B

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
U

1971
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1971
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BURKE	WILLIE	5124	JUL	15	1971
BURGOS	JOSE	5257		19	
BURKE	BERNARD	5357		21	
BULLOCK	OSCAR	5509		27	
BURRO	GEORGE	5651	AUG	2	
BURGER	MIKE	5825		5	
Buenavergue, Jr	EDGAR	6443		16	
BURNS	EUGENE M.	6496		17	
BUTYMER	JOSEPH	6394		23	
BURRELL	WALTER	6534		25	
BURNS	JOHN	7023	SEP	13	
BUSTILLOS	ALFONSO	7296		15	
BURGOS	EDWIN	7223		20	
BUTTON	LARRY	7381		24	
BURDI	JEROME	7391		27	
BUENDIA	HERBERT E.	7484		29	
BUCCINNA	KEVIN	7514		29	
BUCHLER	AUGUST	7819	OCT	12	
BUNCHE	JOHN W.	8042		19	
BUTTITA	FRANCESCO	8710	NOV	9	
BURRUS	CHARLES B.	8979		17	
BUTTERFIELD	CHARLES L.	9293		26	
BURKS	NATHAN H.	9397		30	
BUMPASS	JAMES T.	9675	DEC	9	
BURNS JR	DAVE	9228		17	
BUTLER	LAWRENCE H.	10015		21	
BURGOS	GAMALIER D.	10031		22	
BUFFONG	ROY A.	10231		29	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bull Sant	Carolyn	4450	JULY	7	1971
BUTTERFIELD	ELLEANOR L.	4983		8	
BURKE	N. LOU	5049		12	
BUFFIN	LOUISE	5250		19	
BURKE	LILLIAN	5324		20	
BUTLER	SHIRLEY	5329		26	
BUTLER	DOROTHY	5427		23	
BUSHNUTO	LUCIA	5628		26	
BUCCINNA	KATHLEEN	6538	AUG	26	1971
BUENO	TERESA	6607		27	
Buckley	MARY	7131	SEPT	15	
BUTLER	ROSEY	7143		15	
BUST	ROSAMARY	7152		15	
BURNEY	EVA	7511		29	
BUNCH	YVONNE	7671	OCT	6	
BURGOS	EDNEE	7720		7	
BURNETT	ROSITA C.	8136		20	
BUENO	GRACIA	8406		27	
BURTZ	MAXINE	8471	NOV	1	
BUCKLEY	MARLEEN	8543		4	
BURDI	MARGARET	8587		4	
BURGESS	WILLIE MAE	9281		26	
BURKAN	JOANNE	9297		26	
BUNTING	LEEDA A.	9459	DEC	1	
BUJOSA	ANA	9744		13	
BUHLER	EVELYN G.	9783		13	
BURTON	NORMA C.	9783		13	
BURNETT	ROBIN K.	9905		16	
BURROWS	CARMEN M.	9907		16	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
BURKE	JOHN	5114	Jul	19	1971
BURGOS	JOSE	5287		19	
BURKE	BERNARD	5359		21	
BURKE	OSCAR	5509		27	
BURKE	GEORGE	5681	AUG	2	
BURGER	MIKE	5825		5	
Buckaqui, Jr	Edgar	6143		16	
BURAS	EUGENE M.	6196		17	
BUDYMER	JOSEPH	6314		23	
BUSHELL	WALTER	6539		25	
BURAS	JOHN R.	7023	SEP	13	
BUSTILLOS	ALFONSO	7272		15	
BURGOS	EFRAIN	7223		20	
BUTTON	LARRY	7381		24	
BURDI	JEROME J.	7391		27	
BUENDIA	HERBERT E.	7484		29	
BUCCINNA	KEVIN P.	7514		29	
BUCHER	August	7819	Oct	12	
BUNCE	JOHN W.	8042		19	
BUTTITA	FRANCESCO	8710	NOV	9	
BURRUS	CHARLES B.	8919		17	
BUTTERFIELD	CHARLES L.	9293		26	
BURKS JR	NATHAN H.	9377		30	
BUMPASS	JAMES T.	9685	DEC	9	
BURNS JR	DAVE	9328		17	
BUTLER	LAWRENCE H.	10015		21	
BURGOS	GAMALIER D.	10031		22	
BUFFONG	ROY A.	10231		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bulfont	Carolyn A.	4450	July	7	1971
BUTTERFIELD	ELLENOR L.	4983		8	
BURKE	LUCIA	5149		12	
BURKE	LUCIE	5250		19	
BURKE	LILLIAN	5324		20	
BUTLER	SHARLEY	5329		28	
BUTLER	DOROTHY	5427		23	
BUSHNUTO	LUCIA	5625		20	
BUCCINNA	WALTER	6538	Aug	20	1971
BURKE	TERESA D.	6607		27	
Buckley	MARY	7131	Sept	15	
BUTLER	ROSEY	7143		15	
BURST	ROSEMARY	7152		15	
BURNEY	EVA	7511		29	
BURCH	YVONNE	7671	Oct	6	
BURGOS	EDMEE	7700		7	
BURNETT	ROSITA C.	8136		20	
BUENO	GRECIA	8406		27	
BURTZ	MAXINE	8471	NOV	1	
BUCKLEY	MARLEEN L.	8563		4	
BURDI	MARGARET S.	8581		4	
BURGESS	WILLIE MAE	9281		26	
BURKAN	JOANNE	9297		26	
BUNTING	LEEDA A.	9459	DEC	1	
BUJOSA	ANA	9744		13	
BUHLER	EVELYN G.	9783		13	
BURTON	NORMA C.	9783		13	
BURNETT	ROBIN K.	9705		16	
BURROWS	CARMEN M.	9707		16	

Cont'd next page

BRONX

1971

Z
Y
U

17-18M2

B

JUL

DEC

1971

FROM X

20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	JAMES C	5552	JUL	23	1971
Byrne	Edward H	6690	Aug	31	
Byrne	Edward	7839	Oct	5	
Bynum	RICHARD H	9266	NOV	26	
Byrnes	THOMAS J	10260	DEC	30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrd	JESSA	6451	Aug	24	1971
Byam	DWANE M	6675		31	

Bz

Bz

1971

BRONX

B

JUL

DEC

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

C



JAN

JUL

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

1971

BRONX

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

20 22 23 24 25

135-18M 2

Z
Y
U
S
R
C
N
L
I
E
I

1971

B R O N X

FREE
20 22 23 24 25

C

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUL

	NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CALDERON	ISAAC	S	8	JAN	4 1971	
CAMILLO	VICTOR	M	441		5	
CANEDO	CARLOS		162		13	
CANTRELL	JOHN	N	111		13	
CARRASCO	LARRY	E	20		18	
CARRERA	HERMINIO		725		13	
CARRERA	FERNANDO	L	20		13	
CARRERA	HENRY		243		14	
CARRERA	WALTER		305		20	
CARRERA	FRANCISCO	L	346		20	
CARRERA	JOSE		402		25	
CARRERA	JOSE		440		26	
CABAN	CONFESOR		529		28	
CABRILLO	NOEL		531		28	
CABRERA	EDWARD C.		664	Feb	1	
CABRERA	JOSE		605		3	
CABRERA	CHRISTOPHER J.		657		3	
CASELLI	CHRISTOPHER J.		763		9	
CALIFANO	ALFRED M.		780		9	
CARTAGENA	KEINALDO		795		10	
CABRAL	MARIANO		822		10	
Carter	William J.		849		11	
Caffrey	Peter R.		863		11	
CARRERO	WILLIAM		896		16	
CASTRO	GILBERTO		942		17	
CABRERA, JR	AUGUSTIN		965		17	
CARBALLO	RUBEN		947		18	
CONELO	RAMON		1020		19	
CAMPS	SANTIAGO		1069		22	
CANTRE	JULIO		1100		24	
CAMACHO	GUMERSINDO		1109		24	
CAMACHO	ROBERT		1143		24	
CANCEL	MIGUEL A		1157		25	
CACEREA	AGUSTIN		1159		25	
CANNISTRACI	JOSEPH T.		1183		26	
CASTRO	HERMINIO		1203	MAR	1	
CASTILLO	CLARENCE		1249		2	
CASTILLO	ANDRES C		1312		4	
CARTAYA	RENE B		1326		5	
CADENO	MARCOS E		1332		5	
CASIANO	LUIS A		1337		5	
CARRADERO	HERMINIO		1385		9	
CARBALLO	RAMON		1410		10	
CAVALLI	VINCENT R		1420		10	
CARLICK	FRANCIS M		1471		12	
CALLE	MARIO G		1478		12	
CASTANO	WILLIAM		1479		12	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CATALDO	ROSALIE @	63	JAN	6	1971
CARINALLS	ROSA J	85		8	
CABIN	ESTELLE M	93		8	
CASH	PAISCILLAC	101		8	
CANTOS	ZOLA Y	108		11	
CARVAJAL	MARIA R	124		11	
CAGLE	ALICE E	153		12	
CALIFORNIA	LOUISA E	171		3	
CALVO	LOUISA	205		11	
CALVO	LOUISA R	266		12	
CALVO	LOUISA R	401		22	
CALVO	LOUISA R	411		22	
CALVO	LOUISA R	411		22	
CALVO	LOUISA R	411		22	
CASSADY	JANET A	568		29	
CARR	BARBARA	575		29	
CASANOVA	SONJIA	581		29	
CATILLON	MERCEDES	581		29	
CATEZ	LOUISA F	601		3	
CATEZ	LOUISA F	646		3	
CABAN	RAMONA	723		8	
CATANIDES	HEDY E	757		8	
CARROLL	NOREEN L	782		9	
CARBONARO	LUCY A	810		10	
CAMACHO	ELGA M	819		10	
Capozzoli	Antoinette M	855		11	
CACERES	FLOR M	933		17	
CAMPBELL	SONDRA M	957		17	
CAMPESSE	CHRISTINE R	971		17	
CARTER	ROSE M	993		18	
CAREY	MARY K	1065		22	
CABRERA	NILDA E	1097		24	
CATALDI	ARCANGELA	1107		24	
CARINCI	JANET	1137		24	
CASIMIRO	IRMITIUA R	1193		26	
CAPABALLO	AZALIA S	1228	MAY	1	
CATURANO	PATRICIA	1304		4	
CARRINGTON	PAULINE N	1468		12	
CARRION	MATILDE	1477		12	
Carrasquillo	Maria D	1517		31	
Cacoves	Helenaida H	1537		16	
Couser	Cynthia D	1539		16	
CASTRO	YOLANDA C	1581		17	
Carrano	Linda K	1606		17	
CHUTE	LINDA A	1614		18	
Castillo	Maria N	1666		19	
CARBONELL	SUMER GRAFT	1748		24	
CASILLAS	NORMA S	1877		26	
Carr	ALICE J	1903		31	

Cont'd next page

Z
Y
U
S
R
C
N
L
I
F
E

1971

BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CARTAGENA	HELVIN	1489	MAR	15	1971
Callahan	Ronald	1576		15	
CANZONE	RAFAEL	1614		18	
Carter	James	1685		22	
Casatti	Cesar	1775		23	
Campese	Daniel	1753		24	
Calabrese	Frank	1754		24	
CARRARO	JOSEPH	1778		24	
CARTAGENA	LUIS	1791		24	
CABALLA	VICTOR	1821		25	
CALLAHAN	JOHN	1822		25	
CARDONA	GERARDO	1878		26	
CARTER	RONALD	1881		26	
Cancel	Jesus	1934		30	
Carter	Nathaniel	1940		31	
Callahan	Robert	1950		31	
Castro	Rafael	2001	April	1	
Carmichael	Eugenio	2005		1	
Carmichael	Hector	2037		2	
Casillas	Hector	2041		2	
CALO	CHARLO	2086		5	
Carmichael	Clyde	2165		8	
Carpentieri	Rudolph	2214		9	
Cauvitz	Richard	2227		9	
Castro	Francisco	2289		7	
CANCEL	LUIS	2314		14	
CAMIL	RAFAEL	2319		14	
CALISI	GEMARDO	2370		15	
CASTRO	PEDRO	2472		19	
CAMACHO	HECTOR	2480		19	
Cooney	JOHN	2495		20	
CAMPBELL JR	GEORGE	2548		21	
CANNON	NORREN	2561		21	
CABASH	ENRIQUE	2590		22	
CALIFANO	SILVERIO	2623		23	
CARDINALE	ROBERT	2641		26	
CATTIGLIONE JR	MATTHEW	2720		28	
CARRERA	DAMIAN	2743		29	
CHARLI JR	LEONARD	2835	May	4	
CAHJ	NIKA	2844		4	
CAZZI	CARMEN	2899		5	
CARADA	SONATHAN	2980		7	
CAPO	LUIS	2986		7	
CALLANAN	THOMAS	3008		10	
CARTELLI	JOSEPH	3032		10	
CANZONE	SALVATORE	3059		11	
CARROLL	PATRICK	3066		11	
CONO	JOVIER	3067		11	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caballero	Pilar	1949	Mar	31	1971
Carey	Angie	1963		31	
Carrasquillo	Hector	1979		31	
Concel	Wanda	2027	April	2	
Casanova	Iris	2031		2	
Castro	Maria	2058		2	
CANEVARI	PHYLLIS	2071		5	
CALLWOOD	CHARICE	2073		5	
CARRIO	MARGARET	2080		5	
CHBAN	GREGORIA	2089		5	
Costillo	Diana	2120		6	
Cabone	Paulette	2210		9	
Capriana	Filomena	2215		9	
Carmena	Maria	2222		9	
CALVAGN	DEBORAH	2262		12	
Carrington	Ronata	2291		13	
Carter	Sandra	2297		13	
CASTINERAS	SANDRA	2315		14	
CARDOZA	CRISTIANA	2340		14	
CAROCCE	IDA	2396		16	
CARUSO	MARY	2409		16	
CALAMARAS	ANGIE	2412		16	
CANABAL	ANA	2439		19	
CARPENTIERI	MAUREEN	2459		19	
CARRION	CARMEN	2462		19	
CARRISTO	MARILYN	2591		20	
CASTRO	CARMEN	2531		21	
CARPIO	DIANA	2534		21	
CARLO	GLORIA	2511		20	
CATTI	MONICA	2517		20	
CASTRO	CARMEN	2531		21	
CARTAGENA	MARTHA	2625		23	
CASSIMASSI	JOANNE	2669		26	
CASTELLANE	JOSEPHINE	2735		28	
CASTALDI	ROSEANNA	2741		28	
CANELL	CARNEY	2796	May	30	
CAPPELLI	MARY	2916		5	
CALCANA	CONCEPTE	2931		7	
CAMPBELL	EARLING	2985		7	
CALDWELL	MARY	3016		10	
CASTRO	PUERTA	3021		10	
CAPUANO	SANDRA	3079		12	
CAPACIO	CARMEN	3102		12	
CASTRO	BLANCH	3149		13	
CARAO	CHRISTINE	3165		13	
CASSIERE	CONCEPTE	3156		13	
CASTILLO	MARIE	3173		14	
CABELLANO	MARIA	3181		14	
CASTILLO	MARTHA	3184		14	

Cont'd next page

Z W U S R O N L I H E

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

C

JAN

JUL

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CANAL	LOUIS	3088	12	11	
CASERTANO	NICHOLAS	3164	14		
CASOZZI	NICHOLAS	3169	14		
CASERIO	NICHOLAS	3279	17		
CABRERA	LOUIS	3240	18		
CABAN	JOSE	3246	18		
CABRERA	HEYNEN	3242	17		
CABRERA	JOHN	3335	19		
CABRERA	JOHN	3346	20		
CABRERA	JOHN	3407	21		
CABRERA	QUINTIN	3451	24		
CABRERA	JAMES	3456	25		
CABO	LEONARD	3457	25		
CABRERA	HUGO	3549	26		
CABRERA	WILFRED	3586	28		
CABRERA	JOHN	3600	29		
Carpenter	Thomas	3808	4		
Camillo	Joseph	3916	8		
Castillo	Victor	3937	9		
Campbell	Harris	3989	9		
Cano	Donato	4044	11		
Capamano	Jose	4069	11		
Colliganis	Ronald	4123	14		
Cahill	John	4135	14		
Carr	Daniel	4172	15		
Caraballo	Luis	4173	15		
Cabrera	Leonardo	4190	15		
Cassidy	Charles	4271	16		
Cameron, Jr.	Wilfred	4365	18		
Cavaluzzi	Paul	4386	21		
Cao	Anthony	4415	21		
Caldwell	Donald	4457	22		
Cahill	Joseph	4478	22		
Carson	Ronald	4532	23		
Camacho	Domingo	4534	23		
Carlo	Israel	4559	23		
Cala	Giuseppe	4610	24		
Casale	Anthony	4672	28		
Calman	Gary	4697	28		
Carr	Bradley	4707	28		
Callistro	Lawrence	4758	30		
Carasquillo	Tony	4815	1		
Casagrande	Patricia	4846	2		
Casanova	Joseph	4875	2		
Cart	Richard	4876	6		
Carswell	Lorrie	4878	6		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cardona	NORMA	3229	MAY	14	1971
Cardona	MARIA	3268			
Cardona	MARIA	3268			
Cardona	YOLANDA	3386			
CASTILLO	NACHEL	3433			
CARDONA	NERIDA	3466			
CANA	BEVERLY	3553			
CAREY	MARY	3554			
CARO	CANDICE	3555			
CARDONA	DORIS	3643			
CARRINGTON	PARKASH	3655			
Calderon	Nelsida	3722			
Carasquillo	Elsie	3793			
Campanella	Linda	3809			
Candelaria	Matilde	3863			
Carey	Charlotte	4052			
Capenett	Geraldine	4057			
Cameron	Beverly	4085			
Caban	Olga	4185			
Catalo	Louise	4222			
Carrao	Fernanda	4296			
Carroll	Marilyn	4347			
Callinan	Margaret	4358			
Casilla	Milagros	4361			
Casanova	Nelly	4398			
Carden	Minette	4475			
Campes	Ana	4534			
Casillas	Aida	4579			
Correno	Michelle	4580			
Cannon	Emma	4622			
Carasquillo	Evelyn	4725			
Caban	Luz	4748			
Casillas	Yvonne	4817			
Canales	Maria	4824			
Cancel	Lris	4874			
Capozzi	Linda	4877			
Caligiuri	Mary Ann	4883			
Cane	Patricia	4900			

1971

BRONX

Z U S R O N L I H E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CESTERO	Ramon	1468	MAR	12	1971
CERVONE	Vincent	2203	April	9	
LEHRATI	Joseph	2592		22	
CENTRA	Angelo	2836	MAY	4	
CENON	Jesus	2984		7	
CELANO	Julio	3208		17	
CERVINE	Manuel	4805	JUNE	30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cepeda	Teresa	2103	April	8	1971
Centrella	Elvira	2230		12	
CEPEDA	Josefa	2646		26	
CEVALLOS	Rosa	3167	MAY	14	
CESARIO	Anne	3169		14	
CENTRELLA	Julie	3210		17	
CELENTANO	Gladys	3498		25	
Cesa	Angela	4200		16	
Cea	Michelle	4226		29	

C

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

Z
W
S
R
O
N
L
I
H
E

GROOM

BRIDE

20 21 22

C

JAN

JUL

DATE	NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	CHRISTOLM	MARION C.	26	JAN	5	1971
	CHODAN	JAMES S	177		13	
	CHAVEZ	DAVID	547		28	
	CHATMAN	CLIM	574		29	
	Chavez	Corlos J	544	FEB	11	
	CHIOCCHI	PELEGRINO A. J.	881		16	
	CHMIELEWSKI	BOLESLOW L	888		16	
	CHAVEZ	GILBERTO	1224	MAR	1	
	Chiaromonte	Anthony J	1240		18	
	CHAMBERS	MICHAEL	1799		24	
	CHAVIS	RICHARD E	1853		26	
	CHRISTIAN	KEITH C	1876		26	
	Chesley	Alfred E	2031	April	2	
	CHAUARRIA	ROLPH L	2094		6	
	CHRISTIE	EUGENE J	2098		6	
	CHONG	Alfred A	2159		8	
	CHAN	PETER W	2356		14	
	CHARLTON	JAMES W.	2470		19	
	CHESBROUGH	John	2877	May	5	
	CHISPO	VINCENT	2911	May	5	
	CHIST	JAMES	3003		7	
	CHIRAK	THURP J.	3125		13	
	Chionello	EMANUEL J.	3156		13	
	CHEN	SHING L	3238		8	
	CHILDRICK	ALAN	3290		14	
	CHILMAN	JAMAL B.	3337		20	
	Chong	Anthony	3337		20	
	Christian	Andrew W	3734		2	
	Cherry	Henry C	3859		7	
	Chiswell	Martin	8930		8	
	Chinese	Gerard R	3940		9	
	Chester	Robert A	3992		9	
	Charles	Jeffrey V	9227		16	
	Chisholm	Eddy V	9247		16	
	Chmelnicki	Desmond F	9336		25	
	David	David	4841	July	2	

	NAME OF BRIDE	SURNAME	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
CHASSNER	SHELIA		921	Feb 17 1971
CHANFLER	KAREN L.		947	17
CHAIT	BARBARA L		966	18
CHAIN	YUET C		1008	19
CHAVEZ	BLANCA		1255 MAY	3
CHIARDI	LINDA A		1280	3
CHRISTIANO	KAREN A		1348	5
CHOIKEL	BELLA S		1736	23
CHARNICK	SUSAN R		1789	24
Chang	Rose M		1945	31
CHARLES	Gloria M		2388 April	15
CHEEK	VONNE @		2482	19
CHIARIELLO	ROSE MARIE		2575	21
CHILDS	JACQUELYN		647	27
CHLIFE	DANN D		2142	29
CHATEKAHME / (name misspelled)			2749	30
CHRISTOPHER	RUTh L		4133 May	3
CHUBB	HARRISON T		3120	12
CHARLES	BEATRICE		3175	14
Choos	ELIZABETH H		3314	21
CHavez	BLANCA		3463	25
CHRISTOPHER	VERONICA E		3481	25
CHAMPLIN	DIANE C		3544	26
CLUTTY	Evelyn E		3578	27
COFFEE	L		(blank)	(blank)
Cooper Chester	Aileen M		3930	8
Connelly	Sylvia R		3972	9
Charney	Felicita		4167	15
Chiell	Louise M		4491	16
Checkis	Bernice		4751	30

Z
Y
U
S
R
O
N
L
I
H

1971

BRONX

20 22 24 25

Cont'd next page

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ch

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ch

C

JAN

JUL

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

16-18M
17-18M

Z
U
S
R
O
N
L
I

1971

BRONX

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
CiFFONE	LEONARD T	100	JAN	8	1971	
CINTRON	JUAN	1477	MAR	12		
Cimilluca	Philip	1938		30		
Ciotti	William J	1951		31		
CIRILLO	JOHN	2071	APRIL	5		
CICALEA	PETER A	2259		12		
CIOFFI JR	JOSEPH R	2381		15		
CIRKALL	Lewis M	2774		30		
CINTRON	NELSON D	2924	May	5		
CIARDULLO	FRANK	3045		11		
CICA	LOUIS	3053		11		
Cinquemani	Silvatore	3082	June	11		
Cintron	Victor	4117		14		
Cintron	Ramon	4587		24		
Cioli	Brian	4683		28		
CINRANTE	Louis	4741		30		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Cicilia	L...	142		22		
CIRILLO	JANICE A	543		28		
CINTRON	AGUEDA	781	FEB	9		
CINTRON	JOSEFA	1049		22		
CINTRON	NORMA	1352	MAR	8		
CIRA	FLORIANE	2083	APRIL	5		
Cicchetti	Sandra P	2156		7		
CINTRON	Milagros	2170		23		
CINTRON	GLORIA E	2630		23		
CINTRON	MILAGROS	2632		25		
CICONE	ROSE M	2655		26		
CIFERRI	SUSAN R	2752		29		
CILIBERTI	ANNE L	2952	May	6		
CICCHELLI	JANICE C	3053		11		
CIRULLI	Sandra	3082		12		
CIRULLI	PAT T	3089		19		
CIRIBERTI	ANTONIA	3400		31		
CIRIBERTI	MARAPRET	3401				

1971

BRONX

Z
W
U
S
R
O
N
L
I

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci					
Clark	Thomas	J	24	Jan	15 1971
Clark	William		35	1	20
Claudio	Alejandro		48	6	20
CLARKY	DOUGLAS	C	12	MAR	4
Clark	Richard	L	1	7	22
Clark	Charles	L	1	9	30
Clarke	Leon	D	1	9	1
Clayton	Claudio	T	2	0	1
Clark	Benjamin	K	2	1	6
Claudio	Jose		2	8	13
CLARKE	AUGUSTINE		2	8	4
CLARKE	DAVID	R	2	9	5
CLARKE	KENNETH	W	2	9	6
Classe	Morris		3	9	8
Clarkson	Charles	R	4	1	14
Claudio	Luis	A	4	5	23

APENDING ORDER
81045-72

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci					
CLEMENTE	JULIA		8	JAN	4 1971
CLASSEN	ZORAIDA		4	JAN	5 1971
CLARK	ANNE		1	3	11
Clark	Rhonda	S	2	4	15
Clarke	Ida	S	3	5	20
CLARK	DOLores	T	1	3	4
Cleary	Maria	A	3	3	4
Clark	KATHRYN	T	2	8	13
CLARKE	BARBARA	C	2	3	15
CLEVELAND	RHONDA	L	2	7	29
CLARETT	DEBRA	A	3	5	20
CLARKE	MARILYN	X	3	4	21
CLARK	NATALIE	V	3	4	21
Clarke	Margaret	M	3	7	2
Clancy	Christine	J	3	7	3
Clancy	Barbara	A	4	1	14
Clare	Dorothy	A	4	7	29

Check next page

GROOM

BRIDE

FFFFF
FF
FF

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>C1</i>					
<i>Cn</i>					

23-1834
23-1834

[illegible]

C

JAN

JUL

 C_n

23-18M

1971

FROM X

2
U
S
F
C
N

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CONCEPCION	PEMO L	11	JAN	4	1971
COLATHOUN	GREGORY E	38		5	
COYNE	PATRICK	103		8	
COOPERMAN	JOEL	130		11	
COLON	ANGEL D	151		12	
CONNOLLY	JOHN C	168		13	
	James J	127		4	
	Bennett J	206		14	
	Richard J	242		15	
	James	277		16	
	James A	281		18	
	Stanley	300		20	
	George	324		21	
	Candido	471		23	
	James	484		25	
	Tracy	514		26	
	James A	422		27	
	James H	432		28	
COLON	FRANCISCO	550		29	
COLLIER	HERBERT O	561		30	
COHN	RICHARD E	580		29	
	William E	637		2	
	William D	641		3	
COKE	BYRON	706		5	
COLLON	ALLEN A	762		9	
CORRIGAN	GERALD L	768		9	
CORIN	MORRIS	778		9	
CORBO	COSMO A	787		9	
COLLAZO	ADOLPH V	900		16	
COSTANZO	ANDREW	915		16	
COATES	GEORGE C	938		17	
CORCINO	MIGUEL A	973		17	
CONDE	EVARISTO	1034		19	
COMPTON	OBIE C	1037		19	
CORDERO	ENRIQUE	1094		24	
COLUCCI	ROMEO	1112		24	
COSTABILE	RENATO M	1120		24	
COOPER	GEORGE B	1122		24	
COSTELLO	EDWARD P	1140		24	
CORBI	THOMAS N	1153		25	
COLLINS, JR	EDDIE	1164		26	
COVINGTON	ELMORE	1313	MAR	4	
CONNOLLY	VINCENT	1327		5	
CRAWO	JUAN	1329		5	
CORAO	MICHAEL	1356		8	
COURTIER	ISRAEL	1358		8	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CORDERO	AIDA	57	JAN	6	1971
COON	CATALINA	150		12	
CONCEPCION	ELBA	154		12	
CORDERO	SORINA P	204		15	
COLBERT	JANE	207		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	208		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	209		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	210		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	211		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	212		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	213		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	214		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	215		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	216		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	217		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	218		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	219		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	220		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	221		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	222		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	223		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	224		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	225		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	226		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	227		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	228		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	229		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	230		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	231		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	232		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	233		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	234		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	235		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	236		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	237		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	238		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	239		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	240		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	241		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	242		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	243		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	244		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	245		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	246		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	247		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	248		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	249		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	250		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	251		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	252		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	253		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	254		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	255		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	256		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	257		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	258		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	259		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	260		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	261		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	262		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	263		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	264		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	265		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	266		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	267		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	268		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	269		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	270		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	271		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	272		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	273		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	274		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	275		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	276		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	277		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	278		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	279		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	280		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	281		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	282		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	283		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	284		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	285		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	286		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	287		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	288		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	289		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	290		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	291		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	292		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	293		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	294		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	295		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	296		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	297		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	298		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	299		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	300		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	301		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	302		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	303		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	304		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	305		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	306		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	307		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	308		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	309		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	310		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	311		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	312		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	313		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	314		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	315		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	316		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	317		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	318		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	319		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	320		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	321		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	322		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	323		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	324		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	325		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	326		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	327		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	328		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	329		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	330		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	331		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	332		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	333		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	334		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	335		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	336		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	337		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	338		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	339		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	340		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	341		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	342		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	343		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	344		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	345		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	346		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	347		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	348		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	349		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	350		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	351		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	352		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	353		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	354		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	355		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	356		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	357		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	358		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	359		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	360		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	361		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	362		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	363		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	364		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	365		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	366		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	367		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	368		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	369		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	370		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	371		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	372		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	373		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	374		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	375		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	376		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	377		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	378		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	379		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	380		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	381		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	382		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	383		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	384		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	385		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	386		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	387		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	388		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	389		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	390		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	391		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	392		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	393		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	394		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	395		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	396		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	397		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	398		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	399		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	400		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	401		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	402		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	403		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	404		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	405		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	406		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	407		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	408		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	409		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	410		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	411		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	412		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	413		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	414		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	415		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	416		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	417		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	418		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	419		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	420		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	421		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	422		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	423		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	424		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	425		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	426		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	427		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	428		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	429		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	430		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	431		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	432		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	433		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	434		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	435		15	
CORDERO	JOHN L	436		15</	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
COLLINS	CYRUS	1459	MAR	11	1971
Coelle	Manuel B	1506		15	
Coyle	Philip L	1604		17	
CORDON	SAMUEL A	1745		23	
CONNORS	ALEXANDER W	1763		24	
COOPER	DANIEL F	1768		24	
Colon	Jose R	1847		26	
Correa	Juan	1907		24	
Colon	Victor M	1913		24	
Costa	Miguel	1923		30	
Coronel	Juan A	1925		30	
Colazzi	Kene	2001	April	1	
COMUNALE	JERRY	2073		5	
Cormier	Harvey	2119		6	
Colasuceno	Louis	2152		7	
Coppa	William A	2161		7	
Conover	Richard M	2194		9	
COFFLY	CHARLES H	2266		13	
Cole	ROBERT	2317		14	
Colon	SANTIAGO	2322		14	
COHEN	WILLIAM S	2350		14	
CORA	FLIPE	2362		15	
CORDERO	FRANCIS	2375		15	
Colon	HECTOR L	2432		16	
COVELL	SETTINO C	2453		19	
CORTICE	TERGE L	2529		21	
COONEY	JOHN M	2495		20	
COOPER	PALMA F	2632		23	
CORREA	CARLOS A	2645		26	
COLON	MIGUEL P	2646		26	
COLES	FLORENTINO	2801	May	3	
COMET	FRANCISCO	2712		5	
COLAMARINO	RONALD	3037		10	
CONNELLY, JR	DAVID P	3068		11	
CONTER	MICHAEL R	3114		12	
COSENTINO	WILLIAM T	3166		14	
COSEIA	ANTHONY C	3433		24	
COSTIGAN	JOHN D	3434		24	
Colm	RAYMOND J	3452		24	
COXUM	STEVEN F	3506		26	
CIRLEY	JOHN T	3521		26	
Colon	ERNESTO	3524		26	
COLIM	ERNEST C	3534		26	
Collazo	JOSE D	3547		26	
Calum	JOHN P	3554		26	
COONEY	TIMOTHY J	3623		28	
COOPER	CLARENCE	3641	JUNE	1	
CA		3683			
Courtney	Thomas P	3721		2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colon	Corinna Z	2002	April	1	1971
Colman	Corinna	2004		1	
Collo	Rosa	2012		1	
Coleman	Maria	2021		1	
Conlin	Marie E	2056		2	
COLON	JOSEFINA	2062		5	
Comas	Pilar	2147		7	
Correter	Consuelo R	2158		7	
Copier	Kathleen R	2202		7	
Collazo	Melba	2236		12	
Collier	Marian T	2277		13	
Colon	Margaret	2282		13	
Collington	L. Elizabeth A	2294		13	
CONRADIS	NEREDA	2304		14	
COLON	AMPARO	2374		15	
CHAS	ALEXA	2423		16	
CONDE	MINERVA	2458		19	
COLLINS	NOREEN T	2530		21	
COFFOLA	LENA	2566		22	
COKE	LURLINE	2612		23	
COHEN	FANNIE	2675		27	
CELEMAN	CAROLYN	2710		28	
COCHES	JEAN A	2838	May	4	
COLE	FRANCES X	2860		4	
COCHRON	MARJORIE	2864		4	
CORNETTEN	BARBARA	2885		5	
COLEMAN	JEANNE	2889		5	
COLEMAN	JUANITA	3007		7	
COLEMAN	MIRIAM D C	3202		17	
COLEMAN	ALTHEA B	3206		17	
COLEMAN	LAURA M	3148		18	
COLEMAN	ANGELA	3227		19	
COLEMAN	DIANE J	3361		22	
COLEMAN	LAURA	3412		23	
COLEMAN	MARGALY	3415		24	
COLBY	ESTHER J	3416		24	
COLLINS	LEONA	3499		25	
COFFERHILL	CAROLYN	3520		26	
COLEMAN	MILAGROS	3551		26	
COLEMAN	ELIZABETH	3595		28	
CODY	DIANE A	3625		28	
COFFERHILL	MYRNA H	3642	JUNE	1	
COLEMAN	LAURA	3645		2	
COLEMAN	Paula	3765		3	
Comas	Maria	3782		3	
Conello	Margaret	3797		3	
Coquil	Donna	3918		8	
COLEMAN	Annie	3999		9	
COFFLY	Patricia	4012		10	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cobb	Robert	3749	June	2	1971
Connor	Thomas	3752		2	
Conney	Robert	3755		2	
Cohen	Gilbert	3787		3	
Cornelius	Myrna	3788		3	
Coleman	Thomas	3833		7	
Connelly	Thomas	4023		10	
Cornwall	James	4031		10	
Costanza	John	4170		15	
Cooper	Eduard	4265		16	
Carcocan	Patrick	4334		18	
Cohen	Jeffrey	4340		21	
Colon	Miguel	4430		21	
Collado	Robert	4466		22	
Cornisa	Alan	4515		23	
Colon	Robert	4536		23	
Coulmas	Michael	4549		24	
Cole	Grand	4604		24	
Connally	William	4636		24	
Coram	Jeffrey	4613		24	
Cohen	Richard	4614		24	
Costa	Thomas	4649		25	
Cornwall	Eustace	4666		28	
Cosme	Manuel	4675		28	
Colon	Manuel	4740		29	
Cerbet	Joseph	4785		30	
Coker	George	4807		30	
Costa	Eugene	4807	July	2	
Colon	Herlan	4857		2	
Colon	Enrique	4900		6	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Conney	Thomas				
Cortez	Jennie	4028	June	10	1971
Cortez	Joan	4032		10	
Colon	Daisy	4038		10	
Collins	John	4055		11	
Cotto	Amira	4066		11	
Conte	Elizabeth	4076		11	
Colon	Carmen	4100		14	
Considine	Anne	4144		14	
Coopersman	Joyce	4181		15	
Cohen	Carol	4187		15	
Cohen	Luda	4243		16	
Cortese	Maria	4270		16	
Cosentino	Anno	4298		17	
Cohen	Paula	4378		18	
Costa	Linda	4468		22	
Costa	Gloria	4469		22	
Cordero	Joseph	4473		22	
Colon	Jenny	4491		22	
Correa	Maria	4514		23	
Cohen	Marian	4576		23	
Corry	Theresa	4683		28	
Coffey	MARY	4797		30	

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co					
Cruz	ISRAEL	117	JAN	11	1971
Cruz	Charles	252		11	
Cruz	Felix	355		11	
Cruz	Stephen	361		20	
Cruz	ANGEL	523		27	
CRAWFORD	HORIE	697	FEB	4	
Cruz	JORGE	747		8	
Crawford	Nicholas	832		10	
Crespo	John	833		10	
Crespo	Henry	841		11	
CRYMES	PAUL	903		16	
CRESPO	FRANK	1039		22	
Cruz	ERNESTO	1236	MAR	2	
Crespo	Jose	1575		15	
Cruz	Jaime	1715		23	
Crowe	EDWARD	1792		24	
Cruz	Angel	1914		30	
Cruz	Hector	1952		31	
Cruz	Juan	1952		31	
Cruz	JOSE	2036	April	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co					
Cruz	CLARIBEL	700		8	
CRESPO	ELBA M.	1157		25	
CRUZ	CARMEN J	1163		25	
CRUZ	EVANGELISA	1192		26	
CRUZ	APOLIDA	1203	MAR	1	
CRUDELE	JOHNN E	1257		3	
CRAWWELL	CHEYL T	1346		5	
CRUZ	ROSA A	1408		10	
CRUZ	ROSaura	1475		12	
Crippen	Ester	1534		16	
Cruz	Neida R	1634		18	
Cruz	aida I.	1712		24	
Crowe	ADINA M.	1881		26	
Cruz	Carman L	1952		31	
Crespo	WANDA M.	2118	April	6	
Cristo	Patricia	2234		12	
CRUZADO	KATHERINE G.	2473		19	
CAUZ	SCOTT E	2510		20	
CRUZ	EILEEN	2563		21	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Z
U
S
R1971
FEB
1971

C

JAN

JUL

1971
FEB
1971

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cruz	Rene	2283	April	13	1971
Cruz	William	2344		14	
Cruz	Jose A	2618		23	
Crooks	Gerald	2638		23	
Cruz	Francisco	2745		29	
Cruz	Miguel	2771		30	
Cruz	Adan	2953	July	6	
Crawley	Sherman	2966		7	
Cruz	Angel	3033		10	
Cruz	Wilson	3107		12	
Croschman	Joseph A	3517		26	
Cruz	Erwin	352		26	
Cruz	Anthony	3817		4	
Cruz	Washington	4009		10	
Crosbie	Russell A	4214		16	
Cocco	Antonio	4246		17	
Crentz	Richard	4351		18	
Cruz	Nelson	4407		21	
Cruz	Obed	4671		28	
Cruz	Pedro	4676		28	
Crowell	Dennis	4684		28	

C8

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Criscoolo	Eugene A	2713	April	13	11
Alque	Elaine I	3022	May	10	
Cheslo	Anita	3133		13	
Cruz	Eida L	3156		17	
Cruz	Thomas	3212		19	
Cruz	Alfonso	3658	June	1	
Cruz	Ada	3757		2	
Cruz	Ligia	4042		11	
Crespo	Eduardo	4063		11	
Cocco	Barbara	4024		16	
Cruz	Cynthia	4657		25	
Crapanzano	Patricia	4760		30	
Cruzado	Ines	4762		30	

C8

1971

BRONX

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CHEVAS	JUSTIN	87	JAN	8	1971
CURTIN	JAMES R	97		8	
CULHANE	STEPHEN	141		12	
CUMBERLAND	WILLIAM W	673	FEB	4	
CUEVAS	JAMES J	682		4	
CLASCOT	WILFREDO	698		4	
CUMMINS	BRIAN P	748		8	
CURRY, JR	JOSEPH	963		17	
CURBERO	RAFAEL	1060		22	
CULLEN	DONALD M	1263	MAR	3	
CUMMINGS	OSWALD C	1370		8	
Cumiskey	Patrick J	1637		18	
Cushman	Lee	1425		31	
Culligan	Patrick J	2157	April	7	
Cullagh	James	2220		7	
CUELLO	JORGE E	2340		14	
CURATE	DONALD	2441		19	
CUNNINGHAM	JOHN W	2729		24	
CORMAC JN	LUKE J	2756		24	
CURRY	MICHAEL J	3168	MAY	14	
CUTLER	ELLIS B	3356		20	
Cutter	Ellis B	3740	June	2	
Curry	Michael	2963		9	
Cuevas	Luis	4234		16	
Cutler	Robert	4276		16	
Cuellar	Ricardo	4441		21	
Curtin	Patrick J	4589		23	
Cutis	Bert	4688		28	
Curran	Arthur	4703		28	
Cutting	Clement A	4711		28	
Cunningham	Lawrence D	4814	July	1	

CUMBER

CARL

1175 FEB 26 1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CHEVO	MARIA D	140	JAN	12	1971
CULLEN	MICHAEL T				
CURRY	SILVIA L	751	FEB	8	
CUTIGNO	GENOLFA	946		17	
CORNYN	SUELLA M	971		17	
CURNEY	VIRGINIA G	1200	MAR	1	
CURCIO	RAFFAELINA	1398		9	
CURCO	HENES A	1420		10	
Cuff	Marjorie S	1721		23	
CUNNINGHAM	MARGREEN A	2417		23	
CLAMINGS	GERALDINE	2672		27	
CULMER	BRENDA M	2874	May	7	
CUSANO	PLANCE	3000		7	
CUBILLOS	ISABELA	3024		10	
CURRAN	CHARLES M	3028		10	
CURCIO	RAFFAEL	3255		18	
Cunningham	Fay V	4226	June	16	
Cunningham	Corra E	4768		30	

CUR

LINDA D

2581 Apr 21 71

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Cz

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

CZERWINSKI
CZEREPCAROL A
3017102264 2264
3298 3298
April 12 1971
May 19

C

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cash	Robert	4906	July	7	1971
Carreon	Dimitio	4904		7	
Camacho	Alfred	4935		7	
CANNISIRACI	THOMAS	4460		7	
CAMACHO	GHERY	4471		8	
CAMILO	FRANCISCO	4998		9	
CAPIELLO	BERNARDU	5040		9	
CANECIE	ARINO	5054		12	
CANTANIELLO	JOE	5021		12	
CANERO	WILFREDO	5100		13	
CASTILLO	DONALD	5145		14	
CASALE	LOUIS	5150		14	
CASARHO	GUSTAVO	5273		19	
CLARK	GERALD	5274		19	
CARPL	ALBERT	5325		20	
CAYTILLO	LUIS FLO	5438		23	
CASSELLS	THOMAS	5449		23	
CAMPBELL	RAYMOND	5458		23	
CHIDWELL	JAMES	5471		26	
CHAPMAN	ROY	5472		26	
CASIRO	LUIS	5480		26	
CARRASQUILLO	JUAN	5515		27	
CASINIGRO	MARIO	5521		27	
CARACHO	JOHN	5554		28	
CAROLINA, JR	TONEY	5574		28	
CASADO, JR.	RAYMON	5680	Aug.	2	
CADILLANA	CHARLES	5675		3	
CLAHAN	JOSEPH	5708		3	
CASTRO	WILLIAM	5773		4	
CARROLL	ROBERT	5778		4	
CELLENXP, JR	FRANK	5784		4	
CHIOSCIA	VINCENT	5788		4	
CASILGAS	MIGUEL	5795		4	
CANNON	LATHYRAN	5838		5	
CABAN	ENRIQUE	5850		6	
CAVE	CARLOS	5947		10	
CASTRO	JOHN	6045		12	
CARLUCCI	PETER	6053		12	
Caraballo	RAYMOND	6100		13	
CABRERA	OSCAR	6145		16	
CARUSO	FRANK	6153		16	
CALIFITA	JOSEPH	6266		18	
CAMPBELL	JAMES	6271		18	
CADPERA	LUIS	6293		19	
CAMBIER	JULIO	6309		19	
CALASSO	BERNARDU	6314		19	
CABRERA	ISIDORE	6343		20	
CALLINAN	RAYMOND	6370		20	
CARRERAS	VICTOR	6398		23	

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cales	Virginia		4429	July	7	1971
Cambrem	Ana	E	4930	7		
Cartagena	Marian		4933			
Caldero	Carmen	D	4941	7		
CALDERON	ANITA		5154	12		
CALDERONA	Isabel	T	5062	12		
CALDERON	Alicia	M	5169	15		
CALINOT	Joyce	C	5172	15		
CALSIDY	Betty		5191	15		
CALROLL	Patricia		5229	16		
CLANCY	KATHRYN	E	5269	19		
CLAWAS	MAUDE		5257	19		
CALDERON	SUSANNA		5345	21		
CAPRA	FRANCES	N	5374	31		
CASEY	KATHLEEN		5408	22		
CASTRO	THELMA	I	5410	32		
CASABLANCO	Luz	N	5420	22		
CASINIA	MARIANA		5445	23		
CASTRO	AIDA		5511	27		
CAMPES	YOLANDA		5537	28		
CANDEARIA	ANILDA		5546	28		
CASTRO	ANTHONY		5548	28		
CALDERON	JUDITH	M	5536	28		
CAMPBELL	EGLANTINE	M	5573	29		
CASALAN	KATHLEEN		5608	29		
CANADY	BRENDA		5745	Aug	4	
CALON	MURIEL	A	5749	4		
CASTRO	GLORIA		5752	4		
CAPRIOLA	ROSEANNE	T	5854	6		
CASTILLO	BEVERLY M		5872	6		
CASILLAS	PERCA	I	5883	6		
CABECHA	DORIS		5908	9		
CALDARARO	MARLENE P		5911	9		
CAMMOCK	DENA J		5962	10		
CAMACHO	Blanca		5991	11		
Callahan	Kathleen		6073	13		
Calderon	CARMEN		6094	13		
CAMPBELL	JANET		6149	16		
CAMERON	DELORES		6161	16		
CANGIALOSI	MARIA		6164	16		
CANALES	ELIZABETH		6187	17		
CAMERON	JEANNE	F	6226	18		
CASAZZA	CAROLINE	M	6278	18		
CARROLL	CARRIE	M	6259	18		
CANDY	BRENDA		6298	19		
CASILLA	MARIA		6384	23		
CASTILLO	ROSA	M	6437	24		
CAPELO	FRANCES		6450	25		
CASTILLO	MARILYN		6511	25		

Cont'd next page

FFFFE E₂₈
FF E₂₄ E₂₀
E₂₀ E₂₂

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CAMERON	Toby	6490	Aug	25	1971
CARRACVILLE	Jesus	6581		27	
CAMARGO	WALTER	6588		27	
CARTER	JAMES H	6605		27	
CANTELA	DWIGHT	6630		30	
CASTRO	William	6710	Sept	1	
CARMODY, JR.	Richard	6786		2	
CARMONA	Richard	6787		2	
CASTILLO	MARIO	6817		3	
CAPRA	ANTHONY M	6836		3	
CASTILLO	ROBERTO R	6855		7	
Capps, Jr	Vernon	6866		7	
Ca da Liero	Luis	6887		8	
CALLART	Michael	6877		8	
CASSELANO	Gerald	6961		9	
CARRICATO	Louis	6991		10	
CAMPBELL	George H	7009		13	
CAFARO	DOMINICK F	7052		14	
CABERAS	Roger	7054		15	
CARTER	CLYDE	7073		15	
CAFARO	Louis	7100		15	
CASTRO	Jose H	7122		15	
CANACHE	Hector	7140		15	
CARRION	Demetrio	7142		15	
CARRIER	EDWIN J	7179		16	
CAROCIO, JR	Richard	7224		20	
CASTELL	ANTHONY H	7234		21	
CAVALLARE	THOMAS	7266		21	
CARLSON, JR	WILLIAM	7246		22	
CARLL	EUGENE J	7319		22	
CASH	KENNETH M	7341		23	
CASILLAS	CEDE	7363		23	
CASTLEMAN	JOHN A	7415		27	
CAMPBELL	RONALD A	7417		27	
CARINCI	GARY G	7505		29	
CARRIN	Jose	7530		30	
CALO	MISUEL A	7546	Oct	1	
CABALLERO	FERNANDO	7550		1	
CASSELANO	ANTHONY	7632		5	
CARDACI, JR	PHILIP A	7646		5	
CATON, JR	MAURICE B	7668		6	
CATLE	GILBERT	7671		6	
CABELLO	KUBERTO	7686		6	
CARRATURO	ANTHONY J.	7704		6	
CALOANO, JR	VICTOR M	7727		7	
CAILLA	FRANK P	7746		7	
CARO	BENAVENTURA	7760		8	
CANN	BRAXTON	7770		8	
CARMICHAEL	Herbert A	7772		8	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CALVIN	ADRIENNE	6514	Aug	25	1971
CARRY	Diane	6537		26	
CHISIN	KATHLEEN A	6597		27	
CHUDRON	EUGENE	6609		27	
CATTAGIRONE	MARGARET E	6616		30	
CAPUTO	Virginia M	6717		31	
CAMPOS	REBECCA	6676		31	
CABRANO	Georgeanna M	6689		31	
CANDELA RIO	Estas	6706	Sept	1	
CABRERA	MARGARITA A	6727		1	
CARRASQUILLO	Idalia	6713		1	
CASTOR	CARMEN I	6732		1	
CAPPABIANCA	JULIA A	6747		1	
CARBONE	ANNE M.	6775		2	
CAVANAGH	Renee	6778		2	
CASTILLO	MARIA N	6802	S	2	
CARROLL	ANNA M	6840		3	
CARROLL	LINDA A	6851		7	
CARROLL	NATALIE	6878		7	
CASARUS	VALENE M	6882		8	
CAMERON	ELIZABETH A	6924		8	
CAPPIELLO	Doris	6946		9	
CASTRO	Helen T	6968		9	
CARNEY	RITA	7015		13	
CAHILL	PHYLLIS L	7030		13	
CALLAND	LOREANE	7078		14	
CALAMARI	MARTHA D	7198		17	
CABALLERO	Vane C	7216		20	
CARPENTIERI	BARBARA	7224		20	
CARIGLIANO	JOAN M	7247		21	
CALL	FRANCES E	7315		22	
CAPOTOSTI	MARY	7357		23	
CASANOVA	MARIA C	7445		28	
CABRERA	ALEXIS	7446		28	
CALZ	LYNN	7495		29	
CARMCOY	Helen	7520		30	
CARNEVALE	Christie	7529		30	
CASELLA	Shirley	7547	Oct	1	
CAMPBELL	ELIZABETH	7627		5	
CALDAS	EILEEN M	7708		6	
CALLAGHAN	HOLLE D	7714		6	
CARTY	HONORA P	7740		7	
CANLEY	PRISCILLA	7755		8	
CANACHO	ANNE M.	7788		8	
CALCIANO	MARY L	7799		12	
CAPITANELLO	GERALDINE	7822		12	
CARPENTIERI	ELSA M	7827		12	
CAPO	ROSA R	7865		13	
CASTILLO	CRUZ M	8060		19	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CAPONE	JAMES	7783	Oct	8	1911
CARDONE	Richard	7555		13	
CANDELARIO	JOSE	7357		13	
CAFERELLI	AUGUSTINO	7380		13	
CALASUONNO	Leonard	7395		13	
CAFARELLI	LEO	7412		13	
CASIRO	LUIS	7487		18	
CANCELL	VICTOR	8416		18	
CALDERIN	EDWARD	8036		19	
CACERES	LUIS E	8038		19	
CASEY	EDWARD G.	8058		19	
CABEZAS	NELSON	8118		20	
CAVANAGH	JOHN T	8121		20	
CAPELLI, JR	JOHN R	8122		20	
CARILR	JOSEPH R	8136		20	
CATANESE	MICHAEL F.	8162		21	
CASALE	MICHAEL A	8165		21	
CAMPBELL	WINSTON H	8178		21	
CAMPBELL	EDWARD W	8222		22	
CANALES	RAMON L	8273		26	
CASAL	JOSE F.	8366		28	
CASEY	JEREMIAH C.	8422		29	
CARPOSO	DOMINGO	8424	NOV	1	
CALDERON	WILLIAM	8444		3	
CANALES	MELQUIA DES	8510		3	
CARROLL	JAMES P	8512		3	
CAPALRI	JOSEPH R	8528		3	
CANO	SERGIO E	8563		4	
CASTRO	JUAN	8625		5	
CASTILLO	PEDRO A	8638		5	
CACERES	RAMON A	8669		5	
CASTILLO	CARMELO	8672		8	
CACEVES	MANUEL M	8681		8	
CASTRO	LUIS	8715		9	
CALARCO	CARL A	8720		9	
CARABALLO	JUAN P	8729		9	
CASTRO JR	LUIS	8789		10	
CAPACETTE JR	HECTOR	8812		11	
CANTONE	FRANCIS X	8825		11	
CASTRICONE	ALBERT V	8841		12	
CALDERON	PEDRON	8843		12	
CACHRIAN	CHARLES C	9147		22	
CAVALLO	CHARLES	9188		23	
CAPASSO	JOHN D	9192		23	
CABRERA	EDWARD	9271		26	
CARPENTER	STEVEN	9320		26	
CAESAR	RONALD B	9334		26	
CASTRO	CRUZ	9351		29	
CAROLAN (SEE EXTRA Pg 9)	PATRICK	9387		30	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CORRASQUILLO	LUZ L	8010	Oct	20	1911
CASANOVA	CLARA I.	8086		20	
CANNON	JONNA J.	8098		20	
CARTER	BEATRICE	8111		20	
CAFEZ	JULIA J	8196		22	
CARMONA	ZULBEIDA	8201		22	
CASIRO	ALICIA B	8212		22	
CARMICHAEL (Amended 3/81)	TIFFANY	8264		26	
CARRASCO	ANNA	8252		21	
CANEVARI	ANNE E	8236		23	
CASTILLO	MIRIAM	8367		28	
CARRARA	CELIA M	8439	NOV	1	
CASTALDO	MARY ANN T	8453		3	
CAPRIOLA	JOHANNA	8504		3	
CARTER	SHIRLEY M	8531		7	
CAMACHO	ALTAGRACIA	8538		7	
CAREY	FRANCES M	8561		5	
CALLAHAN	EDNA L	8634		5	
CARRANO	TERESA	8647		8	
CANTOR	GAIL M	867		8	
CANNON	JOAN E	8701		9	
CAMPOS	JULIA	8714		9	
CANNING	ELIZABETH	8728		9	
CANCRO	FLORENCE	8766		10	
CATENA	ARLENE L	8856		12	
CAMPUSANO	FLICIA	8910		13	
CARLUCCI	LORRAINE C	8945		16	
CARRION	MARY L	8949		16	
CARMICHAEL	LENA M	8954		16	
CAPO	MATILDE	8997		17	
CASTILLO	INES A	9052		18	
CARRASCO	AIDA P	9054		18	
CABRERA	EVELYN	9078		19	
CABRERA	NEREIDA	9121		22	
CAMPESI	CATERINA	9139		22	
CARR	DOROTHY	9147		22	
CARTAGENA	ISABEL	9167		22	
CAREY	ETHEL V	9230		24	
CARRION	LUZ M	9263		26	
CARNES	SARA	9293		26	
CALDERON	MIRIAM	9345		29	
CASTRO	ANNA M	9360		29	
CABRERA	MARIA	9364		29	
CAMACHO	AUREA E	9428	DEC	1	
CATALANO	FLORENCE	9453		1	
CAMPUZANO	ANA M	9470		2	
CAYATANO	EVILDA B	9498		3	
CAPEZZA	LINDA A	9519		3	
CAFARELLI (SEE EXTRA Pg 9)	MARILYN	9602		8	

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Centeno	Eulacio	4914	July	7	1971
CETAN	Antonio	5149		14	
CEPALON	Ado	5218		16	
CEKIN, JR	Albert	5294		20	
CEGRAN	Victor	5303	Aug	4	
CENNAHO	Vincent	5843		6	
Celli	Nicholas	6642		30	
CEBALLOS	Ramon	7610	Sept	13	
CEDENO	Norris	7181		16	
CERRONE	Donald	7241		22	
CUSHNER, JR	George	7436		28	
Cembrato	Richard	7579		30	
CENTENO-RODRIGUEZ	Angel	7438	Oct	14	
Cepa-Montoya	Luis	8219		22	
CERNOS	Carlos	8371		28	
CERA	Miguel	9122	Dec	10	
CELESTINE	Harold	9860		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CEREDA	BRENDA	5641	Aug	3	1971
CERASOLI	Diana	5944		10	
CEGAR	DENISE	6012		11	
CEDENO	MILAGROS	6347		23	
CERRATO	CAROCYN	6761	Sept	2	
Calentano	Stephanie	7257		17	
CERON	Consuelo	7356		23	
CERFEDA	Phyllis	8344	Oct	27	
CELESTE	Angel	861	Nov	5	
CERRATO	PAMEL A	8913		15	
CELENO	MILAGROS	9133		22	

1971

BRONX

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chesney	Richard E	4905	July	6	1971
CHICHIO	MICHAEL	5067	12		
CHAMAR	BERNARD	5075	12		
CHARLES	BENITO	5085	13		
CHAM	BERNARD	5109	13		
CHERNOFF	MICHAEL	5181	15		
CHIN	PAUL	5186	15		
CHERRY	JOSEPH H	5212	16		
CHARLES	WILBERT	5246	16		
CHANDLER	MORRIS	5263	19		
CHAPMAN	CLIFFORD	5275	21		
CHAPMAN	STANLEY	5432	22		
CHESMAN	RYMOND J	5475	26		
CHACON	CARLOS	5944	AUG	10	
CHAMBERS	EDWARD	6074	13		
CHEROSNIK	WILLIAM	6081	13		
Chapparo	EDDIE	6128	16		
Chang-Chen	JOHN	6169	17		
CHURCH	ANTHONY	6261	18		
CHAVEZ	ALFREDO	6361	20		
CHIAPPETTA	SALVADOR V	6534	25		
CHALLA	JOAN	6772	Sept	2	
CHATMAN	MARCOE D	6911	5		
CHISHOLM	JOSEPH	7186	17		
Choi	Tae SIK	7243	20		
CHARBONNEAU	DANIEL E	7368	24		
CHERNE	RUSSELL	7548	Oct	1	
CHAMBERS	JUNIKS	7564	1		
CHAKMAKIAN	HARRY	7870	13		
CHRISTY	HAROLD P	8111	20		
CHAKABARTI	KISOR K	8218	22		
CHARLES	TYRONE AL	8232	22		
CHILDS	HOWARD	8303	27		
CHILDS	ARTHUR L	8334	27		
CHAMPION	MAJOR	8367	28		
CHALUISANT	JOSE L	8608	Nov	5	
CHIN	PERCIVAL DE	8731	10		
CHIRLES	ANTHONY	8913	15		
CHIRLES	ANTHONY J	8940	16		
CHEVERE	JOSE R	8959	16		
CHICA	FABIOLA	9019	17		
CHAMBERS	JAMES J	9023	17		
CHAPMAN	ROLAND W	9059	18		
CHAVEZ	JORGE	9172	22		
CHAITMAN	GARY D	9522	DEC	3	
CHALA	GABRIEL E	9594	6		
CHACKER	HERBERT R	9603	8		
CHRISTOFORATOS	NIKOLAOS	9778	13		
CHARLES	MARVIN	9790	13		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Christian	Regina P	4907	July	6	1971
CHANG	LARENIA	5084	13		
CHARLIS	LAKIE M	5125	14		
CHEKRY	SALIE M	5460	26		
CHIN	WOLFE J	5512	27		
CHEKRA	SYLOH	5673	AUG	2	
CHEKRES	JOYCE	5846	6		
CHARRA	CARMEN	6334	20		
CHISHOLM	JULIA	6542	26		
CHARLES	ELUCENA	6563	26		
CHAVEZ	CARMELA	6583	27		
CHAPAS	DEMETRA	6826	Sept	3	
CHERUBINO	PATRICIA M	6857	7		
CHANEY-FIELD	EVELYN	6890	8		
CHU-CHEONG	KAREN A	7112	15		
CHOI	JUNE A	7243	20		
CHAUERS	YVONNE	7370	24		
CHAYET	DEBORAH	7401	27		
CHIANLSE	MARIE E	7487	29		
CHASAN	SONIA	7618	Oct	5	
CHAVES	CARMEN L	7702	6		
CHUNG	Shin-hie	7866	13		
CHRYSIAL	MARGARET M	8050	20		
CHAPMAN	CHEKYL E	8116	20		
CHARRIL	LUDUBINA	8186	21		
CHARLESWELL	ELIZA	8186	22		
CHASON	TERRY	8214	22		
CHANOWSKY	JENN M	8379	28		
CHIRIBOGA	ZOLA C	8862	NOV	2	
CHIKOFFSKY	ARLENE M	8874	15		
CHICIANA	CARMEN	9032	17		
CHARLEMAGNE	SONIA M	9147	DEC	10	
CHIEREGO	LUCIA R	9174	13		
CHEESEBOROUGH	ROSA L	9893	DEC	16	
CHAVEZ	NORA A	9936	17		
CHURCH	THALIA C	9985	20		
CHANNING	MARLENE	10112	27		
CHEREBIN	CARMEN	10125	29		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

1971
DEC
22

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
DEC
22

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CHUDKOSKY	MICHAEL	9828	DEC	15	1971
CHARLTON	ROBERT	9969		20	
CHANDLER	WENDEL	10065		22	
CHARLES	JOHN	10234		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch					

C

JUL

DEC

1971
DEC
22

1971
DEC
22

1971

BRONX

1971
DEC
22

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CINTRON	GUILLERMO	4972	July	8	1971
CIRILO	ERNESTO	5290		19	
CIRANI	PASQUALE	5458		26	
CIRIGLIANO	ANTHONY	5503		27	
CISNERO	CONRADO	5568		28	
CICERAN	LOUIS R	5602		28	
CILETTI	GUIDO M.	5678	Aug	2	
CINTRON	JOSE L	5700		3	
CINTRON	ARCELL	5810		5	
CINTRON	JOHN D.	5912		9	
CICIC, Tr.	MICHAEL	6085		13	
CIRAVOLO	MICHAEL N	6251		18	
Cicchosi	EDWARD	6517		25	
Cinelli	JAMES	6549		26	
CINTRON	RENE	7433	SEP	28	
CINTRON	SANTIAGO	8198	Oct	22	
CINTRON	PABLO	9243	Nov	24	
CINA	FERDINAND	9345		29	
CIOFFI	JERRY	9529	DEC	3	
CITRIN	MARK W	9867		15	
CIANI	GIORE	9890		16	
CINQUEMANI	JOSEPH	9935		17	
CIOFFI	VITO	10072		22	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CIRILLO	LATTANINA	4979	July	8	1971
CINTRON	HILDA	5103		13	
CINTRON	NESTORINA	5138		14	
CIZYNSKI	ELIZABETH M	5293		20	
CINNANTE	LORENE	5485		26	
CINTRON	EMMA	5591		29	
CIALONE	ROSE MARIE	6043	AUG	12	
CIZYNSKI	DORAGANI	6088		12	
CIVIL	SYLVIA	6644		30	
CIRARI	ANNA	6712	Sept	1	
CARDILLO	ANN A	6759		1	
CINTRON	ELBA I	6762		2	
CIRACIONE	CAROL J.	7034		15	
CIRILO	ILIRIBERT	8470	NOV	1	
CIRBITO	JOSEPHINE ANNA	9039		17	
CIMA	SYLVIA J	9071		19	
CIPIK	EDITH	9226		24	
CIFUENTES	BETSAGE E	9254	DEC	13	
CIVETTA	BRUNA	10236		30	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	NUMBER	DATE		
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci				
CLARK	GERALD F	5274	JUN 14	1971
CLARKE	ROBERT J	5693	JUN 3	
CLARKE	M. Iton	6186	17	
CLEMENTE	FERMINO	6313	19	
CLEMENTE	JAMES	6538	26	
CLARKE	Joseph	7231	Sept 15	
CLARKE	THOMAS J	7191	17	
CLEVERSEY	THOMAS	7677	Oct 6	
CLARK	MELBOURN L	7818	12	
CLARK	STEPHEN L	7930	14	
CLINCH	MICHAEL	8022	19	
CLARK	DENNIS	8230	22	
CLARK	RICHARD	8310	21	
CLARKE	TYRONE	8434	NOV 1	
CLANCY	MICHAEL	8442	1	
CLAUDIO	HERBERT	8449	1	
CLAUDIO	JUAN	8450	1	
CLOHESY	PATRICK	8571	4	
CLEMENTE	FIORÉ	8713	9	
CLARK	PAUL L	8944	16	
CLARK	LAURENCE	9070	19	
CLARKE	ALDRICK	9116	18	
CLARKE	GLADSTON	9391	30	
CLARKE	LLOYD D	9412	DEC 1	
CLAUDIO	ROBERTO	9706	9	

NAME OF BRIDE	NUMBER	DATE		
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci				
CLARK	EVELYN M	5751	Aug 4	1971
CLEMENTE	BLAN K	5808	23	
CLARK	MINNIE P	6375	23	
CLARK	BARBARA F	6415	23	
CLARINO	CAROL A	6752	SEP 1	
CLINION	SUSAN A	6834	3	
CLEMENTE	DORA	6889	8	
CLARK	Grace Marie	7167	15	
CLARK	ARMENIA	7205	17	
CLARK	Helen	7241	20	
CLARKE	ANN	7254	Oct 5	
CLARK	CYNTHIA	7776	8	
CLARKE	CYNTHIA	8123	20	
CLARKE	MARGARET A	8178	21	
CLARKE	DELELLA	8210	22	
CLARKE	MARVA	8499	NOV 3	
CLEMENTE	ROSEMARY	8501	3	
CLEARY	MARY F	8523	3	
CLOTER	CATALINA	8733	7	
CLARKE	ELIZABETH L	8763	10	
CLARK	CRYSTAL	8865	11	
CLAUDIO	ADA B	8858	12	
CLARKE	MAUREEN A	8911	15	
CLICK	SANDRA K	9008	17	
CLEARY	MARGARET M	9057	18	
CLARK	KAREN	10164	DEC 28	
CLAVIJO	JANICE A	10253	30	

Cont'd next page

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

C1

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

C1

C

JUL

DEC

Cn

23-1834
22-1834

Cn

1971

BRONX

N
O
V
E
M
B
E
R

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Collazo	Ramon	4902	July	6	1971
Comnesser	Robert	4908		7	
Costin	Dennis	4919		7	
Cohen	Robert	4940		7	
CORNELL, JR	JOHN	4952		7	
COLO IV	HIRAM	4964		8	
COLEMAN	FRANK	5049		12	
COLMAN	EDWIN	5068		12	
COLON	EURIPIDES	5113		13	
COLICK	WILLIAM	5138		14	
COLIN	MICHAEL	5167		15	
COFFO, JR	GILBERT	5184		15	
COLSON	JANE	5196		15	
COLELLI	ALBERT	5244		16	
CHARLES	JAMES	5271		19	
CORLEMAN, JR	THOMAS	5334		24	
CONNOLLY	PATRICK	5374		24	
COOPER, JR	VERLOND	5378		24	
COOPER	JOSE	5416		22	
COLO	JOSE	5500		27	
CORTES	HECTOR	5511		28	
COYELLO	MICHAEL	5616		30	
COY	GERARDO	5628		30	
COY, JR	DONALD	5645		30	
COLEMAN	EDWARD	5723	Aug	3	
COYLE	MICHAEL	5741		4	
COHEN	KENNETH	5798		7	
COLEMAN	FRANK	5807		5	
CORTES	ROBERT	5918		7	
COSBY	JOHN	5961		10	
COLACICCO	JAMES	5968		10	
COYNE	JAMES	5979		10	
COLEMAN	JAMES	6015		11	
CONNELL	JOHN	6117		13	
COLE	JOSEPH	6200		17	
CORCORAN	ERNESTO	6213		18	
COTTE	CTONIEL	6287		19	
CORFORAN	RAMON	6295		19	
CONNOLLY	PETER	6321		19	
CAIFER	GEORGE	6369		23	
COX	SIMEON	6466		25	
Costas	Roberto	6552		26	
CONNORS	JOHN	6610		30	
CUSCIA	NICHOLAS	6615		30	
CORREA	Reynaldo	6665		31	
Costanzo	Mario	6695		31	
CONCEPCION	SAMUEL	6781	Sept	1	
CONNERY	PATRICK	6830		3	
CORBELLINI	ROBERT	6833		3	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
COLICK	Sharon	4408	July	7	1971
Costoso	Brunilda	4920		7	
COYNE	EUNETTE	5092		13	
COFFERMAN	MARTHA	5117		14	
CONFARTI	LUCILLE	5127		14	
CONFUCIA	PATRICIA	5146		14	
CONFUCIO	LUKA	5173		15	
COCA	IRENE	5225		16	
COLON	HELEN	5252		19	
CORREA	ANA	5251		19	
CONTI	CHRISTINE	5321		20	
CORREA	MARIA	5349		21	
CONNELLY	HELEN	5359		21	
COLON	ZERARDA	5361		21	
CORANUM	CAROLYN	5380		21	
CORTEZ	MARGARET	5406		22	
COFFE	HATTIE	5467		22	
COLEMAN	IDA	5493		22	
CONNOLLY	KATHLEEN	5497		27	
COLMAN	STEPHANIE	5528		27	
COLSTON	ELIZABETH	5633		30	
COOPERMAN	ROBERTA	5644		30	
COYMO	DENISE	5653	Aug	2	
CONCEPCION	CONCEN	5682		2	
COYNE	EMILY	5712		3	
COTARELO	CARIDAD	5719		3	
COOLEY	JENN	5747		4	
COLEMAN	CAROLANN	5794		4	
COYLE	MICHELE	5815		5	
CONTRERAS	TERESA	5827		5	
CONRY	BRIDGET	5837		5	
COHN	Arlene	5911		9	
Contessa	Marie	5913		9	
COTTO	SYLVIA	5936		9	
CORBIN	LORRAINE	5958		10	
CORRIGAN	ANNE	5962		10	
COX	Marlene	5977		11	
Coriello	ROSEMARY	6010		11	
Cortes	ADA	6014		11	
COLON	JANE	6107		13	
CONNELLY	KATHLEEN	6117		13	
COHAN	Linda	6133		16	
Colmarcovo (Colaracovo)	JOANN	6162		16	
CARSO	MARIA	6199		17	
CORICA	GLORIA	6158		18	
CONSTANTINO	ANNA	6166		18	
COLLINS	CAROL	6303		19	
COLON	CARMEN	6355		24	
LIELLO	PASCARA	6403		23	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CORCELLA	Joseph	6591	Sept	5	1971
CODURN	Winston	6747		9	
COLOMBI	LUCIAN P.	7051		14	
COHEN	WAYNE S.	7152		16	
CONTI	ALFRED R.	7201		17	
CORTEZ	GERALD	7227		20	
CULMAN	PETER J.	7305		22	
COUTSIAS	RICHARD	7335		23	
COOPER JR	ROBERT L.	7346		23	
COLLINS	RANON E.	7349		23	
COLINS, JR	DANIEL J.	7374		24	
CONSTANTINIDES	NICK C.	7386		24	
CONLON	FRANCIS P.	7432		28	
COLLILLO	STEVEN	7455		28	
CONNOLLY	JOHN R.	7495		29	
Cooper	J. Wesley	7523		30	
COLE	EARL	7591	Oct	4	
CONDO	RICHARD L.	7599		4	
COLLAZO	HIPOLITO	7643		6	
COLON	GILBERT	7802		12	
COLON	VICTOR M.	8012		18	
COLOMBOS	JOHN	8016		18	
COCHRAN	STEVEN R.	8064		20	
COLON	VICTOR M.	8066		20	
CONCEPCION	CARLOS E.	8087		20	
COMINALE	NICHOLAS R.	8134		20	
CORCINO	MIGUEL A.	8236		26	
CULAVITO	ROBERT J.	8251		26	
COHEN	MARK H.	8263		26	
CONTRERAS	LUIS M.	8308		27	
COMMODORE	JAMES M.	8321		27	
COLES	ERIC	8330		27	
COVINO	ALAN D.	8351		27	
COLLAZO	ISRAEL	8382		28	
COLON	JOSE R.	8450	NOV	1	
COLBERT, JR	LANNIE R.	8484		3	
COHEN	JEFFREY R.	8537		7	
COHEN	LLOYD	857		7	
COLLAZO	VINCENT C.	8596		8	
COHAN	MICHAEL	8603		5	
COMILO	ROMAN R.	8617		5	
COLON	JOSE A.	8650		8	
CONTRERAS	HARRY L.	8667		8	
COSME	VICTOR L.	8705		9	
CORDOVANO	GARY P.	8715		10	
CORRIGAN	JOHN F.	8717		10	
COCOZZICHO	MICHAEL E.	8826		11	
COLON	REINALDO	8864		12	
COHEN	MEYER	8916		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CORBIN	LORNAINE	6457	Aug	25	1971
COLEN	HILDA	6475		25	
COOPER	JANET E.	6476		25	
COLLINS	JANET	6496		25	
COTTER	PAULINA E.	6505		27	
CONTRERAS	FRANCESCA	6700		31	
Constantino	LINDA	6711	Sept	1	
CORRASQUILLO	Isabel	6713		1	
COBB	KATHERINE	6728		1	
COLON	MARTIN	6774		2	
CONWAY	MARY	6793		2	
Cooper	WILHELM	6800		2	
COLON	ANA L.	6808		2	
COLEY	WINNIE	6972		9	
COLEIN	SARAH I.	6997		10	
COSIA	ROSANNA	7002		10	
COUNCIL	CATHERINE D.	7050		14	
Costoso	IRIS	7063		14	
COLE	Judith	7085		15	
COTTER	ETHEL M.	7126		16	
CORAZZO	VILMA P.	7303		22	
COUL	ROSEMARIE J.	7312		22	
COLON	LUZ E.	7361		23	
CORONA	LEIDA M.	7373		27	
COLE	ERIFANIA	7396		27	
CONCEPCION	MARCELINA	7402		27	
CORNS	FLORENCE K.	7442		28	
CORTE	SANDRA M.	7505		29	
CORREA	SOCORRO C.	7538	Oct	1	
Cobb	BLOOMIE	7552		1	
CULMAN	EMMA	7602		4	
COSIELLO	EILEEN A.	7604		4	
COLON	ROSEMARIE	7612		4	
COLON	CANDIDA	7628		5	
COLON	MICHALIA	7657		6	
COLON	EDNA	7760		8	
COTTO	NORENA	7777		8	
COLLINS	DEBORAH H.	7826		12	
CONFORTO	ROSALIE T.	7830		12	
CORTISO (CORTISO)	GLORIA	7857		13	
CORSARO	PATRICIA A.	7909		13	
CONARD	ANN	7923		14	
COLLAZO	BLANCHIE E.	7941		14	
COTLER	BERTHA	8048		19	
COLLAZO	SOFIA	8050		19	
COONEY	MARY E.	8100		20	
CORDERO	NILDA S.	8164		21	
CORALI	VIOLETA	8208		22	
CONLON	JUDY A.	8234		26	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

R 990 Z

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
COSTOPULOS	GEORGE	8941	NOV	16	1971
CORA	CANDIDO	8944	17		
COSGROVE	MICHAEL	9001	17		
CORTES	JOSE	9047	18		
COLLAZO	EDWARD	9078	19		
COLON	LUIS	9133	22		
COSENTINO	EDWARD	9148	22		
COWARD JR	BERNARD	9157	22		
COSTE	JOSE	9173	23		
COLON	ISRAEL	9190	23		
COSME	JOSE	9276	26		
COOPER	HOWARD	9313	26		
COLON	TEODORO	9334	29		
CONTRERA	AGUSTIN	9403	DEC	1	
COLADO	JOHNNY	9448	1		
COCHRAN	ALAN	9457	1		
COLON	HECTOR	9547	6		
CORE	WILLIAM	9622	8		
CONTRERAS	LUIS	9658	8		
COLES	WALTER	9660	8		
COHEN	IRA	9662	8		
COMITTO	GRENARDO	9664	8		
COLEY	HUGH	9669	8		
COFRESI	OSCAR	9684	9		
COHN	HARRY	9718	10		
COLLINS	BERNARD	9780	13		
COLON	HERMINIO	9801	14		
COLON	LUIS	9878	15		
CORTES	JUAN	9920	17		
COLON	CECILIO	9947	17		
COLICCI	GENNARO	10006	21		
COLON	LORENZO	10047	22		
COVONE	DOMINICK	10075	22		
CONLEY	JAMES	10099	23		
CORNELL	LARRY	10112	27		
CORTEZ	EFRAIN	10160	27		
COLON	MIGUEL	10194	29		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
COLLAZO	ALICIA	8933	OCT	26	1971
COSME	LUZ	8971	26		
COSENTINO	GLADYS	8996	27		
CONSUINE	ANNIE	8960	28		
COLON	AUREA	8963	28		
CONINGTON	RENEE	8915	29		
CONNELLY	LINDA	8921	29		
COLON	GEORGINA	8936	NOV	1	
CONANT	ROSALIE	8937	1		
COLLADO	YAMWLIY	8941	1		
COLON	LYDIA	8986	3		
CORDOVA	JEANETTE	8989	3		
CORNIEL	MARIA	8993	4		
COLIER	JUANITA	8999	5		
COLEY	TANYLA	8999	5		
COLON	ANA	8996	5		
CORE	VERONICA	8911	8		
CONTRERAS	GEORGINA	8939	10		
COLON	HIPOLITA	8919	11		
COLLUCCI	ANN	8957	12		
COURTNEY	JOSEPHINE	8973	13		
CONNELLY	MARY	8945	15		
COLON	GLORIANA	8923	16		
COOPER	MARTHA	9087	19		
CONTRERAS	MIRIAM	9258	26		
COLEMAN	SHERETHA	9320	26		
COLON	PILAR	9334	29		
COHN	MURIEL	9374	29		
CORUJO	GILDA	9407	30		
COLLADO	NITZA	9409	DEC	1	
COOPER	JUDITH	9441	1		
CONIGLIO	JEANETTE	9452	1		
CORELLA	BARBARA	9457	1		
COTTO	ANA	9566	6		
COMMISSIONG	OLGA	9585	6		
CONDON	THERESE	9603	8		
COOPER	MARCIA	9635	8		
CORDERO	CARMEN	9675	9		
COHEN	PHYLLIS	9727	10		
COZZI	ADDIE	9827	15		
CONWAY	KATHERINE	9840	15		
COLON	LESBIA	9887	16		
CORDONES	MARIA	9902	16		
COLON	YOLANDA	9947	17		
CORBETT	VERGINIA	10062	22		
COLON	LIEKADA	10206	29		
COSTON	DELORIS	10201	29		
COLVIN	EUNICE	10271	29		
COSME	CARMEN	10243	30		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Co	NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CrUZ		MAUEL	5065	JUL	12	1971
CrUZ		JULIO	5203		16	
CrUZ		LUIS	5366		21	
CrUZ		ROBERT	5397		22	
CrUZ		FRANCISCO	5395		22	
CrUZ		JOSEPH	5623		30	
CrUZ		DANIEL	5677	AUG	2	
CrUZ		MARC	5743		4	
CrUZ		JOSEPH	5766		4	
CrUZ		JOSE	5771		4	
CrUZ		EFRAIN	5787		11	
CrUZ		ERROL	6055		12	
CrUZ		STEPHEN	6093		13	
CrUZ		ADA IBERTO	6083		13	
CrUZ		KEVIN	6173		17	
CrUZ		DENNIS	6298		18	
CrUZ		SILVESTRE	6478		25	
CrUZ		ALBERT	6542		26	
CrUZ		ROBERTO	6597		26	
CrUZ		ELIEZER	6646		30	

Co	NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CrUZ		MYRIAM	4447	JULY	8	1971
CrUZ		PHILOMENA	5086		13	
CrUZ		MICHAEL	5097		13	
CrUZ		LESLIE	5129		14	
CrUZ		MARIA	5463		26	
CrUZ		LUIS	5480		26	
CrUZ		ADOLFINA	5509	AUG	5	
CrUZ		BARBARA	5843		6	
CrUZ		Dorothy	6001		11	
CrUZ		HARRIET	6021		11	
CrUZ		ELIZABETH	6216		18	
CrUZ		BIRIANA	6393		23	
CrUZ		MARIA	6395		23	
CrUZ		JUANITA	6618		30	
CrUZ		MICHAEL	6687		31	
CrUZ		MARY	6734	SEP	1	
CrUZ		ELCISE	7331		20	
CrUZ		MARY M.	7581	OCT	4	
CrUZ		GLADYS	7746		7	
CrUZ		MARY	7882	OCT	13	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CRISTOFARO	DEWALD	6755	Sept	2	1971
CRAWFORD	ROBERT M	7038		13	
CROLL	SAM	7137		15	
CRONIN	ROBERT J	7284		22	
CRUZ	LUIS E	7407		27	
CRUZ	JOSE R	7814	Oct	12	
CRUZ	LUIS M	7835		12	
CRAWFORD	BILL	7916		13	
CRUZ	DIONISIO	8034		19	
CRUZ	CRLANDU	8243		26	
CRUZ	ENRIGUL	8315		28	
CRUZ	WILLIAM	8438	Nov	1	
CRAIG	ANTONIO	8640		8	
CRUZ	GILBERT	8650		8	
CRUZ	MARIO J	8727		9	
CRUZ JR	VICTOR	8760		10	
CRUZ	MARCIAL	8850		12	
CRUZ	MARCO A	8770		16	
CRIOLO	OSWALD B	8954		16	
CROSS	BRIAN J	9010		17	
CROWLEY	BERNARD	9022		17	
CRAWFORD	JOHN D	9084		19	
CRUYER	LEDNARD V	9114		19	
CRUZ	ISRAEL	9337		29	
CRUZ	LUIS H	9340		29	
CRUZ JR	MANUEL	9361		29	
CRUMBLEY	JOHNNY L	9421	Dec	1	
CRUZ	GILBERTO	9436		1	
CRONIN	JOHN J	9572		6	
CRUZ	ANASTASIO	9730		10	
CRAIG	THOMAS	9800		14	
CRUZ	CELESTINO	10076		23	
CRUZ	ESPIRIDION	10107		23	
CRUZ	JOSE M	10316		29	
CRUZ	JOSE A	10246		30	

C8ENCSIS

JOHN

7876 Oct 13 1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cross	SHARL L	7997	Oct	14	1971
CAVILLARO	ANNA	7996		14	
CRUZ	MARIA	8120		20	
CRUZ	MELCEDES	8313		28	
CRUZ	ROSA M	8560	Nov	4	
CRUZ	DELIA	8637		5	
CROSL	CHRISTINE P	8641		5	
CRUZ	HERMINIA	8655		8	
CRESPO	LYDIA H	8670		8	
CRUZ	MARIA L	8729		9	
CRUZ	MARITZA	8726		16	
CRUZ	JUANITA C	8732		16	
CRUZADO	CARMEN	9109		19	
CROOKS	ENID R	9116		22	
CRUZ	CARMEN P	9142		22	
CROMARTIE	VIOLET	9222		24	
CRUZ	GLORIA	9355		29	
CRUZ	CARMEN	9476	Dec	2	
CRUZ	SOCIEDA	9559		6	
CRUISE	MARGARET L	9572		6	
CRUZ	ANGELITA	9710		10	
CRUZ	RUTH	9994		20	
CRUZ	HELEN	10024		21	
CROMWELL	CARMEN L	10032		22	
CRUZ	PATRIA	10182		28	
CRUZ	Mrs DALIA	10214		29	
CRUZ	MARIA M	10262		30	

C8

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CUDMORE	THOMAS J	5442	JUL	23	1971
CUNNINGHAM	EDWARD G	5753	AUG	4	
CUSIMAN	ANTHONY	6046		12	
CUADRADO	ALBERT	6230		18	
CUSIMANO	BERNARD S	6462		18	
CURRIER	DENNIS W	6570		25	
CUCOLO	JOSEPH V	6853	SEP	7	
CUVA	FRANK	6984		10	
CULLEN	GARY	7110		15	
CUMIC	DONALD	7251		22	
CULLEN	WILLIAM V	7413		27	
CURBAN	TIMOTHY J	7423		27	
CUETO	LUIS E	7600	OCT	4	
CUPLES	FERNANDO	7465		15	
CUNNINGHAM	EDWARD M	8041		19	
CUEVAS	NELSON	8164		21	
CURABLO	RITAAL N	8213		22	
CUPERTINO	JOSEPH V	8420		29	
CUDNE	HAROLD J	8621	NOV	5	
CUARDES	JORGE	8847		15	
CUPELES	BENJAMIN	9126		22	
CURRAN	THOMAS E	9652	DEC	8	
CUEVAS	JUAN	9686		9	
CUEVAS	THOMAS	9820		15	
CURLEY	THOMAS A	10126		27	

CYNADER
CYBULSKIMAX
WILLIAM8004 AUG 11 1971
7985 OCT 8

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cummins	Mary	4414	JUL	7	1971
CURRAN	PATRICIA A	5572		28	
CLARK	Holly A	6004	AUG	11	1971
CUNNINGHAM	MARY M	6191		17	
CUEVAS	IRMA	6229		18	
CUMINGS	SANDRA	6353		20	
CURCHATO	PATRICIA L	6425		24	
CUSTODIO	NYLON	6744	SEP	1	
CULLEN	CHRISTINE A	6842		8	
CUCOLO	ROSANNA	7033		13	
Cucuta (Cucuta)	Evelyn	7291		15	
CULLER	DIANE	7121		15	
CUEVAS	NORMA	7691	OCT	6	
CURET	IRMA L	8364		28	
CURET	EVA	926	NOV	21	
CUERAS	LORETTA F	9369		29	
CUBERO	MARIA H	9731	DEC	13	
CUELLO	MELBA	10159		27	

CHIKUP

ROCKLE

5334 JUL 24 1971

Cy

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FFFFF E
E E E
E E E

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CZARNIECKI	STEPHAN	5652	AUG	2	1977	CZUCHMAN	EMILIA	5266	JUL	2	1977
CZERWIEC	ARIE	7798	DEC	12		CZYZEWSKI	HEDWIG	8702	NOV	13	

1971

FROM

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUL



1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	Donald D	55	Jan	6	1971
Davis	Harry T	249	15		
Davis	Ray I	254	18		
Davis	William	43	20		
DAVIS	Louis C	557	24		
Davis	Richard	672	Feb	4	
DAVIS	STANLEY L	925	17		
DARIA	BERNARD A	1188	26		
DAVILA	BLASINO	1493	MAR	15	
Davis	Richard	1534	16		
Daniels	Raymond	1544	17		
DAVIS	MARTIN J	1773	24		
DAVITZ	ROBERT J	1784	24		
DAVITZ	BRUCE B	1898	29		
Davis	Lindbergh	1957	31		
Daniels	William A	2021	April	1	
DAWSON	TERENCE A	2074	5		
Davis	Edward	2103	6		
Daniels	Archie B	2209	9		
Davis	Lloyd V	2224	9		
Di Girolamo	GERARD J	2492	20		
DENNIS	WALTER	2515	20		
DANIELS	ROBERT	2689	27		
DANIELSSON	ANTHONY	2738	28		
Dale	EDWARD	2816	MAY	3	
Davis	ROBERT	2915	5		
DAVIS	ERNEST	2947	6		
DAVIS	Logan	2952	MAY	6	
Davis	Philip	3122	13		
D'ARVINI	VALENTINO	3233	17		
DANKER	OWEN	3254	18		
DAVENHIM	DAVID	3313	19		
DAVIS	DAVID A	3483	25		
DANIEL	COHERON R	3625	28		
Davis	Edward	3629	1		
Darby	Donald H	3884	7		
Davis	Honor	4050	11		
Darvas	Howard	4286	16		
Davis, Jr.	Mondell	4433	21		
Davis	Robert	4434	21		
		4771	30		

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	LORINDA V	1	Jan	4	1971
DAYHUFF	BARBARA K	133	11		
Davis	Lucille	25			
Davis	Lucille	4141	26		
D'Ambrase	Lucille	637	Feb	5	
DAVILA	ILEANA	776	9		
DAMIANO	JULIA	1074	23		
DAVIS	MARIA	1210	MAR	1	
DAVIS	HUDREY	1258	3		
D'ALESSIO	NICHELLE	1356	8		
DAFORNO	DEBORAH	1371	8		
DAVILA	EUNICE	1407	10		
DANLY	PATRICIA H	1430	10		
DAFFUSE	JOAN	1456	11		
DARNT	BARBARA	1482	12		
Davila	Milagres	1639	18		
DAVIS	KATHLEEN N.	1835	26		
Davis	VERONICA	1845	26		
D'ANSECA	ALICE M	1860	26		
Davidson	Louise	1941	31		
Davis	Edith	2035	April	2	
DAMES	EDITH T	2084	5		
DANIELSON	MARGARET A	2091	5		
Davis	Daisy V	2113	6		
D'Andrea	Iris	2186	8		
Dutton	Carolynn K	2217	9		
PASCOLI	ROSE A	2345	14		
DAVIS	MAMIE	2419	16		
DAVILA	ESTHER	2435	19		
DAVILA	AIDEE F	2645	26		
D'AMIANA	CAROL M	2767	30		
DAVIN	MARGARET M	2822	MAY	3	
Davis	Bulah	2873	5		
DAVIS	CATHERINE T	2902	5		
DAVID	DIANE	3144	13		
DARRETTA	MARY	3157	13		
DAVID	MARIA	3249	18		
DAVIS	MYRTLE	3320	19		
DANIEL	DELORES	3332	19		
D'AMICIA	DAVID	3353	20		
DAVIS	VIRGINIA	3541	26		
DAVINSON	GLADYS	3543	26		
DANSON	KATHLEEN	3646	JUNE	1	
Davis	Marbeth	3721	2		
Davis	Shirley	3758	3		
Davidson	Diane	3772	3		
David	Sylvia	3859	7		
Davis	Viola	3887	7		
D'Amico	Anna	3888	8		

Cont'd next page

Z V W U R O L T H E A

1971

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da						Davidson	Linda	J	4137	June	14 1971
						Datiz	Nelly	S	4232		16
						Dattorre	Louise		4235		16
						Davis	Kathleen	D	4251		16
						Damico	Barbara	A	4252		16
						Daly	Patricia	A	4257		16
						D'Alanzo	Diane	L	4340		18
						Datt	Emilia		4391		21
						Dawson	Michelle	T	4615		24
						Dale	Iris	D	4712		28
						Darden	Martha		4838	July	6

D

JAN

JUL

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V
U
R
O
L
I
H
E

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DODINA	ANTON	73	JAN	7	1971
DE SERIO	FRANK	76		7	
De la Cruz	Juan	197		13	
De la Cruz	Thomas E.	272		9	
De la Cruz	Ralph L.	275		17	
De la Cruz	Richard A.	373		21	
De la Cruz	Joseph F.	497		1	
DELGADO	RAFAEL	510		27	
DEMARCAN	YAKUP	563		29	
De Jesus	Carlos	701	Feb		
De Vito	Richard A.	808		11	
DE LUCA	VINCENT S.	917		16	
DE JESUS	CELSO S.	926		17	
DEMARREST	WINFIELD	1010		19	
DELGADO	Luis E.	1097		24	
DEL VICTORIA	JOSE L.	1178		26	
DEBASIO	CHARLES J.	1274	MAR	3	
DEL VALLE	VICTOR M.	1308		4	
DELEON	GREGARIO	1457		11	
De Servio	Paquale F.	1502		15	
DEL CASTILLO	CARLOS A.	1594		17	
DESPOSITO	FRANK	1596		17	
De Coro	Dominick S.	1605		19	
De Beauvernet	Paul M.	1674		22	
DENNIS	ISIAH	1720		23	
DE JESUS, JR.	JUAN	1829		25	
De Lucia	Ralph J.	1944		31	
DELGADO	YAHAM	2062	APRIL	5	
De Luca	Edward L.	2167		8	
DE ROSA	ERNEST	2321		14	
DE ROSA	DONALD M.	2573		21	
DE JESUS	LEONIDES	2785		30	
DE GALA	ALEXANDER G.	2837	MAY	4	
DEL ROSARIO	MANUEL	2861		5	
DE CASTRO	FINANCISCO	2885		5	
DE MBO	ABRAHAM	2955		6	
DELGADO	RAMON F.	2982		7	
DEL VILLAR	ADAMAS	3011		10	
DENT	TOUSSAINT L.	3074		12	
DENNIS	SYBERT F.	3185		14	
DEL VALLE	ISMAEL	3250		18	
DE MARCO	VINCENZO	3257		18	
DELGADO	ANTONIO	3300		19	
DEL MEDICO	JOSEPH	3314		19	
DEBRING	FRANK	3369		21	
DEVINE	PATRICK	3394		21	
DENERSTEIN	MARY	3454		24	
DEL GROSSO	ROBERT	3555		27	
DE VARENY	JOHN	3553		27	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DE JESUS	CARMEN L.	58	JAN	6	1971
DEVITT	ALBERTA A.	83		7	
DEFazio	CONSUELO M.	91		8	
De la Cruz	Mary	248		15	
De la Cruz	Arlene M.	278		21	
De la Cruz	Corinda	282		21	
DEVINE	PATRICIA L.	732	FEB	8	
De Monte	Liana M.	835		10	
De Jesus	Rosemary	867		11	
DEES	RACHEL M.	928		17	
DE MAURO	ANTONETTE C.	1138		24	
DELANEY	CANDACE H.	1153		25	
DELLA VALLE	LINDA C.	1330	MAR	5	
DEANGELO	MARILYN H.	1339		5	
DELENA	MARITZA R.	1387		9	
DE CILLO	CORA I.	1424		10	
DE LOACH	DELORES C.	1450		11	
DEONAM	SHARON T.	1486		12	
De Marco	Elizabeth J.	1662		19	
Del Carmen	Juana B.	1692		22	
De Simone	Angela M.	1705		22	
De Vito	Linda A.	1751		24	
De Martino	Theresa F.	1753		24	
DE ROSA	ANGELA J.	1787		24	
De la Cruz	Yvonne C.	1965		31	
DEMLER	DAPHNE M.	2079	APRIL	5	
De Jesus	Milagros	2175		7	
De Rosa	Linda	2141		7	
DESPIAN	JOLANDA	2274		13	
Dearlove	Patricia	2288		13	
DELGADO	ROSA I.	2455		19	
DELGUIDICE	DIANE M.	2468		19	
DE CARLO	LOKKAINE B.	2476		19	
DE CESARE	ANTONETTE M.	2730		28	
DEL VILLAR	CEGA M.	2868	May	5	
DENYK	JEAN R.	2875		5	
DENERA	PAISCELLA	2984		7	
DEL VALLE	RUTH M.	3070		12	
DEUTSCHMAN	CONNIE L.	3072		12	
DE JESUS	Nancy	3137		13	
DE FINE	PATRICK A.	3031		17	
DE WITT	MABEL	3242		18	
DE JESUS	ROSA M.	3258		18	
DE CESARIO (DE CESARE)	DONIS	3287		19	
DE MARO	CAROL	3322		19	
DENTON	TINA M.	3333		19	
DE FILIPPE	JULIE	3354		20	
DE MARIA	DENISE	3396		21	
DE LEON	ENRIQUETA	3477		25	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DelValle	JOSE	3603	MAY	25	1977
DEL VALLE	VICTOR L.	3630		28	
DelValle	Carmelo	3845	June	4	
De Jesus	Jose	3863		7	
Deliz	Barry	3905		8	
DeVega	Gilbert	3915		8	
DeBellis	Frank	3960		9	
Deleon, Jr.	Julio	4028		10	
Denicard	Jacinto	4068		11	
Deliberto	Robert	4252		16	
Delgado	Eusebio	4272		16	
Del Poro	Jorge	4308		17	
DePaulis	John	4314		17	
Devlin	Robert	4317		17	
DePaolo	Charles	4324		17	
Denegall	Eugene	4336		17	
Derela	James	4527		23	
De Gasperis	Joseph	4543		23	
Denmarc	David	4588		24	
DelValle	Saul	4665		24	
De Jesus	Hector	4630		25	
Delancey	Harold	4732		29	
DeLa Cruz	Hector	4885	July	6	

Dh

80-18M

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Franco	Josephine R.	3437	MAY	23	1977
DeRic	Georgina	3463		23	
DeLgado	Rebecca	3531		26	
De Boig	HENRIETTA	3649	June	1	
De Lucia	PURIENCE	3659		1	
De Palma	Mary Ann	3741		3	
Denker	Richard	3807		4	
De Leonardo	Phyllis	3814		4	
DeLandro	Amelia	3906		8	
Denizard	Carmen	4044		11	
Delgado	Linda	4062		11	
Del Castillo	Marta	4068		11	
De Fed	Angela	4073		11	
DeCohen	Lawren	4104		14	
Del Valle	Sonia	4201		16	
De Lucia	Maria	4354		18	
Delvalle	Emmette	4496		22	
De Martin	Maria	4631		25	
Dews	Katherine	4632		25	
De Los Santos	Miriam	4730		29	
DeLeon	KAREN	4795		30	
De marst	Brunhilda	4820	July	1	
	Joan	4897		6	

Dh

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DILLARD, JR	EDGAR A	43	JAN	5	1971
DIAZ	STEVEN	95		8	
DICKIN	RICHARD L	155		12	
	Raul	261		18	
	Ramon A	575		21	
	Neslie A	422		22	
	Harri	447		24	
	MICHAEL L	825		10	
	Robert L	826		10	
	JOHN R	945		17	
	WALTER L	1005		18	
	OTTO W	1053		22	
	PATRICK	1102		24	
	FERNANDO	1128		24	
	ANGEL	1154		25	
	OTTO	1173		26	
	CONRADO M.	1193		26	
	ROBERT	1243	MAR	2	
	PAUL S	1286		3	
	TRADIO	1294		4	
	GEORGE L	1295		4	
	JUVENCIO	1360		8	
	WILLIAM	1407		10	
	IVAN	1424		10	
	Fred	1604		17	
	Peter	1668		19	
	THOMAS	1733		23	
	FRANCIS E	1890		24	
	PASQUALE	2072	APRIL	5	
	Castano	2128		7	
	Rafael	2149		7	
	JOHN G	2459		19	
	EVELIO F	2464		19	
	WILLIAM	2615		23	
	JOSEPH	2672		27	
	GERARD	2492		20	
	THOMAS	2860	May	8	
	JOSEPH	2884		5	
	MANUEL	2897		5	
	John	2978		7	
	SABATO	3079		12	
	JOSEPH	3391		21	
	PAUL	361			
	Robert	3719		2	
	Edwin	3777		3	
	Joseph	3800		4	
	Miguel	3816		4	
	Robert	3911		3	
	Fredrico	3916		9	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DIMITRIU	TOULA	7	JAN	4	1971
DIAZ	EDNA	106		11	
DIAZ	ANA D	178		13	
DIXON	Jessie	192		15	
Diaz	Candida M	262		18	
Diaz	Elizabeth	267		18	
D. Leret	Maile A	324		20	
Diaz	Carol S	327		21	
D. Leret	Maile A	403		21	
D. Leret	Selma	403		21	
D. Leret	Selma	472		21	
DIEZ	CRUZ C	544		28	
DIFILIPPO	MARGARET A	570		29	
DIAZ	LYDIA	710	FEB	5	
D. Mac	Catherine M	848		11	
DICKS	CAROL A	981		17	
DIMITRIU	VICTORIA M	1047		22	
DIXON	SHIRLEY	1118		24	
DIBASIO	JOSEPHINE C	1177		26	
DISCA	MARIONELA	1337	MAR	5	
Diaz	Maritza	2133	April	7	
D. Pasquale	Francis B	2143		7	
Diaz	Carmen I	2163		7	
Dimaranan	Lydia	2205		12	
DIERNA	ZALRA A	2434		19	
DI MATTIA	KATHERINE	2546		21	
DIAZ	MARIA	2659		26	
DI NETTE	JOANNE	2823	MAY	3	
DIXON	CYNTHIA	2841		4	
DICKS	ELLEN	2855		12	
DI NAPOLI	MARGARET	3230		12	
DIONNET	IKHA	3135		17	
DIXON	ORA	3243		18	
DI MARTINI	ROSALIE	3276		19	
DI MATTEO	CAROL A	3444		24	
DIAZ	CATHERINE	3547		26	
D. KATKXICO	ELSA	3571		27	
DICKS	DI BONA	3587		28	
D. KATKXICO	JOANNE	3690		2	
D. KATKXICO	JOANNE	618		1	
Diamond	Bridget	3896		8	
Di Donato	Jane	3924		8	
Diaz	Petra	3943		9	
Di Nardo	Maria	3979		9	
Dinerstein	Gail	3985		9	
Dinerstein	Shella	3986		9	
Dilapi	Felicia	4161		15	
Diaz	Matilda	4237		16	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dickman	Charles	J	4013	June	10	1971
Direktor	Michael	P	4116		14	
Dinelaris	Anthony		4148		15	
DiCarlucci	Joseph	A	4240		16	
Diaz	Edward		4475		22	
Diaqs	Dennis		4484		22	
Diaz	Carlos	A	4494		22	
Diaz	Luis		4580		23	
Diana	Enrico	H	4726		29	
Dixon	Bernard	P	4829	July	1	
DiMarco	Michael	J	4892		6	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diaz	Evelyn		4444	June	22	1971
DiTullio	Margaret	A	4503		23	
Dixon	Brenda	S	4570		23	
DiGeorge	Phyllis	P	4690		28	
Dickson	Willie Lee		4694		28	
Diaz	Diana		4740		29	

Z
V
U
R
O
L

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FFFFF E
E E 28
E E 22
E E 25
E 20

D

JAN

JUL

	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di						
N J Per	Mahut		306	Jan	17	1971
Di						
DONADELLE	HANNIBAL A.	102	JAN	8	1971	
Donnellan	James F	355		21		
Dougherty	Thomas E	341		22		
DONALDSON	NOEL C	590	FEB	1		
DOMINGUEZ	RENE	699		4		
DONES	SANTOS	797		10		
DOWD	PHILIP O	975		17		
DOUGLAS	MICHAEL	999		18		
DUNENFELD	BARRY	1126		24		
Dominquez	Manual J	1698	Mar	22		
DNOVAN	JOHN P	1802		24		
DONARDSON	CLARENCE	1843		24		
DONGCHUC	KEVIN M	2070	APRIL	6		
DOHENY	PATRICK J	2108		6		
DOUCHERTY	JAMES J	2568		21		
DOMINGUEZ	ATAULAH	2640		27		
DOMINGUEZ	ANIRAL	2728		28		
DOMENECH	LUIS G	2821	MAY	3		
DOUGLAS	GEORGE	3023		10		
DONOVIC	NIKOLA	3201		17		
DOCHAN	BERNARD A	3273		19		
DOWNEY	ARTHUR	3317		19		
Dorio	Frederick	3461	June	9		
Doran	James	3937		9		
Dougenety	Thomas	4369		21		

NAME OF BRIDE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Di</i>						
<i>Djelaj (Djelaj)</i>		<i>Filja</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>843</i>	<i>1.6</i>	<i>11 1971</i>
<i>DIUCCI</i>		<i>MARSHA</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>3323</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Domench</i>		<i>Maria</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>321</i>	<i>7m</i>	<i>20 1971</i>
<i>DOWELL</i>		<i>MOUREEN</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>656</i>	<i>FEB</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>DOLBERRY</i>		<i>ADREIA</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>684</i>		<i>4</i>
<i>DON</i>		<i>Jean</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>714</i>		<i>5</i>
<i>DOW</i>		<i>MARTHA</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>893</i>		<i>16</i>
<i>DOMINGUEZ</i>		<i>AIDA</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>144</i>		<i>17</i>
<i>DOMINGUEZ</i>		<i>CARMEN</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>1003</i>		<i>18</i>
<i>DOYLE</i>		<i>CATHERINE</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>1171</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>DONES</i>		<i>MARIA</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>1207</i>	<i>MAR</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>DOYLE</i>		<i>LOIS</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1448</i>		<i>11</i>
<i>DORSEY</i>		<i>VALIDA</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>1460</i>		<i>11</i>
<i>DONHAM</i>		<i>CATIE</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>1824</i>		<i>25</i>
<i>DORA</i>		<i>MIRNA</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>1830</i>		<i>25</i>
<i>DOMINGUEZ</i>		<i>YVONNE</i>		<i>1867</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>DONCHUE</i>		<i>Deborah</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>2060</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>DOUTSIS</i>		<i>ANNA</i>		<i>2078</i>		<i>5</i>
<i>DOUGHERTY</i>		<i>BARBARA</i>	<i>J.</i>	<i>2454</i>		<i>19</i>
<i>DOYANOW</i>		<i>LENA</i>		<i>2595</i>		<i>12</i>
<i>DOUGHTY</i>		<i>YVONNE</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>2751</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>DOHERMAN</i>		<i>LINDA</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>2812</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>DORSHORF</i>		<i>FAY</i>		<i>2945</i>		<i>6</i>
<i>DOME</i>		<i>ROCHELLE</i>	<i>T</i>	<i>2988</i>		<i>7</i>
<i>DONERTY</i>		<i>GERARDINE</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>3008</i>		<i>10</i>
<i>DONAUVE</i>		<i>CATHERINE</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>3124</i>		<i>13</i>
<i>DOMINIQUE</i>		<i>SUSIE</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>3347</i>		<i>20</i>

ZY
WV
UR
OL

1971

BRONX

20 22 23 24 25

FFFFF
FF
FF
20

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Donker	John	4648	June	25	1971

27-1884

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Doyle	Constance	9053	10
Doyle	Maureen	9453	22
Dolan	Kathleen	4461	22
Dawling	Mary	4856	July 2

Cont'd next page

U

1971

FROM NEX

25
22
20

27-18M

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do					
Drucker	ALAIN	1055	FEB	22	1971
Drakes	CARLTON	1237	MAR	2	
Dayton	THOMAS	1580		17	
Drumgoole	JAMES	1795		24	
Drury	DONALD	2566	APR	22	
Drax	Douglas	4765	JUNE	30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do					
Drimer	ELAINE J.	1941	MAR	17	1971
Dropisch	Catherine C.	1621		18	
Dringer	BARBARA L.	1966		29	
Drakeford	Betty J.	2148	April	7	
Drutman	Susan	2389		15	
Dracca	CLAUDETTE	2543		22	
Driscoll	MAUREN	3389	MAY	31	
Dooley	MARY	3426		21	
Doz	Annette	4204	JUNE	16	
Drucker	Linda	4641		25	
Dreyer	Gloria	4699		28	
Dreeke	Betty	4701		28	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Z Y W V U R

FFFFF E
E E E
E E E
E E E

D

JAN

JUL

31-1834

Z
Y
W
V
U

1971

B R O N X

FORGEE
EFFE
23
23
23

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DURLACHER	ALBERT	34	JAN	5	1971
DUMAS	CURTIS B	157		12	
Dumas	Forrest	305		20	
Dumas	Stanley	325		21	
Dumas	Juan M	330		22	
DUMAS	NICHOLAS	559		24	
Duren	Hobart T	842	FEB	11	
DURY	CHARLES M	980		17	
DURAN	ROBERT A	1057		22	
DURKIN	JOHN J	1595	MAR	17	
Duque	Julio C	1633		18	
Duarte	Pedro J	2213	APR	7	
DUCOT	LEONARD	2364		15	
DUMAS	GILBERT J	2563		21	
DUFFY	MICHAEL E	2805	MAY	3	
DUMAS DUMREE	DANIS	3117		12	
DUDLEY	JOHN	3657	JUNE	1	
Dupre	Bruce G	3731		2	
Duhl	Seymour R	3780		9	
Dunn	James T	4105		14	
Duffy	John J	4259		10	
Dunetz	Jack F	4326		17	
Dunn	Robert J	4358		18	
Duenas	Jose T L	4524		23	
Dubose	Charlie	4601		24	
Duque	Segundo F	4719		28	
Dunphy	Donald D	4755		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DUFFY	ROSE A	103	JAN	8	1971
Duffy	Kathleen M	254		11	
DUFFY	KATHLEEN E	768	FEB	9	
DUONGLA	EUGENIE M	794		10	
DUFFY	PATRICIA J	966		18	
DUNNE	HELEN E	1029		19	
DUFFUS	SERETA	1353	MAR	8	
DUNLEAVY	KATHLEEN M	1802		24	
DURLITL	THERESA	2335	APR	14	
DURBIN	IDA	2847	MAY	4	
D. V. D. D.	TANIGAWA T	3458		20	
D. V. D. D.	Sandy E	3763	JUNE	3	
Dubin	Gloria J	4404		21	
Duran	Elmer H	4872	JULY	2	

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V
U

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dr</i>					
<i>Dic</i>					
<i>Dy</i>					
<i>Dzikowski</i>	<i>Stouley J</i>		<i>2424</i>	<i>APRIL 16</i>	<i>1971</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dr</i>					
<i>Dwyer</i> <i>Dwan</i>	<i>HELEN V</i> <i>PATRICIA C</i>	<i>661</i> <i>2368</i>	<i>FEB 3</i> <i>APRIL 15</i>	<i>1971</i>	
<i>Dy</i>					
<i>Dz</i>					

D

JAN

JUL

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Daddario	Charles	P	4939	July	7	1971
DALEY	RICHARD	A	4961	7		
DAVIS	JAMES	F	5047	12		
DAUGHERTY	JAMES	J	5250	16		
D'AMBROSIO	JOSEPH	J	5497	27		
DALY	JOHN	B	5605	29		
DANIELI	FRANK	F	5617	Aug	3	
DAVIS	DAVID		5860	6		
DAVID	LESLAY	S	5901	9		
DALY	JAMES	E	5960	10		
DAVZIGER	Herbert		6077	13		
DAVIS	William		6078	13		
DAHDAN	RAYMOND		6159	16		
DANIEL	RUDOLPH		6329	20		
DA DANIELS	JAMES	D	6375	23		
DACO	VINCENT	T	6428	24		
D'ALESSIO	AGUSTINO		6450	24		
DANKBERG	IRA		6501	25		
DAVIS	WILBERT		6522	25		
DAWSON	Barbara		6567	26		
+ DAWSON, JR.	Barbara	✓	6567	26		
DANIEL	DAN		6579	27		
DAVIS	Jerry		6717	Sept	8	
DAVILA	Sergio		6983	10		
DAVIS	CALVIN		7035	13		
D'ABBRACCIO	PASQUALE		7044	13		
DAIS	ALLEN		7090	15		
DAHES	NATHANIEL		7228	15		
DARROTT	TOMMIE	C	7161	16		
DANI	GIUSEPPE		7147	17		
DAVIS	JOHN	L	7265	21		
DAVIS	SAMMY		7375	24		
DALEY	JOHN	D	7349	Oct	1	
DANIELS	CALVIN	G	7582	4		
DALY	CHARLES	G	7616	5		
DANBRIDGE	GARFIELD		7626	5		
DANIELS	AL GLENROY		7752	8		
DAVILA	HECTOR		7764	8		
DANIELS	ROBERT	L	7813	12		
DAVILA	FLORENCIO		7886	13		
DATUS	JEAN MARIE		7923	14		
DAPPA	JAMES		8080	20		
DANIELE	ANTHONY	L	8276	26		
DAVILA	RAFAEL		8337	27		
DALRYMPLE	DONALD		8432	1	NOV	
DALY	JAMES	E	8517	3		
DAVID	OSCAR	E	8568	4		
D'ALESSANDRO	ANGELA		8613	5		
DAVIS	RAYMOND	S	8673	8		

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Daley	Clivene	M	4910	July	7	1971
DARBY	CLIVIA	Y	4966	8		
D'ANGELO	LINDA	M	5061	12		
DAVID	MARILYN	C	5562	28		
DANIELS	LUANE		5723	Aug	3	
DANSON	BELENDA		5821	5		
DANNIBALE	NANCY	M	5960	10		
DAVILA	Victoria		6184	16		
DAVIS	YVONNE	V	6322	28		
D'ARPE	KEENA	A	6369	20		
DALY	BARBARA	A	6413	23		
DACHILLE	ROSEMARY	E	6428	24		
DAVIS	SHIRLEY	J	6497	25		
DAVILA	AVA		6522	25		
DAVIS	LINDA	B	6576	27		
DANIELS	LUCIAN	L	6623	30		
D'AMICO (D'AMICI)	NANCY		6634	31		
DAVIS	ROSEMARY		7053	SEPT	18	
D'AMIANO	GRACE		7101	15		
D'AMATO	MILDREDA		7176	16		
DAVIS	JOYCE	M	7314	22		
DAVIS	SUSIL	M	7373	24		
DASILVA	DIANA	V	7348	27		
DANAST	CHAWA		7409	27		
DAVIS	Bette	A	7536	30		
DAVILA	MARIA		7764	Oct	8	
DAYS	DELORES	L	7701	18		
DALEY	LIGHT BOURNE	E	8021	18		
DAVIS	MARY LOUISE		8001	20		
DALY	MARIAM		8501	NOV	3	
D'ALIMONTE	CARLA	N	8538	3		
DAVIS	FLORENCE	A	8646	9		
DASWANI	CHANDRU		8735	9		
DAMRAN	GAIL	P	8787	10		
DAHL	MADONNA	J	8807	11		
DANIEL	LORRAINE	M	7454	DEC	1	
DALTON	VICKI	L	7882	6		
DAVILA	CARMEN	E	9616	8		
DACOSTA	ELIETIA		9665	8		
DAVILA	GLORIA		9820	15		
DALTON	BRENDA	P	10100	23		
DAVIS	ANITA	M	10270	30		

Cont'd next page

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DaHLROSE	JOHN R	8170	NOV	10	1971
DANCEY	WILSON J	9089		19	
DAVID	MARVIN	9160		22	
DAVIS, JR	MELVIN	9171		23	
DAVIS	MILBURN J	9235		24	
DAVID	EDWARD S	9262		26	
DAVILA	FRANCISCO	9362		29	
D'ALENA	JOHN W	9477	DEC	2	
DAVILA	ANIBAL F	9665		8	
DACOSTA	BERTEL	9738		10	
DANIELS	RONALD	9813		14	
DAVILA	REY E	9911		16	
DAYAN	MEIR	10123		27	
D'ANGELO	MICHAEL P	10149		27	
DANIELS JR	ALLEN L	10163		28	
DAVIS	WHITFIELD F	10164		28	
DAWSON	JULIUS L	10226		29	
DALEY	LAWRENCE P	10229		29	
D'AMATO	JAMES A				

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da					

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

ZYUWUROLI

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Vito	NICHOLAS	J	5115	JUL	14	1971
DE LEON	SERGIO	L	5249		16	
DE GRANT	RALPH	J	5275		19	
DEL HYO	RAUL		5411		22	
DE JESUS	HACMEGILDO		5573		25	
DE LUCH	THOMAS		5584		28	
DERWIN	DAVID	E	5699	AUG	3	
DEVLARIO	THOMAS	A	5726		3	
DE LA CRUZ, JR	BERNARD		5774		4	
DEL PILAR	HIPOLITO		5832		5	
DELGADO	RAFAEL	A	5887		6	
Denshawitz	STEVEN		5906		9	
De Jesus	Rosendo		6044		11	
DEL VECCHIO	PASQUALE		6029		11	
DEMIRGIAN	JACK		6126		16	
De Jesus	Redro		6136		16	
Delgado	Rentyl		6058		16	
De Mutele	Richard		6164		16	
De Jesus	Jose		6177		17	
DEKR	GEROME H		6280		19	
DEL VALLE	JOSE M		6301		19	
DE SALVO	ROBERT	J	6424		24	
DE SIKVI	ANTHONY		6447		24	
DE STEFANO	Robert		6544		26	
DE GRIMMERID	PAUL		6601		27	
De Fuso, Jr	John		6724	Sept	1	
De FORESI	JOHN	L	6747		1	
De LAVERA	CARLOS	F	6806		2	
DEADY	JAMES	J	6854		7	
De HARAY	Michael		6879		7	
Deitz	William		6892		8	
De Rio	LIONEL		6922		8	
De STASIO	Joseph	A	6924		8	
Deanto	DAVID		7069		14	
De Kins	Isaac		7138		15	
DESSAURE	Tom		7143		15	
DELGADO	Ramon		7162		16	
DETORO, JR	Porfirio		7167		16	
Derham	Rita		7222		20	
Delgado	Robert		7237		20	
DeLong	HERMAN		7384		24	
DELEO	GERARD		7434		28	
DELOSL	ROBERT	J	7482		29	
De Rito	ROBERT	P	7555	Oct	1	
DELGADO	FELIX		7590		4	
De HEUTIS, JR	ARTHUR	R	7594		4	
De Bellis	JOHN	J	7697		6	
DE CHALO	JOHN	M	7712		6	
Demshar	Richard		7755		8	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Jesus	CARMEN	L	5008	JUL	9	1971
DE MARTINO	PIANE		5015		9	
DEAS	LETHONIA		5038		9	
DE SEVILLA	AUCIP	I	5166		14	
DE VARIE	JUANITA		5185		15	
DE VALL	ETHEL		5215		16	
DE MATTEL	LYNN	A	5274		19	
DE LEON	CALIXTA		5298		20	
DE STEFANO	CHRISTINE	M	5386		21	
DE GENITO	ELEANOR	M	5429		23	
DELLA VALLE	ROSE ANNE		5515		28	
DE SOTO	VALERIE	J	5587		29	
DE MUTIIS	MARIE	A	5638		30	
DE JESUS	TERESA		5757	AUG	4	
DEOME	FRANCISE		5778		4	
DELANOY	BARBARA		5880		6	
DEL VECCHIO	LISA	A	5922		9	
De Jesus	Andrea		5989		11	
DE MEGGIO	ANNULIE R		6053		12	
De Jesus	EUGENIA		6111		13	
De Arcia	Maria		6180		17	
DE JESUS	GLORIA	E	6135		18	
DE BARTOLOMEO	ANNIE		6337		20	
DE ERASMO	ROSEMARY	T	6424		24	
DE PUY	JILMA		6595		27	
De Gorbio	Adrianna		6659		31	
De Genova	Barbara A		6662		31	
De Nobrega	Carol		6666		31	
Delgado	Neotao		6710	Sept	1	
De Jesus	Myrna		6784		2	
DE NENEY	DIANE		6863		7	
DEAN	Betty		6921		8	
De Ravin	Donna		6931		8	
De Bellis	ANGELA		6950		9	
DE GUNNARO	NATALIEM		7034		13	
DEVERWELL X	Christina		7139		15	
De Jesus	Lillian		7140		15	
DELGADO	ANGELA M		7173		16	
DECHTER	IRENE R		7380		24	
DELANCE	ANA		7428		27	
DELGADO	Sonia		7542	Oct	1	
DELGADO	CLARA	M	7600		4	
DE SIMONE	MARY L		7622		5	
De Castro	Brian M		7767		8	
DE BALZO	LOUISE A		7807		13	
DE JESUS	GEORGINA	E	7864		18	
DE JESUS	FLORE	M	7941		15	
DEIGHAN	SHARON A		8003		18	
DE BELLIS	MARY JANE	K	8051		19	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME	NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DAMPSEY	EDWARD	A	1977	Oct	15	1971
De Jesus	Jose	M	1991	15		
DEYANURI	WILLIAM		8084	20		
DELGADO	JOSEPH P.		8114	20		
DESIMONE	JOSEPH J.		8141	20		
DELGADO	CEGAR A		8187	22		
DEVERS	THOMAS J		8228	22		
DEJESUS	TITO		8287	26		
DELEON	JUAN		8351	28		
DECKER	COLON	M	8424	29		
DEJESUS	JUAN	A	8443	NOV	1	
DELVILLE	LEWIS	F	8508	3		
DEJESUS	EDWIN		8527	3		
DETRES	ARMANDO		8598	5		
DECHABERT	ROBERT		8783	10		
DELGATO	LUIS	M	8831	11		
DELVILLAR	RADHAMES		8861	12		
DELA CRUZ	JOSE	E	8868	12		
DEFRANCO	FRANK		8824	16		
DELVALLE	JULIO		8967	16		
DEICKMAN	JOHN		8978	17		
DELAOZ	MODESTO	A	9001	17		
DE BELLIS	BENEDICT F		9011	17		
DELGROSSO	THOMAS A		9039	17		
DEMING	ROBERT		9064	19		
DEJESUS TIBURCIO	RAMON		9224	24		
DEJESUS	FEDERICO		9263	26		
DELVALLE	ABELINO		9269	26		
DEJESUS	EDUARDO		9288	26		
DELCHIMBRE SR	NOLAN		9296	26		
DESTEFANO	SALVATORE	M	9327	26		
DELROSARIO	FELIPE		9329	26		
DEJESUS	JUAN	A	9353	29		
DELEON	HAROLD	M	9380	30		
DEVLIN	GEORGE J		9418	DEC	1	
DELEON	JULIO	R	9447	1		
DEJESUS	LIBORIO		9501	3		
DEWITT JR	EARL	D	9565	6		
DELAHOZ	RAFAEL		9621	8		
DELGADO	PERFECTO		9627	8		
DELISE	JON	P	9666	8		
DEBYSINGH	KRISHNA		9740	10		
d'ESTERHAZY	ALBERT E		9977	20		
DENNIS	FOREST		9978	20		
DESTEFANO	AMERIGO		9982	20		
DELANCEY	CHARLES		10077	22		

Dh

30-1234

F

NAME	NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Jesus	CARMEN	M.	8089	Oct	20	1971
De Jesus	GLADYS E		8149	20		
DEVCE	VICTORIA		8257	20		
DE BLASI	DEBORAH		8478	NOV	3	
DELGADO	LIRIO B		8607	8		
DEJESUS	GLORIA L		8651	8		
DEVANTILR	KATHERINE		8665	8		
DELGATO	JOSEPHINE		8865	12		
DELGATO	GLADYS		8891	12		
IELA ROSA	MILAGROS		8940	16		
DELEONARDIS	LUCILLE	M	8947	16		
DESILVIA	YVETTE A		8988	17		
DELGROSSO	711					
DEAGLIA	LAURA		9270	DEC	26	
DEGUARDIA	DENISE E		9327	26		
DELLA MARCO	GRETE E		9368	29		
DESTJARDIN	GLORIA		9433	DEC	1	
DEYNE	ELBA I		9449	1		
DE LA ROSA	JOSEFINA		9479	2		
DENNIS	LILLIAN		9497	3		
DEMENT	ELLEN A		9599	7		
DEACUTIS	DENISE C		9625	8		
DELGADO	MARIA I		9654	8		
De Figueiredo JR	HENRIQUE S		9678	9		
DE JESUS	MARIA N		10083	23		
DE MOTT	IRENE C		10113	27		
DE JESUS	MIRIAM		10137	27		
DEAS	EMERKA J		10217	29		
DENSON	LENA		10252	30		

Dh

1971

BRONX

ZYWUOLIT

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diaz	Sisto	4949	July	7	1971
Di Pinto	Phillip	4950			
DIXON, Sr	HARRY	4974		8	
DIRSCHERL	GEORGE	5015		9	
Di Cello	NICHOLAS	5059		12	
DIAZ	FELIX	5207		19	
DIAZ	JUAN	5258		19	
Di Anna	Ubaldo	5532		28	
DIAZ	Robert	5563		28	
DIAZ	RAYMOND	5566		28	
DIMORE	ROBERT	5767	Aug	4	
DIAZ, Sr	ROBERT	5804		4	
DITZIAN	ALAN	5907		9	
Di Poulos	John	5937		10	
DITTMAN	Harold	6008		11	
DIAZ	RODOLFO	6114		13	
DiFRISCO	RICHARD M.	6115		13	
Di STEFANO	ANTHONY	6233		18	
Di Cocco	JAMES	6237		18	
Di SANDA	JOHN	6411		23	
DIAZ	ISMAEL	6430		24	
DIAZ	VICTOR	6441		24	
DIAZ	LOUIS	6535		31	
DIAZ	MANUEL J.	6576		31	
DIAZ	CARMULO	6732	SEA	1	
DIAZ	DANIEL	6859		7	
DISKIN	HARRY	6883		8	
DILLER	ROBERT F.	7017		13	
DINKINS	ISAAC	7138		15	
Di RINCO	Joseph	7148		15	
DIAZ	LUIS	7200		17	
DIAZ	LUIS	7316		22	
DIAZ	EDWIN	7380	CC	4	
DIETZ	JOHN	7604		4	
DILLARD	JAMES	7793		8	
Di Battista	DANIEL A	7941		14	
DIAZ	ANTONIO	8103		20	
DIAZ	GREGORIO	8180		21	
DILLON	BRIAN E	8219		26	
DINEEN	MICHAEL P	8344		27	
DIAZ	JUSTO	8408		27	
DiSTEFANO	BRUNO	8418		29	
DILONE	JUAN B	8460	NOV	1	
Di Nocco	JOSEPH	8487		3	
DIOGO	ABDOURAH	8532		3	
DIAZ	GILBERTO	8599		3	
DIETZ	JOHN	8195		10	
DISNEY	JAMES J	8895		15	
DIAZ	MANUEL	9032		17	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DINEHAKI	JOAN M	4467	July	8	1971
DIAZ	ANGELINA	4990		8	
DIAZ	MARIA	5174		15	
DIAZ	Norma	5247		16	
DIAZ	EVANGELINE	5295		21	
DIAZ	SILVA	5409		22	
Di DOMENICO	IRMA	5441		23	
Di Paolo	ADELE	5503		27	
DIAZ	Blanca	5543		28	
DIAZ	GLORIA	5558		28	
Di MARTINS	LINDA	5689	Aug	2	
Di Giacomo	ANNA	5765		10	
DIXON	VICTORIA L	6035		12	
DIAZ	IRENE	6088		13	
DIAZ	MIRIAM	6092		13	
DiACCO	ROSEMARIE	6142		16	
DIAZ	CARMEN	6148		16	
Di Donato	LUCILLE	6189		17	
DINIMARE	MARY	6405		23	
DIAZ	MICHAEL	6433		24	
Di DAMO	MARTIN	6669		31	
Di MATTEA	ANGELINA	6678		31	
DIAZ	MICHAEL	6756	SEA	1	
DIAZ	ANA	6811		3	
DIAZ	NOELIA	6859		7	
Di Mele	CHRISTINE A	6899		8	
DIAZ	CARMEN I.	7035		13	
DiETRICH	BONNIE J.	7119		15	
DIAL	SOFIA F	7416		27	
DICKSON	VINCENTE E	7564	Oct	1	
Di GRAZIA	SALLY A	7641		5	
DiKAKIS	ENA	7659		6	
DIAZ	FRANCIS	7652		6	
DIAZ	ANA MARIA	7693		6	
Di MUCCI	ANABELLA H	7707		6	
DIAZ	OLGA	7840		12	
DIAZ	JULIA	7858		13	
DIAZ	MAGDA	7864		13	
Di FALCO	LINDA M	8202		22	
DIXON	AZORA R	8255		26	
DIAZ	ROSARITA	8256		26	
Di BRINO	MARIA L	8440	NOV	1	
DIAZ	ROSA M	8527		3	
DIAZ	ANA L	8592		4	
DIAZ	PRIMAVERA	8722		9	
Di SALVO	MARYANN	8708		15	
DIAZ	MILDRED	8929		16	
Di NARDO	DOROTHY A	9030		17	
Di FABIO	DENISE	9041		18	

* AMENDMENT

ILLUMINAD

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Z Y W U R O L I

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di PRES	MANUEL J	9111	NOV	19	1971
DIAZ	PETER A	9123		22	
DIEHL	FREDERICK G	9164		22	
DINTENFASS	JOHN I	9195		23	
DIAZ	ALFREDO	9341		29	
DIAZ	HECTOR M	9353		29	
DIAZ	ALBERTO	9431	DEC	1	
DIAZ	SAL	9446		1	
DICROCCO	JOSE A	9542		6	
DIAZ	CHARLES E	9789		13	
DIETZ JR	OCTAVIO F	9895		16	
DIAZ	LUIS E	9988		20	
DIAZ	BLAS	10173		28	
DIAZ	BERNARD E	10197		29	
Dimucci	CARL C	10255		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di CARLUCCIO	CHRISTINE	9064	NOV	19	1971
DIAZ	MARIA M	9103		19	
DIXON	MARY M	9110		19	
DICKSON	CHRISTINE	9227		24	
DICAUDIO	GILDA R	9255		24	
DIONICIO	RAMONA	9291		26	
DIONISIO	RAMONA	9383		30	
DIAZ	LUZ B	9539	DEC	6	
DIXON	MARY L	9711		10	
DIXON	VOILET I	9807		14	
DIMARINIS	CHRISTINE	9844		15	
DIXON	ROSAMOND C	9963		20	
DIAZ	PETRONILA	10021		21	
DIXON	BERTHA M	10161		28	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

NEW YORK

GROOM

BRIDE

1971

B R O N X

THREE

20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58	60	62	64	66	68	70	72	74	76	78	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

NAME OF GROOM	NUMBER	DATE		
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di				
Downing, Jr	5037	JUL	4	1971
Dominguez	5187		15	
Dolan	6419	AUG	24	
Doris	6538		26	
Donohue	7028	SEP	13	
Dolan	7278		14	
Duncan	7287		15	
Doherty	7304		24	
Donohue	7507		29	
Dorsey	7565	OCT	1	
Doran	7572		1	
Dockett	7598		4	
Dominique	7776		8	
Dollar	7945		14	
Dozier	8132		15	
Doherty	8132		20	
Douglas	8633	NOV	5	
Downs	8637		8	
Dolino	8768		10	
Dowling	9044		18	
Dominguez	9130		22	

	NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di						
Di						
Donato		ROSEMARIE	5123	JU-	14	1977
DOMINGUEZ		MARY J	5261	AUG	2	
DOMINIQUE		MARIA E	5690		3	
DONAHUE		GAIL P	5882		6	
DONALDSON		NANCY T	6374		20	
DOLPHIN		DIANNE L	6445		24	
DONOR		PURITA E	6824	SEP	3	
DOOKER		MARILYN J	6842		3	
DOMINGUEZ		Athena Grace A	6929		8	
DOMAHUE		Patricia A	6769		9	
DOUKAS		Christina	7098		15	
DOLAN		MARY E	7411		27	
DONAIO		CAMILLE M.	7635	OCT	6	
DOMINFUEZ		ISABEL	7742		7	
DOND		VIRGINIA	7929		14	
DOUGLES		Laura B	7966		15	
DORSEY		Dorothy H.	7996		18	
DONAGHUE		MARY T	8006		18	
DOWD		KATHERINE M	8157		21	
DORFMAN		EILEEN S	8318		27	
DONOGHUE		MAURA B	8781	NOV	10	
DOMENECH		EVA E	8873		15	
DOTEL		MARITZA A	8945		17	
DOUGLASS		DOROTHY F	9044		18	
DOYLE		MARGARET M	9124		22	

Cont'd next page

D

JUL

DEC

27-1829

FFFFF E₂₈
F₅ F₁₃ F₂₃
20 22

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V
U
E

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do					
Drucker	STUART J	4479	July	8	1971
Drutt, Jr	JAMES E	6356	AUG	20	
Drines	GREGORY	8021	Oct	18	
Dral	MARCEL	8782	NOV	10	
Drassner	DAVID				

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do					
Drayton	LUCIA E	3498	AUG	6	1971
Drayton	EVELYN J	6249		19	
Drum-Gold	PAULINE	7013	SEP	13	
Dreiblat	Helenie	7123		15	
Drayton	MARY L	7249		21	
Drödwil	DAVETTE A	7305	Oct	1	
Dryer	GAIL N	9071	NOV	19	
Drake	BARBARA E	9144		22	
Dreiwitz	GERTRUDE	10057	DEC	22	

1971

BRONX

Z Y W U R

Cont'd next page

20 22 22 22

Z
Y
W
V
U

1971

BRONX

25 22 20

31-18M

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DUFAN	JULIO A	5069	JUL	12	1971
DUNBAR	JAMES H	5839	38		
DUFFY	JOHN T	5709	Aug	3	
DURSO	ROBERT	6001	11		
DUNNE	SHAWN P	6113	13		
DUTCHER	ROBERT D	6286	19		
DUNNE	THOMAS J	6429	24		
Duda	SEAN	6726	8	4	1
DUNLOP	MORRIS	6738	1		
DUNLOP	OSWALD	7238	20		
DUNMORE	JOHN A	7317	21		
DUNCAN	ROBERT	7317	22		
DUGGINS	RONALD M	8077	Oct	20	
DURAN	CARLOS A	8373	7		
DUPREY	ELLIOT	8423	29		
DURAND	MARIO	8574	NOV	4	
DUBOFF	GARY M	8664	8		
DUGGAN	JOHN J	9015	17		
DUGAN	ROBERT A	9228	24		
DUGGAN	GERARD D	9231	24		
DUNAJECZ	DAVID L	9259	24		
DUNNE	PHILIP C	9821	DEC	15	
DURAN	FREDDY D	9858	15		
DUJON	ANTHONY M	10045	22		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DURAND	MARY	5065	JUL	12	1971
DUBACK	MICHELLE	5477	26		
DUFFY	KATHLEEN R	5709	Aug	3	
DUNBAR	ANNE B	5902	9		
DUBREUILBERGEE	PATRICIA	6015	11		
DUARTE	LELIA	6163	16		
DUFLOC &	PAMELA J	6304	19		
DUNNE	MARY A	6439	24		
DUNNE	ANN M	6474	25		
DUBIEL	CHRISTINE	6780	Sept	2	
DUGGAN	MARGARET	6928	8		
DURANT	SANDRA	6952	9		
DUHART	CLARA M	7092	15		
DUNLEAVY	JILLIA	7147	15		
DUENSKIE	DOROTHY	7317	22		
DUGGINS	RONALD	7441	Oct	8	
DURRETIE	ANNETTE J.	7833	12		
DUCKER	NETTIE M	8240	26		
DUSHAJ	LIZ A	8525	NOV	3	
DUNNE	GERTRUDE	9016	17		
DUPREY	SOCORRO	9134	22		
DUNCAN	VIVIAN	9156	22		
DUNSTON	JEHOSEPHATH	9325	26		
DUPREE	ROSE M	9391	30		
DURR	MARILYN V	9427	DEC	1	
DUBOW	ESTHER	9578	6		
DULISSE	LOIS J	9737	10		
DUVDEVANI	BARBARA	9869	15		
DURAN	BIENVENIDA	9926	17		
DUKE	DONNA H	10141	27		
DUDA	DONNA M	10226	29		

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
D					
DwAK	John	727	Sept	20	1971
DyKOWSKY	HENRY	8290	OCT	26	1971
Dziedzik DZIK	Wasley JONATHAN E	684 9643	Aug DEC	17 8	1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DrORAK	OLGA H	9980	DEC	20	1971
DwyER DYER	PATRICIA J BERNADETTE V	8931 10045	NOV DEC	16 22	
Dye DYL DYER	DELores A JANICE A JOYCE	5209 7601 9491	JUL SEP DEC	16 10 2	1971
DzIEDZIC	CHRISTINE	9664	Aug	10	1971

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

JUL

START

E

FILE

1971

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eaton	Charles	361	Jan	21	1971	Eaton	Shirley M	426	Jan	1	1971
Eaton JR	Charles	2572	May	7		Eaton	Lorraine	281	April	5	
Earley Jr.	John	3825	June	4		Eaton	Mary J	2134		7	
Earley	Andrew	4325		7		Eaton	Virginia M	2173		8	
Eanniello	Joseph	4453		22		Eaton	Lorraine	2415		16	
Eannazzo		4525		23				4410		21	
Eb						EBER	MARJORIE	2597	April	24	71
						EBANKS	EMMA M	3042	MAY	11	

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
O
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1971

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

E

JAN

JUL

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Echevarria	RICARDO	1087	FEB	23	1971
ECKHOUSE	RALPH S.	1428	MAR	10	
Echevarria	Wilson	4454	June	22	
Edwards	John	277	Jan	4	1971
EDWARDS	NATHAN	2310	APR	14	
EDWARDS	Stanley	3291	May	15	
Edwards	Mervyn	4855	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eck	ALICIA C	682	FEB	4	1971
Echevarria	JOSEFINA	1016		19	
ECKHAUS	RUTH L	1389	MAR	9	
Echevarria	CEGA M	1463		12	
Echevarria	Maria E	1506		15	
Echevarria	Milla B	2040	April	2	
Edwards	Jacqueline	383	Jan	20	1971
EDWARDS	MURIEL	1579	MAR	17	
EDWARDS	SHELLIE M	2876	MAY	5	
EDWARDS	MARY	3145	MAY	13	
EDWARDS	EUGENIA	3804		26	
Edelman	Ellen M	3730	June	2	
Edwards	Linwood E	3780		3	
Edinburg	Jo Ann L	3981		9	
Edgecombe	Rhonda D	4025		10	

Cont'd next page

ZYXWVUTS ROPQNM LKIHGFE DCB

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>					
<i>Ee</i>					
<i>Ef</i>					
<i>EgELMAN</i>	<i>MARK</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>133</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>11 1971</i>
<i>EGAN</i>	<i>THOMAS</i>	<i>J</i>	<i>2914</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Egan</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>4623</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>24 1971</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>					
<i>Ee</i>					
<i>Ef</i>					
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Maria</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>11 1971</i>	
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Celste</i>	<i>1686</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>22</i>	
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Mary</i>	<i>2123</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>8</i>	
<i>Egelsen</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>3861</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>7</i>	
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Lorraine</i>	<i>4564</i>	<i>23</i>		

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
EHLERS	CHARLES H.	2445	APRIL	14	1971
EISENBERG	STEVEN	3	JAN	4	1971
Eichelberg	Hymann	250	18		
EICHLE	JOHN D	1828	MAR	25	
EISNER	Richard	1967	31		
Eisenberg	Harry	2238	April	12	
EISEN	MEL	2589	22		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
EHLERS	EVAN L	303	Jan	2	1971
EHRHART	ALICE M	809	FEB	10	
EICHNER	DONNA M.	914	FEB	16	1971
EISENBERG	JANET N	1106	24		
EISENBERG	SHERYL A	1300	MAR	4	
EISENBERG	DOROTHY	3259	MAY	18	
Eisinger	Ann	3928	June	8	
Eisenberg	Barbara S	4175	15		

Cont'd next page

1971
BRONX

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K J I H

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>					
<i>Ek</i>					
ELLIOTT	JIMMY	A	166	JAN	13 1971
ELLIOTT	WILLIAM	J	170		13
ELIAS	TERRELL	G	207		14
ELIAS	GEORGE	R	546		28
ELIAS	VICTOR		674	FEB	4
Elburn	Robert	H	3857	June	7
Ellis	Ashton	G	3923		8
Ellis	Robert	A	4154		15
Ellis	Willie	W	4435		21
Eleutice	Manuel		4476		22

32-1824

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>					
<i>Ek</i>					
<i>Ei</i> ₁₂	<i>TEAN</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>347</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>22 1971</i>
<i>ELIZOVIC</i>	<i>MARINA</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>1116</i>	<i>FEB</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>ELYN</i>	<i>LYDIA</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>1355</i>	<i>MAR</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>ELIAS</i>	<i>THEODORA</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>3003</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Elkin</i>	<i>Roberta</i>	<i>J</i>	<i>4640</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>25</i>

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

NYXWVUTS RQPOMLK

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>					
Emerling	Alexander H	612	FEB	2	1971
Em Spak	Julius S	1571	MAR	17	
Emanuele	Carmelo	3479	JUNE	9	
Emchek	John S	4844	JULY	2	
ENDRES	HERBERT R	644	FEB	4	1971
ENGEL	FRANK D	1465	MAR	12	
Engelhardt	Eugene G	2615	APRIL	1	
ENGEL	RICHARD H	3058	MAY	11	
ENGLAND	ERNEST	3443		24	
Engler	Tobias	4207	JUNE	16	
Encarnacion	Elliott	4474		22	
Enes	James	4621		24	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>					
Emmens	CHAROLENE A	884	FEB	16	
EMANUELLE	DELORE B	2445	APRIL	19	
ENGEL	JACKLYN	1000	FEB	18	1971
ENGELMAN	LINDA S	1033		19	
ENCARNACION	NANCY	1052		22	
ENGLE	MARIE E	1416	MAR	10	
Engels	Margaret H	3757	JUNE	2	
Encarnacion	Eva	3835		4	
Encinales	Maria	4717		28	

NYXWVUTS RQPOZ

1971

BRONX

E

JAN

JUL

FREE

FREE

E

JAN

JUL

BRIDE

1971

FROM

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
S. NAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Gene R	3991	June	9	1971
Eq					
ErBAHLER	Carl H	2358	Nov	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
EpSTEIN	MARNA	173	JAN	13	1971
EpSTEIN	LAURA	189	FEB	24	1971
EPSON	BETTY	1126	JUNE	1	1971
EPAND	Phyllis	3632			
Epstein		3900			
Ervin	Bertha	618	FEB	12	1971
ERVIN	GLADYS	952		17	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er					
EsOFF	FRANK	M	1388	MAR	9 1971
Escobar	BRENDA		2532	Apr	21
Escobar	RALPH		3353	May	20
Esposito	Ralph	M	3748	June	2
Esterich	Morris		4315	17	
Espinosa Jr.	Jose	M	4491	22	
Escobar	Robert		4764	28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er					
EsANNA SON	MARILYN J		48	JAN	5 1971
Eslero	Anna		458	21	
ESTOLT	Carmen F		615	Feb	2
Escobar	MARIA L		759	9	
ESTRADA	Maria B		1641	Mar	15
ESCALANTE	MYRIAN L		1781	24	
ESCALANTE	MAUREEN		1885	26	
ESCALANTE	SILDA		2106	APRIL	6
ESCALONA	Anna		228	9	
ESSENFIELD	ARENE		2302	14	
Esposito	ANNA		2431	16	
ESPARA	JUNIA		2601	22	
ESPOSITO	ARENE		2146	MAY	4
ESLUK	LORIS	A	3540	16	
ESPINOSA	ANNA		3568	27	
ESTRADA	MARIA	L	3644	JUNE	1
Estrella	Yolanda		3799	3	
Eskenazi	Esther		3980	9	
Escobar	Maureen	E	4139	14	
Esposito	Nellie		4682	28	
Esquilin	Regina		4756	30	

ZYXWVUTS

1971

BRONX

BRIDE

E

JAN

JUL

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et					
Eu					
EVELYN EVANS EVANS EVERETT EVERETT EVANS EVANGELISTA Evens Evans	ELISSA Betty L PATRICIA SANDRA Stella IVA EUCINA Clara Mary	1111 2051 2665 2893 3152 3230 3382 4569 4821	Feb April May May June June July	24 12 5 17 19 21 23 1	1971
Ewing	Dorothy A	4017	June	10	1971
Ex					
Ey					
Ez					

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T

1971

BRONX

1988 FEB 24
1988 FEB 22
1988 FEB 20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eaton	BRUCE	7466	Oct	6	1971
Eb					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eagle EATON	Michelle J BARBARA J BETTIE L	4937 7328 9285	July Sep NOV	7 22 26	1971
Ebert	MARCIA	6138	Aug	16	1971

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
ECONOMICO	LEONARD	6473	Aug	21	1971	
ECHIVARRIA	JOSE	7367	SEP	24		
ECHIVARRIA	JUAN	8125	Oct	20		
ECHIVERRY	RUBEN	8842	NOV	12		
ECKMAN	PETER	8939		16		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
ECONOMICO	DIANE	7448	SEP	29	1971	
ECHIVERRY	CAROLINA	8849	NOV			

EDWARDS	BERNARD	5230	JUN	16	1971	
EDGAR	WILLIAM	5733	Aug	4		
EDWARDS	JOHN	7708	Oct	6		
EDWARDS	JOSEPH	7964		15		
EDWARDS	CARLTON	8504	NOV	3		
EDGAR	WILLIE	9450	DEC	1		

EDWARDS	GERTRUDE	5739	Aug	4	1971	
Edmanson	DOROTHY	6581	Sept	8		
EDWARDS	CAROLYN	7903	Oct	15		
EDSON	MARILYN	86237		26		
EDWARDS	MURIEL	8384		28		
EDEN	ADA	8982	NOV	17		
EDWARDS	FELICITA	9026		17		
EDWARDS	JACQUELINE	9181		23		
EDELSTEIN	JUDITH	9376		30		

Cont'd next page

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>					
<i>Ee</i>					
<i>Ef</i>					
<i>Egan</i>	William	T	4407	July 6	1971
<i>Egan</i>	ANTHONY	J	8359	OCT 28	
<i>Egan</i>	PATRICK	J	9538	DEC 3	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>					
<i>Ee</i>					
<i>Ef</i>					
<i>Eg</i>					

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E

1971

BRONX

E

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eh					
EWINGURT EILLENBERG	NIRMAN ISIDORE		5749	AUG 4	1971
			7483	Oct 15	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehlich	EVAN B		7111	Sept 15	1971
EWINGURT LISNER EISLER	KAREN D RENEE A STELLA		5387	JUL 21	1971
			6054	AUG 12	
			7079	Sept 14	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H

BRIDE

FFFFEE
EE
EE
EE
EE

E

JUL

DEC

20 22 23

EYES	NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>						
<i>Ek</i>						
	ELSKIE	FLYD B	5016	JUN	8	1971
	ELLIOTT	RICHARD D	5246		19	
	ELLERBE	JAMES W	5763	AUG	2	
	ELLIS	JOSEPH R	5920		9	
	ELWICK, Jr	ALFRED	6668		31	
	ELLIS	NORMAN T	6745	SEPT	1	
	ELPERN	MICHAEL H	7024		13	
	ELLIN	SAMUEL	9184	NOV	23	
	ELIAS	HARRY A	9244		24	
	ELISCU	ALAN S	9546	DEC	6	
	ELIAS	PABLO	10037		22	

Ei

Ek

ELLENBOGEN	ETTA	M	5456	JUL	12	1971
ELMIKE	KATHLEEN		5246		24	
ELNICK	FRANCINE		5247	Aug	9	
ELIAS	HELEN	A	6436	Sept	8	
ELCOCK	ELIZABETH	T	7203		17	
ELLIS	CAROLYN		7022		30	
ELLIS	ROSELEE	C	8033	CCr	19	
ELLHOM	MARIA		8418		27	
ELLIS	BEVERLY		8453	NOV	1	
ELSON	HARRIET	H	8770		10	
ELLIS	TERRY ANNE	J	9170		23	
ELLIN	ANA	N	9755	DEC	13	
ELKINS	MARY		10131		27	
ELIGON	LEOPATRA	V	10213		29	

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S

F
C
M
N

L
K

1971

B R O N X

FREE
F F F
20 22 24

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>					
<i>Emig</i> EMANUELE EMANUELLE	WILIAM H ERNEST SALVATOREL	6244 6246 6998	AUG 18 18 SEP 10	1971	
<i>Engles</i> ENGLISH ENCARNACION ENGEL ENRIQUEZ-GOMEZ ENGELMANN ENCALADA ENCARNACION	DAVID DENNIS W ALFONSO ROBERT ENRIQUE JOHN FRANCISCO JOSE R	5259 6308 6384 7193 8060 8320 8914 9925	JUL 19 AUG 19 23 SEP 17 OCT 19 NOV 13 15 DEC 17	1971	
<i>Eo</i>					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>					
<i>Emond</i> EMANUEL	CAROL E MARINA B	5625 6037	JUL 21 AUG 12	1971	
<i>Entenmann</i> ENTENZA ENCARNACION ENCISO ENGLER	EMMA LILIAN M CONCHITA TERESA M SYBIL L	5504 6744 9042 9544 9990	JUL 27 SEP 1 NOV 18 DEC 6 20	1971	
<i>Eo</i>					

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
M

1
9
7
1

B
R
O
N
X

15	24	23	
14	22	20	
13	21	19	
12	25	18	
11	26	17	
10	27	16	
9	28	15	
8	29	14	
7	30	13	
6	31	12	
5	32	11	
4	33	10	
3	34	9	
2	35	8	
1	36	7	

FFFFFE
EE28
EE22
202225

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S

1971

BRONX

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er					
ESTRADA	CARLOS	5103	JUL	13	1971
ESCOBAR	ARTURO S	5507		27	
ESKOWITZ	HAROLD	6057	AUG	12	
ESTEVEZ	Hector R	6156		16	
Estingor	FRANK	6770	SEP	2	
Estredera	Rodriguez C	6934		8	
ESPOSITO	CARMINE	7107		15	
Español	JUAN	7129		15	
ESPINOSA	RAMON I.	7169		16	
LSPINAL	HERMANN	7188		17	
ESPOSITO	JOSEPH	7845	OCT	12	
ESTREMEIRA	MARCIANO	8381		28	
ESTRELLA	ALBERT	9867	NOV	2	
ESCOBAR	ALEXANDER	9395		30	
ESTREMEIRA	VICTOR	9435	DEC	1	
ESPOSITO	HENRY	9827		15	
ESPINOZA	JULIO	9834		15	
ESPAÑOL	FERNANDO	9926		17	
ESTRADA	MARCO A	10266		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er					
ESTEVEZ	ANA L	4498	JUL	8	1911
ESQUIVEL	MATILDE T	5067		13	
ESPINOSA	GLADYS	5154		14	
ESCRIBANA	MAURA E	5167		15	
ESCRIBANA	GLADYS	5403		22	
ESCRIBANA	ANDREA A	5491		26	
ESPINAL	GLADYS	6066	AUG	12	
ESCOBAR	PATRICIA A	6118		13	
ESPOSITO	PAUL A	6205		17	
ESPOSITO	LUCILLE A	6250		18	
ESCHERICH	MARLINE	6351		24	
ESPAÑA	ANILDA	6398		27	
LSPESITO	ANN C	6862	SEP	7	
ESPAÑA	Elizabeth	6983		10	
LSPINO	MAGDALIA	7593	OCT	4	
ESTRELLA	ESTELA P	8309		27	
ESPOSITO	MARLYN A	8772	NOV	10	
ESCOBAR	PILAR	9612	DEC	8	
ESCOBAR	PILAR	9733		10	
ESCOBAR	MARIA	9897		16	
ESPINAL	ANA S	10004		21	
ESPINOSA	EMMA L	10188		29	

* AMENDMENT *

ZYXWVUTS

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Ei						
Eu						
EVOKA	MARLBERTO	5205	JUL	15	1971	
EVANS	HERBERT J	6206	AUG	18		
EVE	JOHN K	6697		31		
EVANS	HARRY H	6840	SEP	3		
EVANS	MARCELINO	7005		10		
EVANS	HL B	7588	OCT	4		
EVANGELISTA, JR	JOSE M	7810		12		
EVANS, JR.	JAMES	7931		14		
EVANGELISTA	LUIGI	8536	NOV	3		
EVERS	PATRICK	8728		9		
EVANGELIST	JOSEPH N	8965		16		
Ew						
EWAN	LUCIUS L	7360	SEP	23	1971	
Ex						
Ey						
Ez						

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
EUTNER	MARCELINA S	6368	AUG	20	1971
Eu					
EVANS	MARLENA S	5340	JUL	21	1971
EVANS	BERTHA M	5527		27	
EVELYN	APRIL ANITA	6796	SEPT	2	1971
EVANS	CONNIE	7040		13	
EVANS	BERNESTINE	8036	NOV	8	1971
EVANS	ANNE M	10027	DEC	21	
Ew					
EWINGS	SUSIE M	7346	SEP	23	1971
Ey					
EVANS	ALLANA L	5458	JUL	23	1971
Ez					

Z V X W V U T

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et					
Eu					
EVORA	MAG. BE RTO	5205	JUL	15	1971
EVANS	HERBERT J	6206	AUG	18	
EVE	JOHN K	6497		31	
EVANS	HARRY H	6840	SEP	3	
EVANS	MARCELINO	7003		10	
EVANS	AL B	7588	OCT	4	
EVANGELISTA, JR	JOSE M	7810		12	
EVANS, JR.	SAMLS	7931		14	
EVANGELISTA	LUIGI	8536	NOV	3	
EVERS	PATRICK	8728		9	
EVANGELIST	JOSEPH N	8965		16	
EucAN	LUCIUS L	7360	SEP	23	1971
Ex					
Ey					
Ez					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ettinger	MADEL H B	6368	AUG	26	1971
Eu					
EVANS	MARLENE	5346	JUL	21	1971
EVANS	BERTHA	5527		27	
EVELYN	APRIL Anita	6776	SEPT	2	1971
EVANS	BONNIE	7040		13	
EVANS	BERNESTENE	84686	NOV	8	1971
EVANS	ANNE	10027	DEC	21	
Ettings	SUSIE M	7346	SEP	23	1971
Evum	ALLANA	5458	JUL	23	1971
Ey					
Ez					

Z Y X W V U T

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

JUL

START

F

FILE

1971

BRONX

120 122 124 126 128 130 132 134 136 138 140 142 144 146 148 150 152 154 156 158 160 162 164 166 168 170 172 174 176 178 180 182 184 186 188 190 192 194 196 198 200 202 204 206 208 210 212 214 216 218 220 222 224 226 228 230 232 234 236 238 240 242 244 246 248 250 252 254 256 258 260 262 264 266 268 270 272 274 276 278 280 282 284 286 288 290 292 294 296 298 300 302 304 306 308 310 312 314 316 318 320 322 324 326 328 330 332 334 336 338 340 342 344 346 348 350 352 354 356 358 360 362 364 366 368 370 372 374 376 378 380 382 384 386 388 390 392 394 396 398 400 402 404 406 408 410 412 414 416 418 420 422 424 426 428 430 432 434 436 438 440 442 444 446 448 450 452 454 456 458 460 462 464 466 468 470 472 474 476 478 480 482 484 486 488 490 492 494 496 498 500 502 504 506 508 510 512 514 516 518 520 522 524 526 528 530 532 534 536 538 540 542 544 546 548 550 552 554 556 558 560 562 564 566 568 570 572 574 576 578 580 582 584 586 588 590 592 594 596 598 600 602 604 606 608 610 612 614 616 618 620 622 624 626 628 630 632 634 636 638 640 642 644 646 648 650 652 654 656 658 660 662 664 666 668 670 672 674 676 678 680 682 684 686 688 690 692 694 696 698 700 702 704 706 708 710 712 714 716 718 720 722 724 726 728 730 732 734 736 738 740 742 744 746 748 750 752 754 756 758 760 762 764 766 768 770 772 774 776 778 780 782 784 786 788 790 792 794 796 798 800 802 804 806 808 810 812 814 816 818 820 822 824 826 828 830 832 834 836 838 840 842 844 846 848 850 852 854 856 858 860 862 864 866 868 870 872 874 876 878 880 882 884 886 888 890 892 894 896 898 900 902 904 906 908 910 912 914 916 918 920 922 924 926 928 930 932 934 936 938 940 942 944 946 948 950 952 954 956 958 960 962 964 966 968 970 972 974 976 978 980 982 984 986 988 990 992 994 996 998 1000

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FONSECA,	ROSE MARIE	C	1 2522	Apr	21	71

F

JAN

JUL

1971

B R O N X

Y
U
F
C
U
H
H
E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Falcone	Carl A	211	Jan	19	1971
FAIRWEATHER	CASWELL	664	FEB	3	
Fairkas	William	670		4	
FAIR	LEROY	1148		25	
FALICK	ALLAN D	1149	MAR	1	
FAIRCLOUGH	CHARLES E	1247		2	
Falkenstein	David A	1258		18	
Fantauzzi	Vincent A	1664		19	
FAIRHURST	THOMAS M	1787		24	
Fasaneli	John	1788		31	
FABIAN	FELIPE	2372	MAY	15	
FABIAN	TEOFILO	2489		20	
FARMER JR	CLEVELAND	2533		21	
FABIAN	RAYMOND	2656		26	
FALANO	GEMMARD	2675		27	
FARARDO	JOSE R	2707		28	
FALLON	PATRICK L	2714		28	
FARRELL	WILLIAM K	2920	May	5	
FAB QUHANSON	CLINTON	3006		7	
FALIO	ANTHONY	3362		20	
FARIAS	JORGE	3493		25	
FAHL	CHRISTINE A	3580		28	
FAGIANI	GILBERT M	3609		28	
Fattizzi	Vincent R	3727	June	2	
Fast	Seymour	4822	July	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FALCON	FELICITA	520	JAN	27	1971
Falzone	PATRICK L	603	Feb	1	
FAK	ERIKA B	673		4	
Fahy	SUSANNE M	832		10	
FACCHIANO	CHRISTINE A	1254	MAR	3	
FARRISH	NORA L	1589		17	
Faustino	Linda E	2066	April	1	
FADER	RONNIE E	2350		14	
FALU	MARGUERITE	2416		16	
FATA	ROSEMARIE A	2653		26	
FARMER	ELLEN	2991	May	7	
FARREN	PATRICIA A	3232		17	
FARRELL	Alice	3262		18	
Farley	Shirley	4132	June	15	
Facey	Shirley M	4437		21	
Fausto	Ada P	4480		22	
Fanguhanson	Monica T	4634		25	

Y U R O L I H F E A

B R O N X

BRIDE

1971

B R O N X

Y
U
F
C
U
I
H
I
E

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FERRULLO, JR	VINCENT A	156	JAN	12	1971	Feiss	SUSAN V	38	JAN	5 1971	
Ferguson	John D	186		13		FERNANDEZ	HILDA	92		8	
Feraud	Yabar	235		17		FERRIN	LAURA	154		12	
Felix	Robert	363		20		Ferguson	Robert	260		18	
Ferreira	Juvenio	644	FEB	3		Fellner	Ruth	314		17	
FEDERICO	ROBERT P	814		10		Fellner	Vivian	318		19	
FERRER	RICHARD A	893		16		Fedele	Patricia L	325		22	
FELICIANO	ALBERTO	960		17		Felix	Maria V	491		27	
FERNANDES	ROBERT P	1000		18		Ferrante	Viola C	838	FEB	16	
FERRERAS	FERNANDO	1147		25		FERRARO	ANNEVETTER	934		7	
FERRARA, JR	ALBERT	1254	MAR	3		FELICIANO Gomez	MAXELLA	1048		24	
FERRER	ALFREDO	1366		8		Ferguson	Lorraine J	1667	MAR	19	
FEREZ	EDWARD	1405		10		Feliciano	Gladys R	1930		30	
FERNANDEZ	EDWARD	1437		10		Ferber	Merle B	1937		30	
Fernand	Alan	1546		16		FOLA	JOHNER	2045	MAR	6	
Ferrer	Luis A	1671		17		FERRILLO	LINDA C	2253		12	
FEIN	MICHAEL M	1789		24		FELICIANO	ALEXANDRA M	2312		14	
FERRER	CESAR A	1867		26		FELES	NITZA I	2340		15	
Fernandez	Bernardino C	2442	APRIL	8		FELIX	MARGARITA	2464		15	
Ferone	Frank J	2347		12		FELIX	MIRIAM C	2550		21	
FERRER	MANUEL	2315		14		FERRER	OLGA	2610		22	
FERRI	VINCENT W	2403		16		FELICIANO	MARIA L	2690		27	
FENNEL	ANDREW S	2602		22		FERNANDEZ	ROSEMARY	2712		28	
FERRER	MIGUEL ANGEL	2608		22		FEUER	LESLIE D	2726		28	
FERNANDEZ	RAMON	2773		30		FERGUSON	RENEE	2849	MAY	4	
FERRAO	ANTHONY M	2933	MAY	6		FELDER	FREDERICKA	2883		5	
FELIZ	DANIEL	2969		7		FERRERA	MARY	2922		5	
FERNANDEZ	LUIS	3127		21		FERNANDEZ	ESTHER	2943		6	
FERNANDEZ	LIVIO	3500		26		FELICIANO	GLADYS	3141		13	
FELICIANO	MANUEL	3542		26		FETZKO	CITHEL M	3226		19	
Ference	Bert J	3832	JUNE	41		FELDMAN	CAROL R	3334		19	
Feldstein	David	3922		8		FERRER	ALIDA	3341		20	
Feda	Eugene	3962		9		FERNANDEZ	GWENDOLYN	3467		25	
Ferrandi	Henry	4097		14		FERRADANS	MIRTA A	3549		26	
Ferrin	Jorge	4443		21		Ferranti	Nancy	3737	JUNE	2	
Fernandez	Nelson	4626		25		Ferguson	Debra	3905		8	
Ferrer	Jose	4716		28		Feldstein	Anna	4015		10	
Feller	Marvin	4752		30		Ferrick	Kathleen	4016		10	
Ferrando	Luis	4862	JULY	2		Feinberg	Sharon	4019		10	
Felder	Andrew	4874		2		Felix	Norma	4099		14	
Ferrer	Reginaldo	4886		6		Feliciano	Hiriam	4242		16	
						Fera	Kathryn	4254		16	
						Fetell	Naomi	4310		17	
						Ferrugia	Janet	4474		22	
						Ferra	RosMarie	4503		23	
						Felig	Lenore	4635		25	
						Fernandez	Rose	4702		28	
						Ferreira	Maria	4753		30	
						Feliciano	Alba	4857	JULY	2	

Cont'd next page

F

JAN

JUL

20 22 25

1971

FROM NEX

YUROL I H F

25 22 20

[illegible]

F

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

Y
U
R
O
L
I
H
E[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FIGUEROA	PETAI A	77	JAN	7	1971
FIGUEROA	ANGEL C	192		12	
FIGUEROA	JIMMY J	222		12	
FIGUEROA	JIMMY J	331		20	
FISHER	JIMMY J	618		2	
FINGER	JOSEPH	744		8	
FISCHER	WILLIAM M	857		11	
FIGUEROA	ISABELINO	967		17	
FISCHER	PAUL H	1006		18	
FIGUEROA	SANTOS	1016		19	
FITZPATRICK	JOSEPH M	1171		26	
FINAN	THOMAS J	1578	MAR	17	
FIGUEROA	VICTOR	1771	APR	1	
FIGUEROA	MAXIMO	2202		9	
FIDAL	JOSEPH	2440		19	
FIGUEROA	ANGELO	2594		22	
FITZGERALD	JAMES J	2683		27	
FICE	VINCENT	2694		27	
FIGUEROA	ANGEL M	2777		30	
FINALL	STELLER	2939	MAY	7	
FIGUEROA	HIGINIO	3084		11	
FINNE	STEPHEN M A	3096		12	
FISHER	EDWIN	3140		13	
FINN	ROBERT	3200		17	
FIGUEROA	ELIZABETH	3277		19	
FITZPATRICK	KEVIN	3311		19	
FISHER	WILLIAM	3372		21	
FIGUEROA	MARK	3533		26	
FIGUEROA	LUIS	3793	JUNE	3	
FINZ	ROBERT	3867		7	
FISHER	EDWARD	3914		9	
FIGUEROA	ANGEL	3968		9	
FIGUEROA	FELIPE	4046		11	
FIGUEROA	RAMON	4350		18	
FIGUEROA	MARY	4412		21	
FIGUEROA	JAMES	4507		23	
FISH	ROBERT	4576		23	
FIGUEROA	ROBERTO	4774		30	
FIGUEROA	ANIBAL	4817	JULY	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FIDELMAN	IRENE	17	JAN	4	1971
FISHER	DELLA	61		6	
FINN	MARY E	67		6	
FINNEGAN	JOANNE K	68		6	
FIGUEROA	IGNACIA E	98		8	
FISCHBEIN	MARSHA H	714	JULY	5	
FIELDS	EVELYN S	856		11	
FISCHER	RUTH	892		16	
FINNERTY	JANE F	994		18	
FIGUEROA	YVONNE	1034		22	
FIGUEROA	GLORIA V	1208	MAR	1	
FISHER	DOROTHY J	1225		1	
FISHMAN	TOBY R	1469		12	
FIGUEROA	ELIA I	1531		16	
FIGUEROA	CARMEN D	1704		22	
FISHMAN	FLORANCE	1803		24	
FINNEGAN	ROSE	1827		25	
FIGUEROA	ANA C	1934		30	
FIELDS	JEANETTE H	2211	APR	9	
FIGUEROA	ARACELIA	2250		12	
FISHER	GRACE L	2444		19	
FINARLLI	GEROLDINE R	2470		19	
FIGUEROA	ALEXA	2605		22	
FIGUEROA	LUZ	2620		23	
FINNE	SANDRA E	2939	MAY	6	
FIGUEROA	SCOTIA	2986		7	
FIGUEROA	JOSEPHINE	3110		12	
FIGUEROA	PAULINE	3113		12	
FIGUEROA	LUZ	3194		17	
FIGUEROA	VICKI	3216		18	
FINELLI	SUZANNE	3911	JUNE	8	
FISHER	CRISTINA	4010		10	
FIGUEROA	LYDIA	4106		14	
FISHER	ROSALIND	4186		15	
FIGUEROA	ALFREDA	4213		16	
FIGUEROA	CARMELA	4266		16	
FIGUEROA	ELIZABETH	4382		18	
FIGUEROA	ELISA	4444		21	
FIGUEROA	IRENE	4565		23	
FIGUEROA	SATURNINA	4880	JULY	6	

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>F</i>					
Flores	MANUEL	34	Jan	5	1971
Flores	Victor	62	Feb	2	
Flores	AGAPITO	687		4	
Flood	James	1603	Mar	17	
Flores	INOCENCIO A	1891		24	
Fleming	Martin T	1965		31	
Floyd	Frank	2165	April	8	
Flower	Donald E	2241		12	
FLORIO	RUDOLPH C	2355		14	
FLANDRAN	CHRISTOPHER J	2325	MAY	19	
FLEMING	RICHARD V	3511		26	
Flores	Andres	3745	June	2	
Flores	Fernit	2757		2	
Flynn	Liviane	3884		7	
Floreano	Matthew	4033		10	
Flores	Jose	4534		23	
Flores	Angel	4540		24	
Flaherty	John	4845	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>F</i>					
Flick	Joy	465	Jan	22	1971
FLORES	CARMEN	550		24	
FLEMING	LYNNE A	594	FEB	1	
FLANK	GEORGIA	777		9	
FLUITT	ANN	1136		24	
FLOOD	MAUREEN A	1864	MAY	26	
FLORES	ZAIDA M	2526	Apr	21	
FLANDRAN	SAMARA R	2759		28	
FLOWERS	HALL	3015	May	10	
FLOYD	MARGARET	3224		16	
FLORIO	ANITA	3507		23	
FLISSLER	ELLEN B	3627		28	
FLANK	JOAN	3811	June	2	
Flasman	Helen	3821		4	
Flynn	Catherine	4589		24	

1971

BRONX

Y U R O L

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foust	Harold	221	Jan	15	1971
Foster	Michael	243		18	
Foster	Layman	333		20	
Foster	Samuel	415		25	
Fonseca	Albert	607	Feb	1	
FORBES	RUBEN	1075		23	
FORDE	ARTHUR	1451	MAR	11	
Fortis	Julio	1517		15	
Fonte	Francesco	2215	April	1	
Foo	KWONG	2475		19	
FORD	CHARLES	2483		19	
Fodorowski (Fodkowski)	John	2894	May	5	
FOSTER	RAULO	3039		11	
FORTIS	Julio	3276		19	
FONTAINE	GEORGE	3289		19	
Fox	SAMUEL	3405		21	
Foley	MICHAEL	3468		25	
Fondrick	John	3621	June	1	
Ford	John	3621	June	1	
Fortner	Gary	3861		7	
Foley	John	4118		14	
Fox	Michael	4177		15	
Fontana	Gaetano	4270		16	
Fornes, Jr.	Leopoldo	4550		23	
Fortune, Jr.	Thomas	4584		23	
Foster	George	4724		29	
Fogel	Terence	4757		30	
Fortune	Lamont	4838	July	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FORESE	Diana R	62	Jan	6	1971
Foreman	Janice R	270		15	
Forester	Michelle	288		15	
Forman	Kimberly E	293		21	
FOSTER	MARY C	306		27	
FOWLER	ADINA B	551		24	
FORSTER	LORETTA S	737	FEB	8	
FOLS	PATRICIA H	1471	MAR	12	
Fowler	Louise M	1552		17	
Foley	JANELLEN M	1849		26	
Forbes	Patricia A	2150	April	8	
FELICK	LINDA I	2555		21	
FONSECA	ROSEMARIE C	2522		21	
FOSTER	MARGARET A	2964	May	1	
Fox	TERRI R	3032		10	
Fonda	DIANE P	3513		26	
Forsyth		3616	June	2	
Fordis	KAREN	3715		2	
Fortane	Jane	3918		2	
Foley	Eileen	3736		2	
Fox	Francine	4060		11	
Forray	Madeline	4078		11	
Foster	Hazel	4253		16	
Fontanes	Amparo	4265		16	
Fox	Elsie	4495		22	
Fontanez	Margarita	4626		25	
Fonseca	Grace	4809	July	2	

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FRIAS	MIGUEL	40	JAN	5	1971
FRANCO	LUIS	115		7	
FRANCO	JOHN	115		11	
FRASCA	FRANK	212		14	
Frazier	CHAS	225		15	
Franco	Reville C	267		18	
FRIEDBERG	DAVID	532		28	
FREIN	EDWIGIT	755	FEB	8	
FRIAS	LUIS	788		9	
Franguiz	Roberto	864		11	
FREDERICK	OSCAR	976		17	
FRANK	STEVEN	1050		22	
FRAWLEY	PATRICK	1051		22	
FRANKOWICH	PETER	1299	MAR	4	
Freilich	Mark	1601		17	
FRANKEL	SAMUEL	1738		23	
FRIEDLAND	DONALD	1841		25	
Frattini	JAMES	1970		29	
FRANCO	FRANCESCO	2068	APR	5	
Friedman	LOUIE	2377		14	
FRIEDLANDER	FRED	2389		15	
FREEMAN	CLINTON	2405	MAY	5	
FRISINA	KENNETH	2909		5	
FRATO JR	THOMAS	2927		5	
FRANCIS	JOHN	3012		10	
FRAZER	HUBERT	3018		10	
FRATER	Joyce	3315		19	
FRIEDMAN	MARK	3323		19	
FRANCIS	PHILIP	3457		25	
FREEMAN	GEORGE	3477		25	
FRATER	ALPHIN	3523		26	
FRAGOLA	VINCENT	3540		26	
FRANCO	MELGUANE	3572		27	
FREEMAN	LAURA	3632	JUNE	1	
FRENCH	ARNOLD	3802		4	
Frey	Jay	3867		4	
FRANK	Thomas	4052		11	
Friedman	Stanley	4061		11	
FRATER	Hubrey	4084		14	
Friedman	BARRY	4109		14	
Freeman	Robert	4431		22	
Friedl	Walter	4616		24	
Fragale	Nicholas	4731		29	
Franklin	Stanley	4764		30	
FRANCO	Adolph	4827	JULY	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FREDERICKS	ZENA	27	JAN	5	1971
Freeman	Ellen	259		8	
FRANK	MAIR	259		8	
FREGO	MARIE	591	FEB	1	
FRIEDLANDER	BARBARA	658		3	
FRIERSON	VALERIA	772		9	
FRANCHINI	ROSE	807		10	
FROYD	ZOSIA	1175		26	
FRANCO	MARINA	1343	MAR	5	
FRIEDENBERG	JUDITH	1434		10	
FRANKLIN	VICTORIA	1586		17	
FRABIER	NEPOH	1612		18	
FROST	CLAIRE	1738		23	
FRANCOSCHI	Raquel	2050	APR	2	
FRIEDMAN	SUSAN	2013		5	
Frazier	Judith	2137		7	
FRANCO	Norma	2267		1	
FRANKEL	ELLEN	2352		14	
FRIERY	VIRGINIA	2548		22	
FRANCO	ROSALBA	2674		27	
FRANK	HARBARA	2765		27	
FRANETA	SENTH	2811	MAY	3	
FRANCIS	DEATHA	2856		4	
FRIAS	MORRIS	2938		6	
FRADOLLO	ROTH	2955		6	
FRANKLIN	CLAUDETTE	2966	MAY	7	
FRASER	JANET	3066		11	
FREDERICKSON	PAMELIA	3119		12	
FRANLEY	CATHERINE	3316		19	
FRIDMAN	BERDENA	3474		25	
FRIEDMAN	ROBIN	3654	JUNE	1	
FRYMUTH	ELIZABETH	3662		1	
FRANK		3662		1	
FRANCO	Glady	3831		4	
Freemantle	Charmaie	3898		8	
FRANKIN	Amanda	3971		9	
FRANCISCO	FRANCISCA	3975		9	
FRANCESCHI	ROBERTA	4081		11	
FRISINGER	Anna	4152		15	
FRENESE	Karen	4179		15	
Friedman	Lynne	4227		16	
FRANCO	JOAN	4343		18	
FRANK	Sora	4415		21	
Freed	Arlene	4427		21	
FRANKLIN	Glody	4667		28	
FRIERY	Ann	4709		28	
FRIGERAN	THEBIA	4791		30	
FRATER	Excell	4829	JULY	1	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y U R

20 22 25
 20 22 25
 20 22 25

F

JAN

JUL

1

1971

B R O N X

25 22 20

A 3x3 grid of numbers from 1 to 9, rotated 45 degrees clockwise. The numbers are arranged in a pattern that suggests a magic square, but the specific values are not clearly legible due to the rotation and image quality.

Y
U

Cont'd next page

F

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

F

JAN

JUL

1971

B R O N X

THREE

19	21	23
20	22	25

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
FULLER	WILLIAM E	137	JAN	11	1971	
Fuentes	Jose	263		4		
Fuentes	Jose	851	NOV	11		
FUENTES	NEFTALI	2457	APRIL	14		
Fusco	FAYSY	2598	MAY	7		
Fuentes	Jorge	4204	JUNE	10		
Fung	Daniel	4460		22		
Furczyk	Mayer	4334	JULY	1		

Fy

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
FUTRELL	SARAH E	32	JAN	3	1971	
FUENILS	ALMA C	47		5		
FURMAN	MARION	802	FEB	10		
FUSSELL	MARY F	496		17		
FUENTES	ESPERANZA L.	488		18		
FURTICK	MAGGIE L	1818	MAR	25		
FURRY	NEAL	1873		26		
FUCCI	CARMEN A	2046	APRIL	6		
Futidio	Joanne	2130		7		
FULTON	GRACE E	2266		13		
FUENTES	ELBA M	2557		21		
FUMO	RAFAELA M.	3045	MAY	11		
Fusco	MARIE	3212		17		
Fulop	Judith	3764	JUNE	3		
Furto	Valerie	3828		4		
Fulp	Hermione	4193		15		
Furiong	Patricia	4408		21		
Fuentes	Rosa	4508		23		
Fuist	Lillian	4588		24		

Fy

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FARRALL	JEREMIAH	4955	JULY	7	1911
FALES	ROBERT A	5284		19	
FALE	HENRY	5395		31	
FALLOH	THOMAS	5780	AUG	4	
FALETTE	GEORGE	5787		4	
FAIRCLOUGH	JOHN	6142		16	
Fagundo	Joseph	6180		17	
FARRELL	THOMAS	6182		17	
FALLON	Edmond	6183		17	
FAUKNER	HERVEL A	6322		20	
FAIRCLOUGH	JAMES	6505		25	
FALCON	PAUL J	6794	Sept	2	
FARLEY	PATRICK	6968		9	
FASOLINO	SABATO	7105		15	
FAIRCLOUGH	LEE E	7146		15	
FARHONG, JR.	ALBERT	7655	Oct	6	
FAEFAN	NAPOLION	7725		7	
FAZIO	SILVAIN C	7728		7	
FARBSTEIN	ALAN H	7752		5	
FALCO	PASQUALE N	8374		28	
FAICLLA	JOHN M	8785	NOV	10	
FALCON	PEDRO	9168		22	
FAGAN	JAMES M	9216		24	
FALCON	RICHARD	9405		30	
FACTOR	SHELDON	10120	DEC	27	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FULLER	MICHELLE	5112	JUL	12	71
FACUA	EMILY M	5118		14	
FAGIN	MARGARET K	5333		21	
FAERHAN	LEONORA J	5351		21	
FAIREY	MARIE	5368		21	
FAKRELL	TURKIA M	5476		26	
FARRELY	ROBERTA A	5830	AUG	5	
FARLEY	MARGARET H	6242		18	
FARRELL	MONICA K	6280		19	
FAISON	BENINICE	6378		23	
FATONE	Michelle	6551		26	
FARRINGTON	IVA E	6738	Sept	1	
FARRELL	MARIE T	6985		10	
FARMER	Dolores F	7227		20	
FASANO	ROSANNE	7326		22	
FANFAN	ANA M	7327		22	
FARIAS	ANGELA V	7367		24	
FARILL	ELEANOR M	7404		27	
FALERO	LYRIAM B	7443		28	
FACULLA	MARILYN	7452		29	
FAELLA	ELIZABETH	7550	Oct	13	
FAJ	BARBARA J	7726		14	
FANGER	SHULA J	7733		14	
FACEY	NELLIE U	8004		15	
FAVA	CHRISTINE R	8041		19	
FARRELL	MAUREEN R	8259		26	
FABIAN	LIBRADA A	8273		26	
FANNIN	CLEO	8394		26	
FAWCETT	BARBARA A	8394		28	
FAJARDO	JUANA J	8433	NOV	1	
FAMA	DONNA M	8511		3	
FARRELL	JOAN A	8691		8	
FALERO	CHEF M	8744		10	
FADER	BEVERLY M	8969		17	
FAMBRO	CRYSTAL	9361		29	
FAISON	GLORIA R	9412	DEC	1	
FARRAR	GERALDINE C	9619		8	
FACCHIANO	MARY ANN	9736		10	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FERRARI	ANTONIO	F	5044	JUL	13	1971
FELIUSH	DAVID	I	5061	12		
FELICIANO	ALBERTO		5158	14		
FERGUSON	STAFFORD		5165	14		
FERNANDEZ	JULIO		5195	15		
FERNANDEZ	ELFIDIO		5414	22		
FELICIANO	LOUIS	A	5883	AUG	6	
FELICIANO	HERIBERTO		5991	11		
FERNANDEZ	EMILIO		6075	13		
FELIBERTY	NESTOR	A	6332	18		
FELDSIEIN	FRED	M	6285	19		
FERNANDEZ	JUAN	L	6316	23		
FELICIANO	ANIBAL		6572	25		
FERNANDEZ	JOSE		6619	30		
FELIX	Rafael		674	Sept	1	
FERNANDEZ	Rafael		6726	1		
FERRANTI, JR	GINO		6741	1		
FEDOR	Robert		6777	2		
FELDMAN	MITCHEL J		6860	7		
FEASTER, JR	Charles W.		6871	7		
FELBER	Michael		6939	8		
FELTON	OSCEOLA D		6941	8		
FERNANDEZ	CARLOS H		7014	13		
FEUERSTEIN	ROBERT N		7047	14		
FELICIANO	Johnny		7116	15		
FEVOLA	Michael		7529	30		
FERNANDEZ	DANIEL R		7746	Oct	12	
FERNIN	Jose	R	7820	13		
FELDMAN	BARRY		7827	13		
FERNANDEZ	CEFERINO		8053	19		
FERNANDEZ	RAFAEL B		8052	20		
FERRER	MOISE		8206	22		
FELIX	GUILLERMO		8244	26		
FERNANDEZ	GEORGE		8623	NOV	5	
FEDERICO	EDWARD J		9030	17		
FENTON	LINCOLN G		9551	DEC	6	
FERRIGNO	THOMAS D		9609	8		
FERNANDEZ	ENRIQUE		9623	8		
FEIJOO	EDWARD		9648	8		
FELICIES	EMILIO		9693	9		
FELICIANO	BENIGNO		9921	17		
FEIN	WILLIAM R		9990	20		
FERNANDES	ANTONIO	C	10064	22		

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FERRARI	Josephine		4934	July	7	1971
FELICIANO	CARMEN		5113	13		
FERNANDEZ	MERCEDES		5276	19		
FELICIANO	JEANNETTE		5617	30		
FERRER	Esther		6097	AUG	13	
FENNELL	EILEEN M		6244	18		
FELICIANO	NEIDA E		6400	23		
FERNANDEZ	MAXIMINA		6619	30		
FENTON	GLASMIE E		6674	31		
FERNANDEZ	CARMEN		6693	31		
FERRER	CAROL J		6734	Sept	1	
FEIGHLEY	MARGARET		6861	7		
FELOS	PAULITA		6944	10		
FERRICK	IRENE B		7033	15		
FEDUS	DIANA		7113	15		
FENNESSEY	HELEN		7153	16		
FERGUSON	MARGARET		7222	20		
FELIC	KATHRYN M		7374	24		
FELLY	LINDA L		7395	27		
FERENZ	Robert		7374	Oct	1	
FERRARA	ANNETTE		7660	6		
FELICIANO	SONIA E		7839	7		
FEUERBACH	HEDWIG		7819	12		
FELIZ	EUNILDA		7862	13		
FELICIANO	CARMEN D		7957	15		
FERGUSON	RUTH		8247	26		
FELICIANO	EUNICE		8755	NOV	10	
FENNELL	GRACE M		8845	12		
FELICIANO	MADELINE		8846	12		
FERRIN	FRANCIA B	A	8912	15		
FERRER	LUCILLE		8976	17		
FEINSTEIN	ROBIN G		8993	17		
FEIBLES	RAMONA		9067	19		
FEINSTEIN	ROBIN L		9238	24		
FERNANDEZ	MARY		9299	26		
FERNANDES	MANINA		9332	29		
FERNANDEZ	JULIA		9341	29		
FERNANDEZ	SOCORRA		9435	DEC	1	
FERNANDEZ	DALILA		9571	6		
FERNANDEZ	FERNANDA A		9613	8		
FERNANDEZ	ELISA		9671	8		
FERNANDEZ	ROSARIO M		9685	9		
FERNANDEZ	LEAH E		9703	9		
FENTON	EMMA L		9742	17		
FELDER	ALTHEA		10009	21		
FERGUSON	MARTHA C		11055	30		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FFFFFE
E₂₈
E₃₂
E₂₀ E₂₂ E₂₅

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzgerald	James	4421	July	7	1971
Figueroa	Pablo	4933		7	
FICARDO	RONALD	4443		8	
FISHER	ACERT	5076		12	
FISHER	KENNETH	5090		13	
FIS	JENNIFER	5144		14	
FIORENTINO	ANGEL	5150		15	
FIGUEROA	PEDRO	5268		19	
FIELDS	GARY	5320		20	
FISHER	JOEL	5034		30	
FISHER	BRIAN	5651	AUG	2	
FIGUEROA	RACIDO	5264		2	
FINKELSTEIN	LOUIS	5740		4	
FIGUEROA	MUEL	5756		4	
FINEGOLD	NORMAN	5869		6	
FITZSIMMONS	Robert	6016		11	
FINNERTY	BRITCK	6017		11	
FIGUEROA	Raul	6154		16	
FITZGERALD	WILLIAM	6247		18	
FINK	KENNETH	6368		20	
Figueroa	Angel	6713	Sept	1	
FIGUEROA	LUIS	6729		1	
FIDANZA	ANTHONY P.	6731		1	
FINIANI	PHILIP R.	6820		3	
FISHBACH	EDMUND	6906		8	
FIGUEROA	EDWIN	6923		8	
FINN	JAMES A.	7244		20	
FIELDS	DAVID	7249		21	
FITZGERALD	HARRY	7460	Oct	6	
FIGUEROA	MANUEL	7674		6	
FILIPPONI	GEORGE V.	7705		6	
FIGUEROA	FELIX	7717		7	
FIGUEROA	MANUEL DEL.	7730		7	
FILOMENO	ISAIAS	7887		13	
FIGUEROA	JOSE W.	7928		14	
FIGUEROA	ESVALDO	8009		18	
FITZGERALD	EDMOND F.	8062		20	
FIGUEROA	ANGEL L.	8203		22	
FIGUEROA	RALPH	8304		27	
FITZPATRICK	TIMOTHY J.	8376		28	
FIGUEROA	AZIS	8458	NOV	1	
FIGUEROA	BENJAMIN	8466		1	
FIGUEROA	ISMAEL	8489		3	
FINE	LAWRENCE H.	8567		4	
FILPO	DOMINGO A.	8847		12	
FITZPATRICK	JAMES P.	8921		16	
FINK	STEVEN J.	8972		17	
FIALLOS	JULIO	9247		24	
FINTZ	STEVEN A.	9248		24	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Figueroa	Zenada	4423	July	7	1971
Figueroa	Maximina	4927		7	
FIELDS	EILEEN M.	5157		14	
FIORENTINO	FRANCES S.	5180		15	
FIGUEROA	VICTORIA	5247		19	
FIGUEROA	SANDRA	5344		31	
FINNEGAN	CHARLOTTE E.	5449		33	
FITZSIMMONS	JOAN M.	5560		28	
FISHER	MARQUE	5654	AUG	2	
FINN NG	CATHLEEN A.	5715		3	
FIGUEROA	ALDA A.	5799		4	
Fikardo	Camille	5923		10	
FINKELSTEIN	Elman	6166		17	
FIGUEROA	RADELING M.	6352	SEP	7	
FIGUEROA	CHARLIE	6738		8	
FIGUEROA	GLADYS A.	7026		13	
FICARRA	MARY A.	7044		13	
FINOCCHARIO	CAROL A.	7086		15	
FIGUEROA	MURRAY	7103		15	
FIERRO	Betty Jane	7105		15	
FINAN	BNN E.	7141		17	
FIELDS	MARY	7144		17	
FITZPATRICK	DARBY A.	7241		22	
FIGUEROA	JOSEFINA	7316		22	
FIGARO	MARY C.	7369		24	
FIGUEROA	MILDRED	7387		24	
FITZPATRICK	RITA P.	7718	Oct	7	
FINK	Beatrice	7763		8	
FILPO	MILBORG	8204		22	
FILPO	ANA	8206		22	
Fisher	CELIA	8216		22	
FISHER	MARY L.	8310		27	
FIGUEROA	MORRIS S.	8345		27	
FIGUEROA	ANA L.	8604	NOV	5	
FIGUEROA	FLORA	8610		5	
FIGUEROA	FRANCISCA	8660		8	
FIGUEROA	VALERIE M.	8678		9	
FITZ-PATRICK	PAMELA H.	9021		17	
FIGUEROA	ANGELA	9043		18	
FIGUEROA	OCTAVIA	9366		29	
FISHBACH	PHYLLIS	9481	DEC	2	
FIGUEROA	SYLVIA	9716		10	
FIGUEROA	YOLANDA	9834		15	
FISCO	RITA LINA	9866		15	
FITZGERALD	MARIA C.	9869		20	
FIGUEROA	SARA	10000		21	
FISS	SHARON L.	10091		23	
FIGUEROA	HORTENCIA	10154		27	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FITZPATRICK	JOSEPH K	9268	NOV	26	1911
FILIPPI	FELIPE	9291		26	
FIGUEROA	JAMES J	9912	DEC	16	
FIORE	SILVESTRO	10023		21	
FITZGERALD	JAMES V	10118		21	
FIGUEROA	PEDRO	10200		29	
FIGUEROA	JUSTO	10212		29	
Flores	Medardo	4952	July	7	1977
FLOOD	Raymond A	5236		16	
FLYNN	KEVIN	5408		22	
FUCHA	WILFRED	5447		23	
FLUSCHER	SAMUEL	6040	AUG	12	
FLORES	JESUS	6066		12	
Flood	Joseph	6140		16	
FLAHERTY	EDWARD C	6191		17	
FLOREBS	Benjamin	6244		30	
FLORES	JUAN IVAN	6837		31	
FLORES	JOSE A	6750	SEP	1	
FLEISHER	NEIL	6875		7	
FLORES	RAFAEL	6970		9	
Flemmings	ALVIN	7052		15	
FLORES	JUAN	7047	Oct	5	
FLORES	BIENVENIDA	7721		7	
FLAHERTY	EDWARD T	8105		20	
FLORES	ROBERT	8107		20	
FLETE	JOSE A	8208		22	
FLOWERS	BENNY	8634	NOV	8	
FLYNN JR	DENNIS M	8682		8	
FLECKENSTEIN	WILLIAM V	8876		15	
FLORES	JOSE DC	9103		19	
FLORES	PRIMO	9212		24	
FLORENCE JR	WILMER	9533	DEC	3	
FLORIO (AMENDED)	ANTHONY	9809		14	
FLESDRAGER	LEON M	9874		15	
FLORES	BENJAMIN	10083		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi					
FLOWERS	KAY F	5454	JUL	23	1971
FLOWERS	LUCILLE E	5548		29	
FLOWES	RUTH	5764	AUG	4	
FLORIS	CONFESORA	5938		10	
FLYNN	BARBARA J	6033		11	
FLEISCHER	BETTY S	6040		12	
FLETCHER	JOAN H	6285		19	
FLACK	Garry	6686		31	
FLOR	PATRICIA L	6819	SEPT	3	
FLORES	CARMEN M	6848		7	
FLYNN	ANU H	7144		15	
FLOYD	BRENDA N	7184		16	
FLORES	EVA	7452		28	
Fleischman	VERONICA	7629	Oct	5	
FLORES	Miguel	7638		5	
FLORES	YOLANDA	7647		5	
FLORES	NELDA Y	7730		7	
FLORIO	Phyllis Ann	7749		8	
FLYNN	MAURICE R	8063		20	
FLESHMAN	NATANIA E	8315		27	
FLORIO	LINDA A	8835	NOV	11	
FLOYD	WILMA	8875		15	
FLETCHER	MILDRED R	9090		19	
FLOWERS	OLGA E	9416	DEC	1	
FLORES	CAMILLE	9487		2	
FLORIL	JUANA	9931		17	
FLORIO	WINIFRED A	10051		22	
FLECHA	REBECCA C	10133		27	
FLUDs	CORDELIA	10208		29	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FORD	ANDREW A	5179	JUL	15	1971
FOSSENK	EUGENE	5360		21	
FONSECA	HECTOR A	5409		22	
FORTICH	CARILLO	5590		29	
FORTUNATO	ROBERT A	5692	AUG	3	
FORMAN	JEROME	5759		4	
FORBES	MCARD	5790		4	
FOSTER	LEIZY	5708		9	
FORIL	IRLD	5923		9	
FOX	FRANCIS	6129		16	
FONSECA	GEORGE	6349		23	
FONIECA	HECTOR R	6545		27	
FOLDI	LAZLO	6613		30	
FORT	RUDY J	6838	SEPT	3	
FOLEY	TIMOTHY	6980		10	
FORGET	ANTOINE	7113		15	
FOX	JAMES J	7464		24	
FORCINA	ARTHUR J	7470		29	
FONTANA	FRANK A	7487		29	
FOLEY	TIMOTHY	7652	OCT	6	
FOLEY	WALTER M	7668		15	
FORD	FRANCIS	8074		20	
FORD	ERVIN L	8114		21	
FORDE	PHILIP T	8239		26	
FORBRICK	RICHARD J	8434	NOV	1	
FONTANEZ	ERNEST	8595		5	
FORMA	MICHAEL A	8737		10	
FORD	GRADY	8893		15	
FOX	BERNARD S	8969		17	
FOJO	ALFREDO S	9225		24	
FOY JR	WEBSTER	9812	DEC	14	
FOSTER	ARCHIE L	9985		20	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foe	BRENDA E	5275	JUL	19	1971
FOLSA	KRISTINA	5322		20	
FOGARTY	MARCAHA M	5423		22	
FORKIN	ANGELA	5462		26	
FORTER	IZETTA	5494		26	
FOGARTY	MARGARET R	5693	AUG	3	
FORTE	MARIETTA R	5845		6	
FOUSTANWELL	EMILY	5956		10	
FORDHAM	ALTHEA	6201		17	
FOLEY	SHIRLEY S	6270		18	
FORMAN	MARILYN C	6327		20	
FORENZA	TERESA	6788	SEPT	2	
FORTUNATO	VIRGINIA A	7023		13	
FOX	ETANES	7144		15	
Foley	Gertrude M	7259		20	
FONTANEZ	ANA D	7403		27	
FOWLER	PATRICIA	7608	OCT	4	
FONSECA	MARIA R	7721		7	
FORZANO	JOAN	7783		8	
FOWLER	LOUISE	7885		13	
FONTAN	CARMEN	8031		19	
FORD	EVERLENA	8445		20	
FOSTER	MARSHAL	8597	NOV	5	
FOX	JOAN A	8998		17	
FOX	DOROTHY A	9148		22	
FOSTER	ERNESTINE	9179		23	
FONTANEZ	ANNA	9287		26	
FORBES	DORIS A	9556	DEC	6	
FORD	JOYCE V	9663		8	
FOX	ANNAMARIE T	9940		17	
FORMAN	ANN M	10061		22	
FOGARTY	BARBARA A	10172		28	
FOX	SANDRA M	10234		29	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eratacci	Juan B	4929	July	7	1971
FREDERICK	LEROY I	5377		21	
FREEMAN	MALCOLM	5454		23	
FRIEDMAN	EDWARD O	5565		28	
FRANKEL	ISADORE	5699	Aug	2	
FRIEDMAN	JOEL R	5730		4	
FREUND	AVIGDOR K	5967		10	
FRANKLIN	JAMES	6167		17	
FRIEDMAN	MARTIN A	6192		17	
FRISER	BRUCE W	6231		18	
FRISER	HOWARD E	6252		18	
FREEMAN	JACOB K	6456		25	
FRASER	EARL	6578		25	
FRIEDLAND	GARY	6648		30	
FRIEDMAN	JESSE	6844	Sept	3	
FRABOTTA	ENZO J	7304		22	
FRANCIS, JR	JOHN J	7337		23	
FRIEDMAN	JACK D	7460		28	
FRAZIER	DENNIS	7475		29	
FRANK	HARRY	7149	Oct	8	
FRANEY	Edward	7780		8	
FREYMUTH	JOHN A	7973		15	
FRASCINO	ANTHONY	8019		18	
FRECHTMAN	MORRIS	8048		19	
FRANCO	STEPHEN R	8117		20	
FRANCHI	FRED M	8128		20	
FREEMAN	JOHN L	8319		27	
FRIEDMAN	HENRY	8472	NOV	1	
FRANK	EDDIE L	8629		5	
FROHLICH	JACK T	9300		26	
FRANK	DOUGLAS B	9433	DEC	1	
FRANCIS	ALBERT	9574		6	
FREMER	LAWRENCE M	9656		8	
FREED	SIDNEY	9782		13	
FRASER	BERTRAND	9796		14	
FRAGALE	RICHARD	9954		17	
FREUNDLICH	ANDREW R	10063		22	
FRASER	EVROL	10140		27	
FRENEY	JAMES E	10204		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frischer	Dorice H	4441	July	7	1971
FRAY	LY L	4468		8	
FRIDMAN	ALICE R	5007		9	
FRANCISCHI	GLADYS C	5245		16	
FRANCO FRANCO	BIBIANA	5515		27	
FRIEDLANDER	CATHERINE M	5767	Aug	4	
FRANCO	Betsy E	5774		4	
FRAS	TAMARA	5755		10	
FRATO	WALEEN J	6207		18	
FRAGALE	LUCILLE	6223		18	
FRANCISCHI	KAROL	6239		18	
FRENKEL	MICHAEL	6705	Sept	1	
FRIEDMAN	SARA	6746		1	
FRANCIS	JOSEPHINE D	6814		3	
FREEMAN	PAULA	6894		8	
FREEMAN	LORRAINE D	6900		8	
FRIEDMAN	FRANCES	6978		9	
FRANGLARO	MARY M	7341		23	
FRIEDLAND	NATHAN	7631	Oct	5	
FRANCISQUE	MARGARET R	7672		6	
FRISON	AUGUSTA	7818		12	
FRANCO	GLADYS	7934		14	
FRANK	JESSIE L	8367		28	
FRANCO	ANGELA F	8374		28	
FREEMAN	SHIRLEY N	8393		28	
FRANCIS	GERALDANN M	8796	NOV	10	
FRAGOULOPOULOS	MARY M	8815		11	
FRANCO	LUCY	8908		15	
FREIRE	LOURDES	8953		16	
FRIPP	LORITTA N	8956		16	
FRATICHELLI	SAGRARIO	9101		19	
FRAY	MAIZIE V	9185		23	
FRIEDMAN	GLORIA R	9197		23	
FRAIZER	MARY	9207		23	
FRANCIS	LAURA B	9417	DEC	1	
FRANKEL	EVELYN J	9517		3	
FRIEDLANDER	NELLIE	9631		8	
FRANCOIS	MIGDALIA	9804		14	
FREEMAN	PAULA A	9974		20	
FRONE	BARBARA M	10130		27	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

FFFFE E₂₄
E₂₂
E₂₀ E₂₂

[illegible]

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9

FFFFFEE
EE
EE
20 22 25

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

25
22
20

[illegible]

FFFFF E
E E E
E E E
E E E

F

JUL

DEC

1971

B R O N X

29 29 29 29 29

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FuENTES	WILLIAM	5151	JUL	4	1971
FUCHS	HARMON	5587		29	
FURUNG	CHARLES	5614		3	
FUGAZZI	PETER	5830	AUG	5	
FUSCO, JR	THOMAS	5421		9	
FUSCO	JOSEPH	5442		10	
FUENTES	JOSE	6030		11	
FUNCHES	WILLIAM	6051		12	
FUENTES	JUAN	6366		20	
FUNCHESS	ARTHUR	7359		23	
FUENTECILLA	JOSE	7371		24	
FUENTE	SIMON	8246		27	
FUENTES	MANUEL	8413	OCT	29	
FUENTES	MIGUEL	8435	NOV	1	

Fy

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fusco	MILANA	5046	JUL	13	1971
FURST	SIMONE	5049		13	
FULLER	VIOLET	5342		21	
FUSTERS	SYLVIA	5806	AUG	5	
FUSCO	Joelyn	6870	Sept	7	
FUSCO	SANDRA	6961		9	
FULLER	Denise	7009		13	
Fuentes	NORMA	7224		17	
FULTON	IVY	7250		21	
FUERIL	ELIFERNIA	7330		22	
FURST	JUNE	8442	NOV	1	
FULHAM	ANN	9023		17	
FUBLER	MARGARET	9204		23	
FUREL	SANDRA	7601	DEC	6	
FULTON	FLORIDA	9845		15	
FUSCO	CARMELA	10015		22	

Fy

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

JUL

START

G

FILE

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

GOW

KATHLEEN

F

1246

APRIL 20 1971

G

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

Y
W
S
R
O
M
L
I
H
E
A

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GARY	OLYESS C	1	JAN	4	1971
GARCIA	Hector M	205	14		
GARCIA	Louis E	234	15		
GARCIA	Gabriel	276	18		
GARCIA	Sidney C	304	19		
GARCIA	Frank	416	22		
GARCIA	Arthur	461	26		
GALLOTT	ROSARIO	502	27		
GARCIA	RICHARD	579	28		
GARCIA	JOHNNIE	920	FEB	17	
GALVEZ	EDUARDO A	1015	19		
GAYNOT	TERENCE J	1068	22		
GAETA	JOHN F	1073	23		
GARCIA	MODESTO B	1150	25		
GASPARRINI	GERARDO	1364	MAR	8	
GARCIA	JOSE S	143	10		
GARCIA	JOHNNY	1444	11		
GARCIA	ANTONIO	1504	15		
GARCIA	George E	1564	17		
GARCIA	ANTONIO	1706	22		
Gallo	John C	1717	23		
GARRISON	WILLIAM P	1775	24		
GARNER	JACOB B	1818	25		
GARCIA	EUGENE L	1892	29		
Gautier	Ramon A	2040	APR	12	
GOSTON	Roger	2060	2		
GARDNER	REGINALD P	2087	5		
GARCIA	JOSE A	2088	5		
Garnery	Sheldon D	2126	7		
Garcia	Arturo R	2197	9		
Gadsden	James H	2211	9		
Gallierio	Louis S	2244	13		
GALAGARZA	MARTIN	2309	14		
GASKIN	JOHN F	2311	14		
GALANTE	ANTHONY J	2344	14		
GALLAGHER	EDWARD	2363	15		
GALARZA	ISRAEL	2451	19		
Gaul	PATRICK	2490	APR	20	
GALARZA	MIGUEL A	2526	21		
GARCES	SEGUNDO E	2531	21		
GASKIN	THOMAS	2538	21		
GANDINO	PAUL M	2578	21		
GAZARD	RICHARD	2690	27		
GARCIA	DAVID J	2702	28		
GARCIA	JOHN M	2712	28		
GARCIA	ISRAEL	2780	30		
GALLAGHER	MICHAEL S	2786	30		
GARCIA	JOHN M	2813	MAY	3	
GARVIN	ROBERT	2923	5		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GARCIA	MICHALIA	42	JAN	5	1971
GALBRAITH	ELLEN	96	8		
GARCIA	NORMA I	134	12		
GAUDIN	ANNE	507	28		
GARCIA	CARMEN M	552	29		
GADSDEN	BETTY ANN	557	29		
GAHAN	PATRICIA E	582	FEB	1	
GALL	DAVINA E	547	1		
GARCIA	Carmen I	60	1		
Galliff	Virginia	673	2		
GARCIA	GISELDA	711	5		
GARVIN	CELIA A	741	8		
GAETANO	ROSALIE T	775	9		
GARCIA S	MARIA R	788	9		
Gartimbel	NOSE	870	11		
GALARZA	KRIS	882	16		
GARCIA	CARMEN B	1056	22		
GASPARRINI	OLGA E	1104	24		
GARRITY	THELMA S	1160	25		
GAYLE	ASHLEIGH E	1214	MAR	1	
GALBO	FRANCESCO	1230	1		
GARVEY	KATHLEEN P	1264	3		
GARCIA	MARIA L	1290	4		
GATNEY	MARK P	1299	4		
GARCIA	ROSARA	1424	10		
GARCIA	TERESA M	1478	12		
Gallo	Theodora V	1555	17		
GANTMAN	SUSAN E	1584	17		
Garcia	Diana I	1683	22		
Gasca	Elizabeth L	1708	22		
GARCIA	ROMELIA P	1761	24		
GAGLIANO	VITA M	1778	24		
GALIARDI	MARLENE L	1810	24		
Gartner	Pearl E	1935	30		
Gauque	Christine A	1970	31		
Gallagher	Donnette M	1974	31		
Gatcor	Desiree	2132	APR	7	
Gallagher	Mary V	2141	7		
GARCIA	NANCY	2399	16		
GARCIA	ANTONIA	2465	19		
GAYLE	EVA M	2658	23		
GANTZ	SYLVIA	2676	27		
GATTO	CAMILL M	2729	28		
GALLICIA	ANNA L	2829	MAY	3	
GABER	SUSAN M	2908	5		
Gautier	LAURA M	2965	7		
GARGER	KAREN A	3052	11		
GALLAN	DEANIS J	3080	12		
GALARZA (GALARZA)	AIDA R	3097	2		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

W G S ROOM 11 F E A

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GALICIA	KARENTH	2901	May	5	1971
GATAS	MICHAEL	2997		7	
GARCIA	GUILLERMO	3092		12	
GALVIN	TIMOTHY	3106		13	
GARCIA	DAVID	3305		19	
GARCIA	JOSE	3514		26	
GARCIA	JOSEPH	3591		28	
GAUDIOSO	RICHARD	3606		28	
GARICK	GLENN	3715	JUNE	2	
Ganz	Nolan	3760		2	
Gatto	Silvio	3865		7	
Garcia	Armando	3929		8	
Garcia	Jose	3993		9	
Gaudioso	Matteo	4008		10	
Garcia	Juan	4151		11	
Garcia	Frankie	4242		16	
Garro	Pietro	4269		16	
Ganzon	Mark	4333		17	
Gaudio	Joseph	4506		23	
Galvin	James	4656		25	
Galvez	Teodoro	4759		30	
Garcia, Jr.	Rafael	4824	July	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Galicia	LEONOR	3100	May	12	71
GARCIA	LEONOR	3115		12	
GAUDIOSA	PERLA	3177		14	
GARCIA	PERLA	3267		18	
GARCIA	LEONOR	3537		21	
Garcia	Patricia	4002		9	
Garcia	Conchita	4021		10	
Gaymon	Rebecca	4101		14	
Galvez	Luisa	4170		15	
Galanter	Sandra	4197		6	
Gatano	Anita	4281		6	
Garcia Fulo	Joyce	4340		21	
Ganly	Frances	4488		22	
Gass	Judith	4507		23	
Garcia	Lorraine	4556		23	
Garcia (Amended 5/80)	Rosa	4583		23	(Amended)
Garcia	Anilda	4737		29	
Galvez	Irma	4741		29	
Garcia	Lorena	4843	July	2	

WYOMING COUNTY, PA

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GER	SYLVESTER E	18	JAN	4	1971
GEINGOB	HAGE G	101		8	
GEISER	DARIN	240		15	
GEISER	KENNETH	317		19	
GEORGE	MELVIN A	730	FEB	17	
GEORGE	CLAYTON A	1331	MAR	5	
GELB	NEIL	1380		9	
Genatempo	Carlo	1555		17	
Gesslein	Bernard J	1933		30	
Geisler	John	2009	April	1	
Gerold	Thomas G	2048		2	
George	IVAN A	2313		14	
GEORGE	GILBERT	2366		15	
GERWIN	EDWARD E	2518		20	
GERBER	SHAMEL	2673		27	
GEORGE	STEWART F	2671		27	
GERACHT	MICHAEL	2766		28	
GEARETT	JOSEPH	2777		28	
GERMANY	WILLIE	2893	May	5	
GERLIHAN	KENNETH	2901		5	
GELB	LAWRENCE	3005		7	
GEORGE	JAMES B	3005		21	
GERMAN	AUGUSTIN	3009		26	
GERMAIN	LEONARD L	3604		28	
GERSHON	AMUEL	3639	June	1	
GETZEL	BARRY	3648		1	
Gessler	STEVEN	3732		2	
Gerard	Daniel	4140		14	
Gelber	Donald	4175		15	
Gedald	Bruce	4249		16	
Genaro	Mohamed	4245		10	
Genao	Raymond	4301		17	
Gee	Antonio	4462		22	
	George	4850	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GENESE	ELIZABETH	511	JAN	27	1971
GELLES	LINDA H	668	FEB	3	
GENAZZI	LETIZIA	1073		23	
GENTILE	MARILYN L	1259	MAR	3	
GENRETTE	DIANNA J	1563		26	
Genette	Janet L	1700		31	
GENTILE	CONSTANCE A	2268	MAY	13	
GENNA	ROSE MARIE	2332		14	
GEORGE	ISOLINE C	2378		15	
GEORGE	MARY	2406		16	
GENCTA	MILAGROS	2837	MAY	4	
GENCTA	ANN	2909		5	
GENHICK	SHARON	3149		13	
GENHICK	HELEN	3507		19	
Geertz	Randee	3759	June	2	
Gegaj	Marta	3910		8	
Geiman	Estelle	4458		22	
Geathers	Valerie	4467		22	
Georgaris	Irene	4509		23	
George	Andromeda	4736		29	
Geertz	Doris	4752		30	

MISS ROZELLE

BRONX

1971

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf					
Gh					
GIRARD	JAMES M	68	JAN	6	1971
GITTON	Timothy	332	20		
GIANFRANCESCO	Robert C	350	20		
GITTENS	LIONEL C	533	28		
GIANNINI	Patricia	649	FEB	3	
GIBIAULT	ROY J	955	17		
GIVENS	AVON	959	17		
GIBBS	MICHAEL A	1036	19		
GIANNICO	CARL A	1198	Max	1	
GIBSON	JOHN A	1336	5		
GILBE	OSVALDO	1417	10		
Gibson	Allan R	1501	15		
Girard	Theodore R	1687	22		
GIBSON	ALFRED	1765	24		
Ginsberg	Leonard M	1857	31		
Gill	Gilbert J	2146	April	7	
GIANNICO	CARL D	2394	16		
GI ALLORENZO	DONALD	2600	22		
GIVENS	TOMMIE L	2985	May	7	
GANO	JOHN Y	3298	19		
GILLARD	ROBERT	3503	26		
GILMAN	MAX	3597	23		
Gies	JOSEPH	3667	JUNE	1	
Gramell	JOSEPH	3746	2		
Gigi	JOSEPH	3755	2		
Gibbs	STEPHEN	3856	7		
Giraldo	Wallace	4049	11		
Gill	Jesus	4231	16		
Giarro	Fred	4320	17		
	Frank	4896	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf					
Ghigna	Mary	4209	June	16	1971
Gi	Mary	377	July	14	1971
Ginsberg	HENRIETTA	571	24		
GILL	BARBARA C	881	FEB	16	
GIANFILIPPO	HAN MARIE R	1120	24		
GIBSON	TEROHHY	1268	MAR	3	
GILPIN	INEZ L	1459	11		
GINSBERG	FRANCINE A	1588	17		
Gibberman	Judith M	1714	23		
GIMBLETT	JOHN M	1743	23		
GILRANE	PATRICIA R	1792	24		
GINSBURG	SUSAN M	2354	APRIL	14	
GIACCIO	PHYLLIS A	2548	21		
GILLIARD	JULIAN	2695	27		
GILLESPIE	PATRICIA	2799	May	3	
GIANCASPRO	DENISE A	2918	5		
GILES	DONNA M	3147	17		
GILBERT	SUSIE A	3647	JUNE	1	
GIBSON	Jacqueline	3817	4		
Gibson	Domenica M	3960	9		
Gil	Isabel M	4211	16		
Gilbert	Eva	4383	16		
Giordano	Laura V	4391	18		
Gilmore	Mary J	4365	18		

Y W U S R O O M L I H

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi					
Gjergji	Phillip	4030	June	10	1971
Gjonbulaj	Bayram	2279	April	13	1971
Gjakaj	Nikoll	2376		13	
Gjolakj	Luca	3410	June	8	
GLOGOWER	Lewis	745	FEB	8	1971
GLAZER	HARRY	1442	MAR	11	
Glassey	Hubert	1579		17	
Gloria	George	1602		17	
Glenn	Herbert	2037	April	2	
Gleason	Richard	2182		8	
GLASS, JR	CLEOPHUS W.	2252		12	
GLADSTONE	GEORGE	2539		21	
Glenn	Courtney	3892	June	8	
Gm					
Gn					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi					
GLICKSMAN	DALE	1773	MAR	24	
GLUCH	Susan	2441	APRIL	19	
GLEASON	PATRICIA	2644		26	
GLEMAN	PATRICIA	2717		28	
GLAIG, W	ANNE	2814	MAY	3	
GLATT	RONNA	3631	JUNE	1	
Glick	Natalie	4147		15	
Gm					
Gnocchi					
	Joan	4140	June	14	1971

1971

BRONX

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GOMEZ	ANTHONY R	47	JAN	5	1971
GOLDENBERG	MORRIS J	70		6	
GOLDBERGH	ELLIOTT S	138		11	
	John D	237		15	
	Stuart L	347		20	
	Edward E	351		21	
	Robert	445		26	
	Raul A	625	FEB	1	
GOLDMAN	IRA L	658		3	
GOMEZ	GERONIMO	805		10	
Good	Nathan	845		11	
Gordon	Conrad B	847		11	
GONZALEZ	NELSON	968		17	
GOLD	BARRY	1123		24	
GOODMAN	HOWARD S	1130		24	
GONZALEZ	ANICETO	1174		26	
GORRITZ	GEORGE L	1419	MAR	10	
GOODMAN	ABRAHAM	1422		10	
Gonzalez	Jorge A	1511		15	
Gorostiaaga	Julio	1641		19	
Gonzalez	Richard	1666		19	
Gonzalez	Robert	1689		22	
Gonzalez	Angel	1692		22	
GOMEZ	ARTHUR	1739		23	
GORDON	LENN W-A	1855		26	
GONZALEZ	VICTOR	1872		26	
GONZALEZ	RAMON L	1896		29	
Gonzalez	Francisco	1932		8	
Gomillion	Clarence W	2011	April	1	
GONZALEZ	ALFONSO	2061		5	
GOODMAN	CHARLES	2079		5	
Gomez	Manuel	2125		7	
Goldstein	Leonard	2160		7	
Goldsmith	James C	2183		9	
Goff	Julian J	2200		9	
Gordon	John J	2225		9	
Gonzalez	Jose	2236		12	
Gozun	Benjamin V	2245		12	
GONZALEZ	FERNANDO	2274		13	
Goldstein	Leonard	2275		13	
GOMEZ	EDDIE	2404		16	
GORDON	LOUIS	2426		16	
GOLDHIRSCH	STEPHEN M	2514		21	
GONZALEZ	JOSEPH P	2572		21	
GOMEZ	JORGE	2601		22	
GORDON	JOHN P	2606		22	
GONZALEZ	MANUEL	2636		23	
GOLDBERG	JERRY	2640		23	
GOMEZ	JORGE	2674		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GOODMAN	MARCO	3	JAN	4	1971
GONZALEZ	LIOUVINA	132		11	
Gomez	Edith	235		15	
Gonzalez	Delia M	276		14	
Gonzalez	Theresa S	310		17	
GONZALEZ	PRISCILA	34		27	
GONZALEZ	IDA	599	FEB	1	
Gomez	Norma	619		2	
GONZALEZ	PASTORA	654		3	
GOLDENBERG	SABRA	720		5	
GOLDSMITH	LAURIE A	731		8	
GOMEZ	CELIA	760		9	
GONZALEZ	CARMEN M	798		10	
GODNIK	REGINA R	985		18	
GOED	OLGA	995		18	
GORENFO	JOSEPHINE M	1042		22	
GONZALEZ	RAMONA	1235	MAR	2	
GONZALEZ	CARMEN	1253		3	
GODEL	SANDRA	1340		5	
GONZALEZ	LYDIA	1354		5	
GONGOLA	FLORENCE E	1401		9	
GORIS	LIGIA D.C.	1417		10	
GOLDMAN	ARLENE M	1442		11	
Golin	MADINE	1543		16	
Gonzalez	Eligia	1630		18	
GORMAN	JUDITH E	1783		24	
GONZALEZ	ANA M	1852		26	
GOSICK	Ellen	1799	April	1	
Gordon	Gwendolyn C	2032		1	
Golden	Elaine L	2111		6	
Goldbold	ESSIE	2129		8	
Gomez	Jola	2205		9	
Gormley	Carol A	2241		12	
GONZALEZ	MARIA	2307		14	
GOLUBOVS	MAIMU	2349		14	
GOW	KATHLEEN F	2486		20	
GOLDEN	ISABEL	2603		22	
GONZALEZ	GLADYS	2733		28	
GONZALEZ	HIPARCO	2770		30	
GOMEZ	GLADYS E	2779		30	
GORSKY	GLENNOR J	2807	MAY	3	
GONZALEZ	CATHARINA	2558		8	
GONZALEZ	EVGENIA	3094		12	
GONZALEZ	JUANITA	3154		13	
GUSENOV	BARBARA	3170		14	
GORDIN	JUDITH	3366		20	
GORMLEY	BARBARA	3275		21	
GONZALEZ	YVONNE	3469		25	
GOLDSTEIN	SHARON	3503		26	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GONZALEZ	SHAMUEL	2725	APR	25	71
GONZALEZ	CLADY	2733		28	
GONZALEZ	BLANCO	2803	May	3	
GONZALEZ	FERNANDO	2861		5	
GONZALEZ	KEVIN	2925		5	
GONZALEZ	LEONIDAS	3029		10	
GONZALEZ	JAMIE	3129		13	
GONZALEZ	FREDIE	314		14	
GONZALEZ	PAUL	3173		14	
GONZALEZ	FLOR	3202		17	
GONZALEZ	HENCESLAO	3390		21	
GONZALEZ	JOSE	3534		26	
GONZALEZ	MICHAEL	3636		26	
GONZALEZ	MIGUEL	366		25	
Gottlieb	Ronald	3823	June	4	
Godel	William	3844		4	
Goldstein	Neil	3874		7	
Gonzalez	Robert	3906		8	
Goetz	Thomas	4003		10	
Goldstein	Michael	4054		11	
Goldsmith	Gerald	4170		15	
Gorlin	Elliot	4187		15	
Goldman	Steven	4248		16	
Goldman	Arnold	4387		21	
Gonzalez	Daniel	4422		21	
Gosein	Donald	4442		21	
Gonzalez	Pablo	4448		21	
Goldsmith	Abraham	4537		23	
Gohring	Michael	4598		24	
Gonzalez	Emilio	4629		25	
Goldstein	Alan	4641		25	
Gonzalez	Jolio	4674		28	
GONZALEZ	LAWRENCE	4744		30	
Goldilla	Francisco	4811	July	1	
Gonzalez	Jose	4818		1	
Gonzalez	Rafael	4844		6	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GONZALEZ	WENITA	3532	May	26	1971
GONZALEZ	NORMA	362		28	
Gonzalez	Curmen	3853		4	
Gonzalez	Lydia	4022		10	
Gonzales	Caroline	4041		10	
Gordon	Alexis	4109		14	
Goodwin	Patricia	4149		15	
Gomez	Ana	4183		15	
Gonzalez	Norma	4212		16	
Gonzalez	Lucila	4225		16	
Goldman	Cheryl	4276		16	
Goldstein	Shela	4309		17	
Gottlieb	Judith	4330		17	
Goldstein	Lynn	4413		21	
Gonzalez	Lucila	4416		21	
Goyta	Olga	4423		21	
Goyta	Norma	4441		21	
Goldstein	Susan	4542		23	
Goodman	Joani	4560		23	
Gonzales	Nilsa	4552		25	
Gonzalez	Nilda	4671		28	
Goodey	Kathleen	4844	July	2	
Gonzalez	Rosalia	4885		6	

1971

BRONX

Y
U
S
R

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Go

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Go

G

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

Y
W
C
R

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GREEN	DONALD J	15	JAN	4	1971
GRANI	HENRY	20		4	
GRUBEN	PAUL	22		4	
GROSSO	RAYMOND J	372		29	
GRANT	JAMES	588	FEB	1	
GREENSPAN	JAY S	597		1	
GRIMES	GEORGE R	686		4	
GRIMM III	EDWARD J	734		8	
GROSSO	THOMAS	1043		22	
GREGORY	ARNALDO G	1197		26	
GREENLIVE	JOHN H	1268	MAR	3	
GRANT, JR	RUBEN S	1433		10	
GRUBAN	CHARLES B	1466		11	
GREEN	RAYMOND	1482		12	
GROSS	RONALD C	1543		16	
GRIFFIN	SEBASTIAN W	1726		23	
GRANT, JR	HUBBROOK	1820		25	
GRIFFITHS	JOSEPH @	1871		26	
GRUBMAN	SHAY A	1877		26	
GRUSKIN	STEPHEN L	1979	APRIL	1	
GRIFFIN	ERNEST	2177		5	
GRECO	ERNEST F	2332		12	
GRAVES	THOMAS L	2328		14	
GRIFFIN	GERALD F	2701		28	
GRIFFITH A	MICHAEL	2598	MAY	5	
GREY	CHARLES N	3043		11	
GRUBEN	CHARLINA	3078		12	
GRUBMAN	GERALD	3103		12	
GRAHAM	DENNIS	3146		13	
GRAY	DENNIS H	3165		14	
GRIFFIN	JOE M	3212		17	
GRIFFITHS	MYLES	3241		18	
GRAYS	BENNIE	3242		18	
GRIFFIN	EDDIE L	3251		18	
GRUBEN	HOLISTIC	3301		19	
GREEN	ROBERT	3387		21	
GREENFIELD	ARNOLD	3526		26	
GREGG	GREGORY	3522		26	
GRANDA	FRANKLIN	3605		28	
GRANT	GEORGE F	3884	JUNE	8	
Greenstein	Gerald	3844		8	
Grossman	FRANK	3945		9	
Gross	Barry	3944		9	
GRANT	JESSE	4086		11	
GROSS	Norman	4181		15	
GROSS	Allan	4217		16	
GRANTOS	JAMES	4234		16	
Grimley	Mark	4246		16	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GREGG	MARY A	146	JAN	12	1971
GRUBL	MARIA E	540		28	
GROSS	SHARON A	564		29	
Grant	Theresa G	830	FEB	10	
GRANT	MARY C	1252	MAR	3	
GREENSPAN	MARCIA H	1216		3	
GRILLO	DENISE	1381		9	
GRANT	BERNICE	1414		12	
Graham	YUCONNE M	1574		16	
Grub	Eileen D	1574		17	
Greco	Rosamary L	1694		22	
GRUBER	JOSIANE M	1774		24	
GREENSPAN	SUSAN N	1782		24	
GRASSO	MARIE K	1844		26	
GROSS	MICHELLE K	1857		26	
Greenridge	Patricia M	1904		27	
Greco	FRANCIS M	1910		29	
Gremier	Patricia M	1931		30	
Green	Pauline	2010	APRIL	1	
Greco	TERESA	2128		7	
GRASSO	GAIL L	2333		14	
GRISSETT	RUDENE	2343		15	
GRILLO	DIANE M	2578		21	
GRAHAM	PATRICIA E	2578		21	
GRIFFIN	DOLORES M	2652		26	
GRAT	PATRICIA A	2702		28	
GRECO	LORENE	2792		31	
GRANT	V. ALTA	3013		10	
GRILLO	CAROL ANN	3058		12	
Greco	LORRAINE M	3160		14	
GREEN	BERNICE	3174		14	
GALLWOLD	ARISE	3374	MAY	20	
GRULLON	ROSARIO E	3444	JUNE	25	
Green	Lorraine	3404	JUNE	8	
Gross	Sandra S	3490		9	
Grattallo	Susan C	3495		9	
Gratt	Anna	4187		15	
Greenfield	Laura	4182		15	
Green	Ruth	4288		16	
Greene	Collette	4311		17	
Grace	Mary A	4331		17	
Graham	Deborah	4332		17	
Gracia	Elena M	4389		21	
GRIFFIN	Linda	4418		21	
Grossman	Barbara	4540		23	
Graveman	Carol	4608		24	
Grott	Sharon B	4890	JULY	6	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

1971
JUL
JAN

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
JUL
JAN

G

JAN

JUL

1971
JUL
JAN

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gruenfeld	Noelbert	4294	June	16	1971
Greene	Harry	4300		17	
Green	Luther	4313		17	
Greene	David	4352		18	
Greene	Dudley	4418		21	
Grambacher	Daniel	4561		23	
Graham	Floyd	4642		25	
Grant	Wagn	4744		29	
Grieco	Nicholas	4802		30	
Groginsky	Lester	4848	July	2	
Grede	Gary	4863		2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr					

1971

BRONX

V
W
U
S

1971
JUL
JAN

19	20	21	22
22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28
28	29	30	31

20 22 22 28

[illegible]

G

JAN

JUL

1971

FROM X

23 22 21 20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GUARNERI	JOSEPH	E	845	FEB	16	1971
GUMBS	ELMO	K	1314	MAR	5	
GUMBS	MILES	H	1488		15	
Gutierrez	Kadame		1613		18	
GULOTTA	PAUL	L	1771		24	
GUTIN	MITCHELL	M	1811		25	
Gueits	Luis	A	1963		29	
Guity	Gilberto		1944		31	
Guinier	Andre	A	2239	April	12	
GUSTAFSEN	TEIDOR MAN		2253		12	
GUIDO	S VINCENT		2257		12	
Gumbs	Julio	A	2247		13	
GUILIAYO	MARIO	P	2815	May	3	
GUALCINS	JOHN	N	3105		12	
GUTENBERG	John		3132		13	
GUTMAN	JANE	V	3154		13	
GUNSHANAN	JAMES	B	3626		28	
Guadalupe	Johnny	U	3965	June	9	
Gutierrez	Mmanuel	H	3973		9	
Guthoff	Peter	A	4107		14	
Guevara	Felix	R	4240			
Guadagnoli	Donato		4249		17	
Guss	Fredrick	M	4417		21	
Guzman	Secundino		4424		21	
Guzman	Jorge		4748		29	
Gutierrez	Martin	A	4882	July	6	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GUIDO	LORETTA C		84	Jan	8	1971
GUARINO	LINDA	L	105		8	
Gutierrez	Mary M		78		22	
Gutierrez	Guillermo		246		26	
Gutierrez	Ramona M		24	Jan	3	
GUTTMAN	DIANE		1213	MAR	1	
GUTIERREZ	IRMA		1271		3	
GUTIERREZ	FILOMENA		1758		24	
GUADALUPE	JUSTA		2951	May	6	
GUARINO	FLORENCE A		2957		6	
Gutierrez	PROVINO		3132		22	
Guttmann	Irene		3945	June	9	
Guice	Izonia		4036		10	
Guidice	Dianne		4633		25	

1971

BRONX

JAN

JUL

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

[illegible][illegible]

1971

BRONX

2

23
22
20

44—1834

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gadadhar	Maslyn	4442	July	7	1971
GALLARZA	JUAN	4492		8	
GARAY	MANUEL	4497		8	
GASTON	CHARLES	5082		12	
GARCIA	LUIS	5206		15	
GARDNER	WALTER	5216		16	
GATIVODA	PAULA	5223		16	
GARCIA	CARNELIO	5318		20	
GARY	DAVID	5390		21	
GARY	FRANCISCO	5465		26	
GATES	CHARLES	5613		29	
GALLEGO	CLAUDE	5808	Aug	5	
GARCIA	MINERVA	5818		5	
GARDNER	GEORGE	5925		9	
GAGLIO	PAUL	5964		10	
GALINDO, JR	LUIS	6044		12	
GARCIA	KEYES	6050		12	
GALANTE	EDWARD	6316		19	
GARCIA	JUAN	6312		19	
GARCIA	GENE	6363		20	
GAMBY, II	LILLIAN	6520		25	
GAUDIO	RALPH	6744	SEPT	1	
Gage	JOHN	6771		2	
Gayles	George	6825		8	
GALLOCCI	Robert	6837		8	
GAZARD	ANTHONY	6857		9	
GASPAR (GASPAR)	STEVEN	6878		10	
GARCIA	BLAS SMALL	7004		10	
GALANTE	VINCENT M	7063		14	
GARCLS	GEORGE	7159		15	
GARCIM	ANGEL L	7286		22	
GARVY	THOMAS C	7348		23	
GARCIA	HERBERT F	7418		27	
GARCIA	JOHN A	7440		28	
GARCIA	STEVEN	7518		30	
GAYLES	THOMAS N	7602	Oct	4	
GAULANES	Gustavo	7642		5	
GALLAGHER	EDWARD J	7826		12	
GARCIA	SIXTO	7976		15	
GAUTIER	SAMUEL K	8099		20	
GASPAR	JULIAN P	8342		27	
GARCIA	ELIUDIS	8367		29	
GARDNER	MORRIS	8479	Nov	3	
GARVEY	JOSEPH F	8540		3	
GALEANO	JOSE	8636		8	
GARCIA	ALFREDO	8800		11	
GARCIA	LOUIS	8888		15	
GARRIGA	THOMAS	8897		15	
GARCIA	FRANK	8922		16	

JR

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GALLAGHER	THELMA	4452	July	7	1971
GARCIA	IRMA	4499		8	
GARCIA	ELEANOR	5083		12	
GALLAGHER	SOFIA	5085		13	
GAUTIER	JOIS	5162		14	
GARRETT	LUCILLE	5190		15	
GARCIA	MARIA A	5282		19	
GARRETTSON	CATHERINE	5404		22	
GARCIA	MARILYN	5467		26	
GARCIA	MARIA	5529		28	
GARCIA	MINERVA	5596		29	
GALLIGAN	BERNADETTE	5861	Aug	6	
GANNLY	LACRA A	5832		9	
GALLO	JEANNE	5946		10	
GARVINDEL	GENIA	5972		10	
GARCIA	Virginia	6003		11	
GASNER	JANE E	6026		11	
GARCIA	GLADYS Z	6100		13	
GARCIA	MARIA S	6167		17	
GARTENBERG	SANDRA	6246		18	
GARCIA	SYLVIA	6325		26	
GAMMAL	LEONOR	6376		23	
GARCIA	MARY E	6382		23	
GAUSS	ROSELYNDA	6459		25	
GARCIA	VICTORIA	6765	Sept	2	
GANTZ	Leila C	6776		2	
GANDOLFO	MADLINE	6820		3	
GALLO	MARIA	6853		7	
GAYLE	NORMA E	6926		8	
GALLAGHER	NOREEN B	6940		8	
GALLIGAN	MAURA	6960	Sept	7	
GANS	MARY	7059		14	
GARCIA	NATIVIDAD	7081		14	
GARCIA	VIVIAN M	7163		16	
GARCIA	LYLAA	7205		17	
GARCES	Rosa Elba	7209		17	
GAYLE	Gloria	7238		20	
GARCIA	NANCY	7244		20	
GANNON	MADLINE A	7435		28	
GARCIA	ELLYN	7458		29	
GALLAGHER	MARY E	7703	Oct	6	
GARY	AJLEE	7762		8	
GAUTIER	IDAIA	7784		8	
GARCIA	GRACELIA	7890		13	
GARCIA	WILHELMINA	7962		15	
GANNON	ELIZABETH M	7974		15	
GAMBLES	MARSHA E	7985		18	
GARFINKLE	GITTLE	8001		18	
GARTAMBIER	MILDRED E	8057		19	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GARCIA	GUSTAVO A	9045	NOV	18	1971
GARBER	JACK	9062		19	
GALINDEZ	GUILLERMO	9133		22	
GARCIA	MARCOS A	9160		22	
GARCIA	JUAN-MOLINA	9167		22	
GARRIDO	VICTORINO	9178		23	
GARCIA	RAMON E	9196		23	
GANNON	WILLIAM T	9210		24	
GANBERG	RICHARD D	9478	DEC	2	
GARCIA	NEFTALI	9510		3	
GARCIA	JOSE A	9526		3	
GATEAU	ARNOLD	9608		8	
GARAY JR	JESUS	9620		8	
GARABITO	MANUEL A	9675		9	
GALLAHER	JOHN H	9724		10	
GARCIA	FRANCISCO	9726		10	
GARON	EDWARD L	9913		16	
GADE	ROGER A	9914		16	
GARCIA	LOUIS E	9932		17	
GARFINKEL	ROBERT F	9989		20	
CASS	PRESTON	10128		27	
GAGO	JESUS	10171		28	
GARCIA	SAMUEL	10262		30	
GADSDEN	RONALD	10270		30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GARCIA	ANANKA A	8498	Dec	22	1971
GAROFALO	BARBARA ANN	8433		26	
GAVARD	CHERYL S	8274		26	
GARY	DIANE H	8300		27	
GADSDEN	ELAINE B	8303		27	
GARCIA	MINERVA	8309		27	
GARCIA	SONIA M	8312		27	
GARCIA	GRACIELA	8316		27	
GAMBINO	CARRIE H	8351		27	
GAFFEY	KATHLEEN M	8386		28	
GAYLE	SONIA A	8434	NOV	1	
GAMMEL	JOYCE H	8492		3	
GARCIA	MERCEDES M	8525		3	
GANNON	KATHLEEN C	8541		3	
GALAN	LUDOVINA	8582		4	
GARCIA	NOEMI	8637		8	
GARCIA	MIQUEL	8816		11	
GALARZA	RAMONA	8892		15	
GAVAGAN	KATHLEEN L	8963		16	
GARRIDO	EVELYN L	9029		17	
GARCIA	GUDOLIO	9050		18	
GARCIA	CELINA	9125		22	
GARCIA	FELICITA A	9344		29	
GAROFALO	GLORIA	9367		29	
GAYE	DIANE	9397		30	
GAR	MARY R	9458	DEC	1	
GATEAU	DENISE	9608		8	
GARCIA	CATHERINE	9704		9	
GALVEZ	XIOMARA I	9742		10	
GALOR	AYALA	9746		10	
GARCIA	ARCILIA	9826		15	
GARCIA	ELIZABETH	9873		15	
GARCIA-RIVERA	JUSTINA	9927		17	
GARCIA	LUZ MARIA	9929		17	
GAUTREAUX	LIDIA I	10087		23	
GALLO	KATHLEEN M	10099		23	
GARELIK	SANDRA R	10153		27	
GAGLIA	THERESA	10175		28	

AMENDING ORDER
81647-72

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Geller	ANDREW	5006	JUL	9	1971
GERMES	JOSE R	5021		9	
GEATHERS, JR	JANDY	6340	AUG	20	
GELLEC	BARRY	6527		25	
Geighty	Thomas	6672		31	
Geoffroy	MARC	6880	Sept	7	
Belman	DAVID	6874		8	
Geary	JOHN	7147		15	
Geaulle	MASSOUD	7220		20	
GUTTINGS	MICHAEL A	7420		27	
GEDDES	SEGUNDO J	7422		27	
GENTILE	JOHN M	7811	Oct	13	
GEEDOOAH	LARRY A	8337		21	
GENTILE	LOUIS J	8485	Nov	3	
GEIGER	KENNETH H	8773		10	
GENTLE	EUGENE J	8857		12	
GEISLER	JAMES E	9007		17	
GERIBON	ROBERTO	9042		18	
GEORGES	COSMOS	9149		22	
GERONDEL	THOMAS	9482	DEC	2	
GELLER	BARRY B	9746		10	
GERENA	RAUL	9804		14	
GEOGHEGAN	PETER J	9904		16	
GERSTL	ROBERT H	9975		20	
GERSTIN	RICHARD A	10096		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Griffie	LYNETTE V	5367	JUL	21	1971
GLINCUA	LOIDA	6300	AUG	19	
GERONIMO	MARGARET	6513		25	
GERMOSEN	JOSIE	6748	Sept	7	
GELAI	ELIZABETH	7042		13	
GENTLES	ELIZABETH	7377	Oct	13	
GETLER	CHELYL C	7415		13	
GELB	SADIE	8215		22	
GLRIBON	MARIA Y	8548	Nov	5	
GERTLER	IDA	9062		19	
GERMAN	ROSA E	10165	DEC	28	

1971

BRONX

W
C
S
R
O
O
M
L
I
F
E

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf					
Gh					
Giffre	Michael W	4912	July	7	1971
GIUSTI	MANUEL	4990		8	
GILLARD	LEE	5158		14	
GIOIA JR	LOUIS	5455		23	
GIRSI	ROBERT M	5731	Aug	4	
GINORIO	ROSA G	5926		9	
GIANNONE, JR	ANDREW F	6009		11	
GINGETTI	LOUIS J	6240		18	
GILBOR	GARY H	6858	SEP	7	
GILES	ARON	6881		8	
GILMORE	JAMES P	7471		29	
GILBERT JR	TARVIE	7486		29	
GIANNATASIO	ROBERT	7506		29	
GILLICK	JOHN	7620	Oct	5	
GILCHER, JR	HENRY A	7817		12	
GIORDANO	JOHN	7820		12	
GIUNTA	SALVATORE	7954		15	
GILLIAM	JOSEPH L	7998		18	
GIBSON	WILLIE	8400		29	
GIBSON	CHARLES G	9585	Nov	4	
GILLIAMS	EARL L	9827		12	
GIRAZ	GUILLERMO	9867		12	
GIAN	HOWARD	9153		22	
GIL JR	HENRY	9369		29	
GIRYLUK	WILLIAM	9605	DEC	8	
GIBBS JR	WILLIAM H	10133		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf					
Gholston	HELENE J	7910	Oct	13	1971
Ginguiti	Lana Maria R	4938	July	7	1971
GIAMPAOLO	DIANE	5455		23	
GALOVILL	MARIE T	5143		30	
GILMAN	SANDRA A	5655	Aug	2	
GIUFFRIDO	CLARE G	5748		4	
GIBBONI	PATRICIA E	5772		4	
GILCHRIST	GERTRUDE	5840		5	
GIPPI	PATRICIA A	6315		19	
GIUNTA	MARY C	6464		25	
GILES	DOUNA M	6589		27	
GIANICO	ANGELA	6768	Sept	2	
GILSON	ELLEN	6742		9	
GIBBINS	BARBARA A	7231		13	
GILHEANY	ELIZABETH A	7324		22	
GILGUN	ANNE E	7372		24	
GILLIAMSEN	DIANE M	7732	Oct	7	
GIBSON	HAZEL B	8175		21	
GICLIOTI	MARY ANNE P	8191		22	
GILLAM	GWENDOLYN	8416		29	
GIST	SARAH F	8615	Nov	5	
GILL	DEBORAH A	9298		26	
GILBRIDE	JOAN E	9485	DEC	2	
GILBERTO	FRANCINE M	9944		17	

Cont'd next page

Y
W
U
S
R
O
O
M
L
T
H

1971

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER
GI			
GIJEROJI	GIJIN	8850	NOV 12 1971
GKAHOPOLOS	SAVVAS	662	AUG 16 1971
GILOVER	CLEVELAND	5499	JUL 27 1971
GLICKER	HERBERT	5519	27
GLOBERMAN	HOWARD	5871	AUG 6
GLAZER	HAROLD	5892	9
GLENN	HANER	6650	30
GLENN	JAMES	7050	SEP 14
GLEASON	ROBERT	7383	24
GLASSCOE	SIVART	8039	OCT 19
GLEESON	DAVID	8142	20
GLASCOE	GENE	8551	NOV 3
GLEAN	GUY	9771	DEC 13
GLASPIE	DAVID	9822	15
GLADDEN	LEONARD	9906	16
GLASSER	ARTHUR	10156	21
Gm			
GNERICH	WILLIAM	5334	JUL 20 1971

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi					
Glover	Ava	6013	Aug	11	1971
Glock	Linda	6360		20	
Glicklin	Doreen	6408		23	
Glinn	Marjorie	7334	Sept	23	
Glock	Jeannette	8135	Oct	20	
Glenas	Nice	8380		28	
Glover	Bridget	8525	Nov	5	
GLASON	Roni	8714		4	
GLASS	Janie	9577	Dec	6	
GLASSCOCK	Andra	9695		9	
GLICK	Lauren	9889		16	
GLASS	Agnès	9982		20	
GLASER	Rose	10196		29	
Gm					
Gn					
Gnoffo	Angela	5762	Aug	4	1971

1971

BRONX

Y	W
U	S
R	
O	
N	
M	
L	

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gonzalez	Marcello	4701	July	6	1971
Gonzalez	Rafael	484		6	
Gomez	Genaro	4927		7	
GOLICAMULLA	ANTONIO	4938		7	
GONZALEZ	FELIX	4977		8	
GONZALEZ	ANGEL	5111		13	
GOLDSTEIN	STEPHEN	5163		14	
GONZALEZ	GERARDO	5219		16	
GORSKI	RICHARD	5260		19	
GOMEZ	JOHN	5280		19	
GOLDSEN	HERBERT	5373		21	
GONZALEZ	FELIX	5418		22	
GODWIN	CHARLES	5443		23	
GOMEZ	VICTOR	5479		26	
GOODWIN, JR	RUBIN	5528		27	
GONZALES	RAMON	5619		30	
GOLDBERG	JEANIE	5703	AUG	3	
GOMEZ	JOSE	5706		3	
GONZALEZ	PABLO	5781		4	
GOODMAN	FRED	5801		4	
GOODMAN	STEPHEN	5817		5	
GONZALEZ	EDWIN	5826		5	
GORDON	DANIEL	5840		5	
GONZALEZ	RAMON	5885		6	
GOLDSTEIN	JEANIE M.	5893		9	
GOMEZ	CONRADO R.	5898		9	
GONZALEZ	RAFAEL	5937		9	
GOLDMAN	ALAN	6024		11	
GONZALEZ	JUAN	6056		12	
GONZALEZ-MALAVE	RAMON	6102		13	
Gold	Neal	6127		16	
Gorbea	Wayne	6134		16	
GOLDSTEIN	SILVER	6160		16	
GONZALEZ	Randy	6176		17	
GONZALEZ	Emiliano	6189		17	
GONZALEZ	VICTOR	6238		18	
GOMEZ	GEORGE R.	6297		19	
GOLIA	GIOSEPPE	6300		19	
GONZALEZ	Haroldo	6353		20	
GORDON	Edward	6525		25	
GORDON	Michael	6548		26	
GONZALEZ	Victor	6683		31	
GONZALEZ	Victor	6693		31	
GONZALEZ	RICHARD	6802	SLA	2	
GOSSETT	HENRY	6912		8	
GONZALEZ	EUGENIO	6967		10	
GORDON	DON	7031		13	
GONZALEZ	CHARLES	7072		14	
GORDON	MELVIN	7077		14	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldstein	Susan	4926	July	17	1971
GUTIERREZ	CARMEN	4457		7	
GONZALEZ	AMICKA	5036		9	
GONZALEZ	JOHN A	5114		13	
GONZALEZ	SUSAN	5164		14	
GORE	RAFFEE	5212		16	
GONZALES	GLADYS	5239		16	
GONZALEZ	JENNIE	5241		16	
GOMEZ	IRMA	5278		19	
GOULD	BERNARDINE	5422		32	
GOLDSTEIN	ROBERTA	5496		27	
GONZALEZ	ROSE	5513		27	
GOLDNER	ESTELLE	5517		27	
GONZALEZ	MIRIAM	5495	AUG	3	
GOMEZ	LIDUWIA	5743		4	
GONZALEZ	DEBRA	5850		6	
GODWIN	ELIZABETH	5857		6	
GONZALEZ	MARIA	5890		6	
GORMAN	LUCY G.	5926		9	
GONZALEZ	Guadalupe	5969		10	
GOMEZ	RITICIA	5977		10	
GOMEZ	JENNY M.	6049		12	
GONZALEZ	ROSA	6108		17	
GOLDSON	MARIA	6132		18	
	Monica	6404		23	
Goutkin	Ekaterina	6779	Sept	2	
GONZALEZ	ANA	6782		2	
GODICK	Doris	6836		8	
GONZALEZ	Edith	6881		10	
GOMILA	YOLANDA	6895		10	
GOMEZ	LOURDES M.	7129		15	
GONZALEZ	JOANNE	7189		17	
GONZALEZ	BLANCA R.	7261		21	
GONZALEZ	SELINA D.	7276		21	
GONZALEZ	MARGARITA	7350		23	
GOLDSTEIN	SUSAN E.	7392		27	
GONZALEZ	FLOR M.	7454		28	
GOLDBERG	LINDA	7460		28	
GOULD	VALERIE	7521		30	
Gottlieb	Sylvia	7540		30	
GONZALEZ	LOURDES	7583	Oct	1	
GONZALEZ	ELBO N	7679		4	
GONZALEZ	Raquel	7658		6	
GOLDSMITH	MIRIAM	7698		6	
GONZALEZ	FLORE M.	7955		15	
GONZALEZ	MIRIAM	8224		22	
GOICO	TERESA	8283		26	
GONZALEZ	LEA	8297		27	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GULDEARD	HOWARD J	7159	SEPT	16	1971
GOODWIN	THOMAS S	7166		16	
GONZALEZ, JA	MANUEL	7194		16	
GOODMAN	CLIFF	7276		21	
GOING	JOHN T	7329		22	
GONZALEZ	JOHNO A	7345		23	
GONZALEZ	EDWIN	7365		23	
GONZALEZ	SANTOS	7405		27	
GONZALEZ	NELSON	7408		27	
GONZALEZ	ABELL	7462		28	
GONZALEZ	GEORGE	7505	OCT	1	
GONZALEZ	EDWIN	7604		4	
GOLDBERG	MORRIS	7619		5	
GONZALEZ	DARIO	7703		6	
GONZALEZ	HARRY W.	7800		7	
GONZALEZ	MANUEL	7769		8	
GOTTIELB	SIMON H	7918		13	
GOBIN	ASHRAY	7940		14	
GILBURG	ALBERT A	7956		15	
GORDON	IRZ H.	7969		15	
GOLDBERG	BORUCH Z.	8015		18	
GOLDSTEIN	BARRY J	8185		22	
GONZALEZ	LUIS A	8188		22	
GOTTILBER	RICHARD D	8234		26	
GOLDEN	KARL	8247		26	
GUETZ	ELIAS	8264		26	
GONZALEZ	HECTOR M	8267		26	
GEICO					
GONZALEZ	EDWARD	8341		27	
GONZALEZ	RAFAEL A	8365		28	
GOMEZ	CASPAR	8403		29	
GONZALEZ	ELPIDIO	8405		29	
GOLDBERG	DAVID	8425		29	
GONZALEZ	ANGEL	8470	NOV	1	
GOODMAN	JOSEPH	8516		3	
GONZALEZ	ERNESTO D	8533		3	
GONZALEZ	HECTOR D	8570		4	
GOBIN	FELIX	8700		9	
GONZALEZ	OSUALDO A	8738		10	
GONZALEZ	JUAN R	8748		11	
GONZALEZ	HUMBERTO	8963		12	
GONZALES	ENRIQUE	8892		15	
GOLSTON	FREDERICK E	8951		16	
GOLDSMITH	ROBERT W	9056		18	
GONZALEZ	JOSE E	9141		22	
GONZALEZ	ALVIN	9223		24	
GONZALEZ	GUILLERMO	9254		25	
GORDON	DAVID U	9367		29	
GOSCH	JORGE	9386		30	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GORDON	LINDA C	8301	OCT	27	1971
GOMBERG	SUSAN B	8332		27	
GONZALEZ	JUANITA	8346		27	
GODWIN	BARBARA J	8323		27	
GOTTLIEB	RACHEL	8379		27	
GOMEZ	PATRICIA	8465		27	
GONZALEZ	DIANA C	8435	NOV	1	
GONZALEZ	NICOLA V	8521		3	
GOMEZ	HILDA	8522		4	
GOLDSTEIN	CHARLES P	8523		5	
GORA	EDNA R	8524		5	
GOUKULL	MARJORIE	8684		8	
GOLDSTEIN	LINDA E	8710		9	
GONZALEZ	DIANA	8770		10	
GOMEZ	CRISTINA	8813		11	
GONZALEZ	DORIS M	8882		12	
GONZALEZ	JOSEPHINE	8888		12	
GONZALEZ	HILTA	8906		13	
GORDON	GLENN M	8979		17	
GONZALEZ	EMERITA	9081		19	
GONZALEZ	JUANA	9099		19	
GONEL	BRADIA	9111		19	
GOLDMAN	SHARON D	9122		22	
GOON	MARIL Y	9172		23	
GORDON	MARIE F	9211		24	
GORMAN	KATHLEEN A	9231		24	
GORDON	GWENDOLYN	9426	DEC	1	
GOMEZ	DOMINCA	9499		3	
GOLDMAN	CAROL E	9509		3	
GOODMAN	HELEN	9583		6	
GORDEN	ALBERTHA	9624		8	
GONZALEZ	LUCY	9634		8	
GOVANTES	CARMEN S	9655		8	
GOLDENBROTT	LILLIAN	9768		13	
Goede	OLGA	9846		15	
GOSS	MARTHA	9917		16	
GONZALEZ	ZORAIDA Z	9995		21	
GOODMAN	CARYN L	10014		21	
GOLDBERG	ROCHELLE E	10060		22	
GONZALEZ	CARMEN E	10088		23	
GONZALEZ	MAXIMA	10093		23	
GONZALEZ	ROSANNE	10110		27	
GOLDSTEIN	SHERRYLE L	10177		28	
GONZALEZ	LUCIA	10189		29	
GONZALEZ	ALICIA	10318		29	

1971

BRONX

FREE

FREE

G

JUL

DEC

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goodman	NEIL C	9606	DEC	8	1971
GOLDBERG	LESTER R	9646		8	
GONZALEZ	WILFRED	9674		8	
GOMEZ	MIGUEL	9685		9	
GORDON	Willie	9765		9	
GOMEZ	ISABELINO	9716		10	
GOULBOURN	VINCENT R	9758		13	
GOLDSTEIN	WILLIAM	9868		15	
GOMEZ	ALEJANDRO	9873		15	
GONZALES	RAFAEL	9880		15	
GOMEZ	Eduardo	9897		16	
GOTTLIEB	KENNETH	9910		16	
GORDON	LOUIS	9951		17	
GOUGH	MARCIAL	9944		20	
GONZALEZ	ANTHONY	10088		23	
GOLDSTEIN	RICHARD M	10177		28	

Go

1971

BRONX

Y
W
U
S
R

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GREYSON	JOHN	4922	July	7	1971
GRAVES	BANKS	5277		17	
GRASANTI	JOSEPH	5498		23	
GRACIOMOND	RONALD	5469		26	
GRACORIAN	EDWARD	5533		28	
GRAHAM	ERIC	5542		28	
GRAY	THOMAS	5600		29	
GREENBERG	ROBERT	5632		30	
GREENBERG	MARG	5649	Aug	2	
GREEN	Stanley	5685		2	
GRANES	KENNETH	5690		3	
GROSSMAN	ELLEN M.	5882		6	
GRIFFIN	THOMAS	5924		9	
GRABSCHEID	LONEY	5959		10	
Greenwald	Matthew	5977		10	
Greenberg	David	6023		11	
GREENE	GEORGE W.	6106		13	
GRACE	WILLIAM W.	6122		13	
GREENE	Richard C.	6181		17	
GRANA	ROBERTO	6220		18	
GRECO	PHILIP	6241		18	
GRADONSKI	RICHARD	6242		18	
GREEN	JAMES	6268		18	
GREENBERG	ERIC	6276		18	
GREENBERG	ALAN	6468		25	
GRECO	Robert	6562		26	
GRIFFITH	Gene	6769	Sept	2	
GREEN	John	6915		8	
GRETTON	THOMAS	6979		10	
GREEN	WESTLEY	7030		13	
GULLEN	LUIS	7032		13	
GREEN	WALTER A.	7042		13	
GRIFFIN	Robert	7334		15	
GREEN, JR	STEPHEN W.	7178		16	
GREEN	JOHNNY L.	7274		21	
GREGORY	RICHARD J.	7300		22	
GREENBERG	BRUCE J.	7467		29	
GRISMAN	RONALD M.	7809	Oct	12	
GROSSMAN	ABRAHAM	8001		18	
GRANT	JONATHAN	8027		19	
GRAY	DORIS	8055		19	
GRANULLI	RICHARD	8059		19	
GREEN	BERNARD	8116		20	
GRAMAN	GEORGE F.	8169		21	
GRAZETTI	CHARLES	8241		24	
GROSSMAN	STIVEN	8318		27	
GREEN	MONTI	8310		27	
GREENE	MELVIN	8456	NOV	1	
GRAFALS	DAVID	8572		3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GREENE	THEMA	5013	Nov	7	1971
GRATAL	PAISY	5023		9	
GRALON	LITA	5045		12	
GRASS	UTE	5126		14	
GRANT	LOUISE	5211		16	
GRANIELA	ELIAS	5245		19	
GRANT	CELESTE	5311		20	
GREENIDGE	ADRIANA	5434		23	
GREENBERG	JUDITH	5456		23	
GRANMAN	ARLENE	5533		28	
GROTACIA	ANGELA	5566		28	
GRYGUS	MAUD	5594		28	
GRADLE	KAREN	5622		30	
GRIFFIN	ELMOTH	5649	Aug	2	
GRILLO	MARIA	5671		2	
GRISS	Helen	5686		2	
GREENWALD	ARLENE	5782		11	
GROSS	Robert	6023		11	
GREENSPAN	Sandra	6024		11	
GREENBAUM	PAULINE	6057		12	
GRAZIANI	Grace	6092		12	
GREENLEE	PAHELIA	6030		13	
GRANA GREENE	ESTHER	6269		18	
GREENE	VERNICA	6379		23	
GREENSPAN	LILLIAN	6467		25	
GREENE	DOLORES	6500		25	
GRIFFIN	CATHERINE	6574		26	
GREENBLATT	AVIS	6664		31	
GRAY	ELLEN	6691		31	
GREEN	LENE	6742	SEP	1	
GROSSMAN	FERN	6816		3	
GREGORY	BARBARA	6739		8	
GRUN	JANIE	7027		13	
GREEN	LINDA	7213		20	
GRANUM	HELMAN D.	7258		21	
GRAHAM	PATRICIA	7274		21	
GRAY	LINDA	7410		27	
GREEN	RENCE	7501		29	
GRIFFIN	KATHLEEN	7508		29	
GREENMAN	SONIA	7621	Oct	5	
GRIFFIN	LUNA	7645		5	
GRIFFITH	ELIZABETH	7673		6	
GROOP	ESTHER	7905		13	
GRANT	AGNES	8119		20	
GRABER	SHEILA	8166		21	
GRANIELA	NATIVIDAD	8213		22	
GREENBAUM	GRACE	8331		31	
GSHEIDLE	JENN	8310		31	
GRICE	SHIRLEY	8482	NOV	3	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Graves	STIVEN C	8000	NOV	5	1971
GRAF	MICHAEL C	8171		5	
GRANET	JEFFREY R	8752		10	
GRIFFIN	JOHN T	8757		10	
GREENE JR	BOOKER	8806		11	
GRUMM	PAUL A	8816		11	
GRENE	BERNARD R	8821		11	
GRYNWIZL	MORDECHAI	8855		12	
GRAN	IRA	8903		15	
GRAHAM	DONALD	8938		16	
GREENE	JAMES U	9204		23	
GRAZIANO	ROBERT J	9310		26	
GRANIELA	MILTON	9316		26	
GREENLEE JR	HENRY R	9323		26	
GREENFELD	SAM	9583	DEC	6	
GRANDISON	BERIS	9588		6	
GRAFSTEIN	SHELDON A	9772		13	
GRANT	PHILLIP A	9952		17	
GRUNFELD	HAROLD M	10060		22	
GRIFFIN	THEODORE	10235		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greene	LINDA A	8583	NOV		
GREENBERG	SIMLA C	8603			
GREEN	JACQUELINE	8624			
GRAHAM	CARRIE D	8118		9	
GREENE	CELIA E	8821		1	
CHAFF	JANE S	8768		1	
GREENBERG	PAULINE B	8916		15	
GRANGER	PATRICIA A	9001		17	
GREENFIELD	CECILIA S	9046		18	
GRUBB	GLORIA A	9205		23	
GRADY	BRIDGET	9220		24	
GRACE	CARRIE J	9283		26	
GRINDALL	PATRICIA D	9413	DEC	1	
GRIFFITH	PEARLINE P	9610		8	
GREENSTEIN	FLORENCE G	9650		8	
GRUSZ	EVA	9650		9	
GROSSMAN	SALOME	10007		21	
GRANT	ZELDA B	10036		22	
GRANOBIES	FLOR DE MARIA	10037		27	
GROSS	BARBARA R	10202		29	
GREENE	LINDA M	10222		29	
GREY	BEVERLE	10242		30	

1971

BRONX

JUL

DEC

G

JUL

DEC

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		Month	Day	Year
<i>Gr</i>					
<i>Gr HEIDLE</i>	<i>JOAN M</i>	<i>8370</i>	<i>OCT.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1971</i>

1971

FROM X

25 22 20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GUERRERO	HECTOR	5433	JUL	23	1971
GUTMAN	RAFAEL	5475		26	
GUTMAN	GREGORY G	6392	AUG	23	
GUARASCIO	Diego	6959	Sept	9	
GUZMAN	HERIBERTO	7310		22	
GUARCH	MANUEL	7661	Oct	6	
GUILLET	JAGUIN	7682		6	
GUREVICH	ROBERT	7706		6	
GUBERMAN	GALLN	8106		20	
GUZMAN	CELSO	8235		26	
GUZMAN	JESUS R	8333		21	
GUZMAN	MANUEL	8363		28	
GUARASCIO	DOMINICK P	8468	NOV	1	
GUADALUPE	GLRMAN	8584		4	
GUMSMAN	NEAL E	8618		5	
GUZMAN	RAFAEL	8685		8	
GUERRA	CALIXTO	8736		9	
GUZMAN	MARIANO J	8759		10	
GUTMAN	MAREK	8812		12	
GUERRERO	GENARO R	8955		15	
GUZMAN	JULIO C	9214		24	
GUERRERO	ERASMO	9671	DEC	8	
GUADALUPE	ENRIQUE	9697		9	
GUADALUPE	MIGUEL	9759		13	
GUERNICK	ROBERT	9766		20	
GUZMAN	HUMBERTO	10165		28	

* AMENDMENT *
96567-76

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
GUTIERRELL	CARMEN N	4957	JULY	7	1971
GOLERA	ILINA	508		9	
GODMAN	RAQUEL	5206		15	
GUTMAN	ANNA A	5243		21	
GULLI	MANANIE G	5485		26	
GUTIERREZ	ENCIDA	5672	AUG	2	
GUZMAN	MARIA	5694		3	
GUJOA	EULALIA	5724		3	
Guardiano	Lynette A	6172		17	
GUZMAN	MARISLA	6293		19	
GUZMAN	DOLORES A	6397		19	
GUAL	CARMEN	6586		26	
GUTWILLIG	Renee	6701		31	
GUARENTE	ANGELA	6876	Sept	7	
GUARERO	MARIA M	7619		13	
GUASP	MILAGROS	7676		14	
GUTIERREZ	MILAGROS S.	7772		16	
GUZMAN	MARIANA	7789	Oct	7	
GUTMAN	MURRAY S	7867		13	
GUADALUPE	ALMA I	8076		20	
GULARRO	ANGELA A	8145		20	
GUOBINS	MARGUERITE A	8162		21	
GUTIERREZ	MARIA A	8378		27	
GUTIERRES	SOTERA	8381		28	
GUTIERREZ	MARIA M	8424		29	
GUNTER	BRENIA L	8576	NOV	4	
GUZMAN	MARIA J	8833		11	
GUZMAN	CARMANIA	7130		22	
GUTIERREZ	ELBA	9254		24	
GUZMAN	ANA A	9326		26	
GUERRERO	EULALIA M	9495	DEC	2	
QUERRERO	ROSA I	9674		9	
GUZMAN	ALBERTA	9686		9	
GUZMAN	ANTONIA I	9835		15	
GUADALUPE	CARMEN J	9848		15	
GUZMAN	MARIELLA	9888		16	
GUERRERO	ROSA E	10190		29	

1971

BRONX

20 22 22

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Gw</i>					
<i>Gy</i>					

1971

B R O N X

25
22
20

G

JUL

DEC

20 22 23

23 24 25
26 27 28
29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

23 24 25
26 27 28
29 30 31

H

JAN

JUL

23 24 25
26 27 28
29 30 31



1971

BRONX

23 24 25
26 27 28
29 30 31

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HOLLISLY	ANNE	C	✓ 24	5	APR 20 1977
HUGHES	ALICE		✓ 25	07	" 20
HOWELL	CECILIA		✓ 25	19	" 20
	ROSA	L			

Y
V
U
E
C
I
E
A

1971

FROM

135-18M

GROOM

BRIDE

1971

BRONX

20 22 24

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HARRIS		EDGAR V	48	JAN	5	1921
HARRIET		FREDERICK	126		11	
HAMEDL		FRANK A	144		12	
HAGUES		CRVILLE B	161		13	
HAND, JR		FRANCIS J	163		13	
		Stephen	255		15	
			1135		17	
HARVEY		WILLIAM J.	508		27	
HARTMETZ		KURT	540		28	
HARTMAN		SAM	596	FEB	1	
HALL		GARY E	695		4	
		John M	704		5	
HAMLER		JOHNNY J	790		9	
HAZELL		JAMES A	915		16	
HARKLEY		JOSEPH C	1019		19	
HAMILTON		LAURENCE I	1084		23	
HAYNES		LEONARD	1096		24	
HARRIS		CLARENCE L	1119		24	
HARRAUL		EDWARD E	1216	MAR	1	
HAYDEN		FRANK R	1333		5	
HARRINGTON, JR		CORNELIUS A.	1394		9	
HANMERMAN		FRED	1741		23	
HANNON		JAMES E	1744		23	
Hardnett		John L	1757		24	
HARTNETT		JOHN P	1837		25	
HALSTEAD		ANDREW	1874		26	
Haren		JOHN F	2188	April	8	
HAND		JOSEPH P	2260		12	
HAYWARD		THOMAS J	2303		14	
HARRELL		LUNNIE	2419		16	
HAUGHTON		WILLIAM	2430		16	
HARDING		IAN R	2481		19	
HARRELL		MAURICE A	2592		20	
HERNANDEZ		PEDRO	2514		20	
HAMILTON		RODNEY	2639		26	
HAGEN		TIMOTHY J	2650		26	
HALL		ANDRE A	2668		26	
HASTINGS		DERRICK P	2714		24	
HARVEY		THEODORE	2727		25	
HAYES		JOHN F	2749		25	
HARRISON		SOLOMON	2754		25	
HASTINGS		DEVON M	2808	MAY	3	
HAMMER-SCHLAG		PAUL E	2845		8	
HARTSTEIN		LARRY	2907		5	
HARDUK		FRANK R	3031		17	
HASSAR		ANTON G	3162		18	
HAMMEN		ROBERT	3207		19	
HAESE		MICHAEL R	3398		21	
HAIMOWITZ		LEWIS	3420		21	

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HALL		NORMA D	14	Jan	4	1911
HALL		JANET L	55		6	
HALL		ROSE	99		8	
HALL		Letta K	175		13	
HALL		Angela H	348		20	
HALL		Angela	41		21	
HALL		Angela	45		27	
HALL		Angela	45		27	
HAMILTON		CAROLINE E	590	FEB	1	
HAMILTON		MADLEINE H	647		4	
HARRIS		FLORITA	801		10	
HARRIS		Shirley	866		11	
HARRIS		Linda J	871		11	
HAUGHTON		BARBARAN	886		16	
HARRIS		PAULA D	407		16	
HATZERAPADAKIS		ATHENA	462		17	
HARRIS		DEBORAH L	1002		18	
HANNA		MARGARET	1281	MAR	3	
HALL		ROSE	1248		4	
HARGROVE		DOLORES	1349		5	
HAUSER		BELLA F	1428		10	
Harper		Suzanne M	1521		15	
Harden		Linda E	1636		18	
Hamill		Mary	1637		18	
Hannon		Leslie	1649		19	
Haqood		Dolores	1704		22	
HARTNETT		HELENA F	1737		23	
HARD		VIRGINIA J.	1744		24	
HARRIS		ALICE H	1834		25	
Hamilton		Susan C	1915		30	
HAMILTON		NETTIE	2068	APRIL	5	
HOLIN		BARBARA	2110		6	
Haywood		Gloria T	2126		7	
Harc		Patricia H	2228		9	
HAMILTON		LEONORE J.	2258		12	
Harrigan		Candida F	2280		13	
HARNEY		JANE M	2582		21	
HARRIS		SANDRA E	2637		23	
HARRIGAN		LINDA F	2705		28	
HARLEY		JACQUELINE	2789		30	
HART		RITA H	2828	MAY	3	
HAMMER		SHELIA F	2850		4	
HAMMOND		ELLEN H	2871		7	
HAGUES		MICHA Y	3241		18	
HARRIS		JAMELA M	3278		18	
HARPIN		MANNA M	3335		19	
HARRNETT		ROSE A.	3349		20	

Cont'd next page

Cont'd next pag

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hayle	Anthony	3451	MAY	25	1971
HALBERSTAM	Isidore	3538		26	
HAN	NAM	3563		27	
HAN		3592		28	
HAN		3624		1	
Haller	Melvin	3821		4	
Marris	Steven	3873		7	
Hargrove	Nathaniel	3913		8	
Hall	Winston	3948		9	
Hall		4232		16	
Hasragee	Sook	4267		16	
Habermas	Dand	4343		18	
Hall	Richard	4410		21	
Haber	Alan	4443		22	
Hager	Eugene	4505		23	
Halgern	Stephen	4544		23	
Harris	Kenis	4768		30	
Halsey	Ramon	4778		30	
Hayes	CHARLES				

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HANSON	CAROL	3475	MAY	25	1971
Harrison	Maryann	3731	June	2	
Hall	Brenda	3780		3	
Hanninen	Karen	4053		10	
Harrison	Ruby	4043		11	
Hanley	Catherine	4174		15	
Hambarger	Terr.	4352		18	
Manding	Mary	4364		18	
Hargrave	Kathleen	4533		23	
Halberstadter	Dorothy	4537		23	
Harrington	Alfreda	4568		23	
Hall	Effie	4661		24	
Harkins	Rose	4775		30	
Hart	Martha	4808		30	

Cont'd next page

Y
W
U
R
O
L
I
E

1971

BRONX

$\mathbf{H}a$ *Ha*

55—18M

K

Y
W
U
R
O
L
I
E

1971

BRONX

FREE
24
25
22
20

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

20 23 25 28

H

JAN

JUL

1971

B R O N X

Y
V
U
P
C
E
E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hernandez	Valentin E	25	Jan	4	1971
Heyliger	Pedro A	33		5	-
Heath	Andrew	90		8	
Hernandez	Hernan	96		8	
Hernandez	Luis A	178		13	
	James T	311		11	
	Luis A	313		11	
	Luis A	321		12	
	Miguel	354		20	
	Martin	400		22	
	Angel L	412		25	
	Jose L	455		26	
	Joseph	466	Feb	5	
Hernandez	Antonio	654		3	
Hendelman	Paul E	1144		26	
Hernandez, Jr	Pedro	1271	Mar	3	
Hernandez	Ramon J	1341		9	
Henson	James E	1462		12	
Hernandez	Thomas H	1473		12	
Heneghan	James J	1500		15	
Henriquez	Julio	1557		17	
Heit	Michael J	1582		17	
Hernandez	Juan	1731		23	
Henshaw, Jr	George V	1737		23	
Herrera	Gaetano	1824		25	
Hess	Francis C	2151	April	7	
Hernandez	Andres F	2207		7	
Hernandez	Miguel	2285		13	
Hillegge	John C	2218		14	
Hernandez	Roberto	2344		16	
Henry	Daniel C	2477		19	
Hennessey	William A	2582		21	
Herrera	Felipe	2585		22	
Hernandez	Pedro	2514		20	
Hernandez	John	2538	May	4	
Hernandez	Hector J	2948		6	
Hernandez	Mariano	3005		10	
Heifetz	Sheeldon	3131		13	
Hernandez	Robert	3166		21	
Heinrich	William T	3389		21	
Henderson	W T	3516		26	
Hernandez	Isabel	3592		2	
Hernandez	Frank	3764		3	
Herman	James	3778		3	
Hebele	Richard	3474		9	
Hemmick	Richard	3188		9	
Herman	James	4165		15	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hernandez	Rida E	24	Jan	4	1971
Heba	Ana D	175		13	
	Little A	45		22	
		461		26	
Henriquez	Marta N	531		28	
Heppner	Ellen R	502		27	
Hecht	Linda S	504		27	
Henriquez	Marta N	531		28	
Hefler	Sharon	651		3	
Hernandez	Carmen I	713		5	
Herskowitz	Gertrude C	743		9	
Herbert	Namela C	746		10	
Hercdia	Ana J	760		17	
Herman	Joan	784		18	
Hard	Doris W	1005		18	
Hedrich	Linda M	1027		19	
Hernandez	Luz C	1038		22	
Hernandez	Juanita	1151		25	
Hendrix	Edna T	1161		25	
Healy	Marion R	1316	Mar	4	
Hemmer	Lenore E	1505		15	
Hershkoigitz	Selma	1628		18	
Hernandez	Joli A	1632		18	
Hernandez	Beatriz	1678		22	
Hernandez	Fernina C	1780		24	
Hercdia	Maria T	1817		25	
Hernandez	Idalia	1872		26	
Hernandez	Francisco M	1937		30	
Hernandez	Veronica	1447		31	
Henriquez	Johanna L	1761		31	
Hernandez	Dyana	2025	April	2	
Hecker	Jean M	2054		2	
Hguer	Loisetta F	2157		7	
Heil	Carol A	2187		8	
Henry	Stella R	2261		12	
Hernandez	Maria M	2362		15	
Hernandez	Sebastiana	2438		19	
Helmstley	Anne C	2495		20	
Herrera	Maggie	2574		22	
Herbst	Diana L	2866	May	5	
Hernandez	Juan	3038		10	
Hernandez	Julio	3112		12	
Hernandez	Rosa	3182		14	
Henriquez	Lena	3271		18	
Henry	Veronica	3288		17	
Hernandez	Maria	3351		19	
Hernandez	Lydia E	3478		25	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y W U R O L I E

FREE

H

JAN

JUL

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herryman	Enrique	4368	June	18	1971
Hecht	Arnold	4393		18	
Hernandez	Carlos	4450		22	
Helfgott	Stephen	4456		22	
Hernandez	Kenneth	4448		23	
Hernandez	Robert	4529		23	
Hierold	Hugo	4757		30	
Herring, Jr	Dennis	4775		30	
Henry	Hiram	4831	July	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Henley	Olga	3946	June	9	1971
Hernandez	Miriam	4102		14	
Henderson	Dawn	4194		16	
Henehan	Debra	4329		17	
Hennessey	Margaret	4438		21	
Hernandez	Viola	4450		22	
Heller	Robin	4688		28	
Henze	Catherine	4769		30	
HERNANDEZ	MARIA	4760		30	

Y
W
U
R
O
L
I

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hirt	FRED	50	JAN	6	1971
Hicks	Vincent	544		20	
HILL	RAY	569		29	
Hicks	GEORGE S	660	FEB	3	
HILL	ALFRED M	771		9	
HIRTH	RANDALL R.	1033		19	
Hickey	PETER J	1367	MAR	8	
HILL	DAVID L	1383		9	
Hicks	JOHN	1450		11	
HILAIRE III	RICHARD T	1749		24	
HILL	RAYMAN	2580	Apr	21	
HILL	HAROLD	2624		23	
HICKS H FIELD	RAYMOND	2676		27	
Hinton	WILLIAM	3145		13	
HILL	GEORGE	3174		14	
HILL	TRUMAN	3345	May	21	
H. H. F. H.	F. B.	360			
Hiram Jr.	Augustus	3871		7	
Hickman	Leon	4253		16	
Higgins	Thomas	4461		22	
Hinjosa	José	4477		22	
Hitchins	Winston	4635		24	
Hinspeter	Timothy	4760		30	

HI

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hill	CRYSTAL A	41	JAN	5	1971
Hicks	MARIE E	449		5	
HICKSON	MARIE	1250	MAR	2	
HIRSCH	FRIDA	1422		10	
Hilfel	Theodore	1787		31	
HILL	PAULETTE Y	2400	APRIL	16	
HINTON	LORRAINE A	2425		16	
HIEB	CATHERINE E	2797	May	30	
HICKS O	ROSE M	2821		3	
HIRSH	IRENE G	3330		4	
H. H.	Wileen	4289		16	
Hirsch	Elaine B	4660		25	

HI

Hnath

Aida A

393 Jan 22 1971

1971

BRONX

Y W U R O L I

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Holmes	LENNIX L	2	JAN	4	1971
Holmes	NEILAN J	116	13		
Holmes	CLAUDE	220	15		
Holmes	FELICE	243	15		
Holmes	JILL L	425	26		
Hoffman	DAVID S	519	27		
Hogan	WILLIAM J	809	FEB	16	
Hodge	ALFRED V	905	16		
Holtzman	ALEX M	996	18		
Holdip	REGINALD F	1040	22		
Horner	BERNARD J	1158	25		
Hoffman	RAYMOND	1324	MAR	5	
Holst	MUGENS	1361	8		
Howard	CHARLES L	1790	24		
Hofe	WILLIAM E	1865	26		
Hoe-J	JOHN M	1943	31		
Houghton	JOHN T	2091	APRIL	5	
Holland	GEORGE G	2105	6		
Horgan	THOMAS F	2185	8		
Hofa	VICTOR	2263	12		
Hopson	ANDREW L	2482	19		
Howley	CRIG	2591	22		
Heppack JR	JOHN	2611	23		
Horgan	MICHAEL J	2633	23		
Howard	WILLIE J	2643	26		
Hoe-FATT	HUGH C	2715	27		
Holliday	WILLIE L	2864	JULY	4	
Hosowitz	RONALD	3028	10		
Hosford	JAMES B	3062	11		
Hobson	JOSEPH	3135	17		
Hole	RONALD	3277	19		
Hulley	NATHANIEL	3384	27		
Holmes	ROBERT	4156	15		
Holt	Walter	4230	16		
Holly	Carroll	4337	17		
Hosowitz	Alan	4374	18		
Hause, Jr	Robert	4409	21		
Hannold	Richard	4468	22		
Holloway	Olummi	4570	23		
Hockman	Donald	4634	25		
Houtman, Jr	Victor	4750	29		
Holan	JOSEPH	4786	30		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Holder	ESTHER E	16	JAN	4	1971
Holley	MARY G	107	11		
Holtmaster	MARSHA K	112	11		
Holmes	MARGARET L	218	20		
Holmes	MARY P	228	25		
Hogan	PATRICIA J	354	29		
Horn	ADA A	715	FEB	5	
Hoffman	Lillian	857	11		
Holmes	PATRICIA C	1030	19		
Holland	EILEEN M	1051	22		
Horn	Ronni J	1670	MAR	19	
Housen	Jacqueline G	1675	22		
Hosowitz	DONNA G	1766	24		
Houston	JOYCE M	1768	24		
Horan	EMILY E	1793	24		
Hosbermann	CAROL-LEE	1796	24		
Hood	CAROLYN A	1799	24		
Hogan	Maureen H	2247	APRIL	12	
Hosuton	MARGARET	2313	14		
Hoswitz	NATALIE F	2433	19		
Howard	NETTIE	2535	21		
Howell	ROSA L	2519	20		
Howard	GERALDINE	2639	26		
Holmes	MICHELLE	2753	29		
Hosowitz	ELLENOR G	2761	29		
Holmond	SARAH F	2940	JULY	6	
Horn	CAROL A	2946	6		
Holley	LINDA R	2954	6		
Howard	DELORE	3117	12		
Hosatz	PELITA	3205	19		
Hoffman	AVA J	3480	24		
Hosberg	LENE L	3501	27		
Hosberg	ELSIE M	3649	JUNE	1	
Holman	Marie	3871	7		
Hobson	Ulanda F	4051	11		
Horton	Diane	4071	11		
Hawks	Lillian L	4120	19		
Hoffman	Sharon L	4136	19		
Hosman	Anita J	4148	15		
Holden	Emma J	4189	15		
Holand	Golda	4355	18		
Hobson	Marsha R	4618	24		
Hollerbach	Carol A	4791	30		
Hobbs	Carole	4858	JULY	2	

1971

BRONX

Y W U R O

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

DATE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ho

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ho

Y
W
U
R

1971

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

Hr

Hr

56-15M

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

H

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hup	JAMES K.	134	JAN	11	1971
Hurlston	ALFRED	291		19	
Hunter	WILLIAM J.	325		20	
Hussian	MOHAMMED A.	384		21	
Higgins	OSWALD	481		27	
HUGHES	LOUIS	1884	MAR	24	
HUBBARD	RAEFORD	2759	Apr	29	
HUNTER	JAMES E.	2977	May	7	
HUGHES	JOHN H.	3104		12	
HUANE	JOHN V.	3288		19	
HUANG	THOMAS	3364		21	
HUNT	DANA B.	3529		26	
HUBBARD	KONSTANTIN H.	367	June	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hurwitz	Marlene B.	240	Jan	15	1971
Hatter	Elizabeth T.	444		26	
Hart	Shirley S.	445		27	
HUDSON	VELMA R.	754	FEB	8	
HUMRICH	LYNN	762		9	
HUGER	DARLENE P.	1373	MAR	8	
HUNTER	ALVIE E.	1762		24	
HUHN	JENNIE T.	2374	APRIL	15	
HUGHES	CECILE	2507		24	
HUBBARD	CHARLENE N.	2649		26	
HURLEY	MARY M.	2643		27	
HUNT	MARGARET A.	3626	MAY	28	
Hutson	Juanita L.	3877	June	7	
Hanson	Eleanor E.	4135		14	
Higgins	Ethleen	4447		21	
Hunter	Sallie E.	4624		24	

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu					
Huc					
HyLAND	LAWRENCE T.	1042	FEB	22	1971
HYMAN	BRUCE	1490	MAR	15	
HYMAN	MORTON J	1782		24	
HYMAN	Fred A	1717		30	
HYMAN	MARK S	3263	MAY	18	
Hyman	Emil	4814	JULY	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu					
Huc					
HyMAN	Joyce C.	2384	APRIL	15	1911
HYMAN	PAULINE	2448		19	

H

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HALL	JACK	5016	JUL	9	1971
HAWLEY	KEITH	5024		9	
HACKER	JAMES	5055		12	
HANNAN	WALTER	5091		13	
HAYES	LESLIE	5098		20	
HAYES	ANTHONY	5096		21	
HARRIS	MEWIN	5448		23	
HARPER	GARY	5528		28	
HARTMAN	BERNARD	5691	AUG	3	
HALL	JAMES	5786		4	
HALL	DANNY	5794		4	
HAYES	MICHAEL	5807		5	
HARRIS	WILLIAM	5873		6	
HARTMAN	DENNIS	6006		11	
HALL	VINCENT	6035		12	
HAUSSERMANN	WILLIAM	6149		17	
HARRIS	ARTHUR	6204		17	
HARTMAN	WALTER	6374		20	
HARSHBACH	ROBERT	6408		23	
HARTER	HARMAN	6453		24	
HASKINS JR	GEORGE	6470		25	
HANKATTY	ARTHUR	6479		25	
HACKBAUGH	ROBERT	6622		30	
HALL	CHARLES	6624		30	
HARRELL	IRVING	6728	SEPT	1	
HARRINGTON	CHARLES	6754		1	
HADERLAYER	STEPHEN	6793		2	
HAYNES	ADDLEY	6792		9	
HARRIS	JOSEPH	6989		10	
HAYNES	LYNDON	7055		14	
HARTIGAN	ROTOR	7145		15	
HARRISON	ROBERT	7183		16	
HAYES	ELWOOD	7203		17	
HACKER	FRED	7220		20	
HADAS	JACOB	7225		20	
HASSON	JAMES	7435		28	
HALL	ERRIC	7461		28	
HARDINA	JOHN	7538		30	
HAYNES	HARMAN	7539		30	
HARREL	MORDEHAY	7645	OCT	6	
HANSEN	HENRY	7707		6	
HARBSTEIN	ALAN	7782		8	
HAMMOND	RICHARD	7799		12	
HARRON	HERMAN	7876		13	
HART	JERRY	7960		15	
HOLPERIN	SHELDON	8002		18	
HARRIS	KENNETH	8046		19	
HASSAM	MICHAEL	8083		20	
HARPER	CARL	8385		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HARD	IRENE	4951	JULY	7	1971
HARTZARIDIS	CONSTANCE	4985		8	
HAMBURG	IRMA	4984		8	
HARRIS	FRANK	5041		9	
HAMILTON	BEVERLY	5263		19	
HANSON	AGNES	5265		19	
HARRIS	LETO	5296		20	
HARDY	JESALYN	5347		21	
HAYES	ALBERTA	5435		23	
HARRY	LARA	5494		27	
HARDUK	LAURA	5627		30	
HARDLEY	HENRIETTA	5670	AUG	2	
HALL	ROTHIE	5711		3	
HANSON	MARY	5741		4	
HART	NORMA	5791		4	
HARDEN	BARBARA	5819		5	
HAUSE	IRENE	5829		5	
HARDY	Jacqueline	5914		9	
HAYWARD	YVONNE	6031		11	
HAMMER	ROSE	6126		16	
HAMILIN	Loretta	6184		17	
HALAISKI	HELEN	6206		18	
HALL	NANCY	6389		23	
HALL	SABIE	6471		25	
HANLEY	ELIZABETH	6529		25	
HAWKINS	PATRICIA	6632		30	
HARRIS	ELIEN	6653		30	
HAMILTON	Dorothy	6697		31	
HALO	ALFRED	6772	SEPT	2	
HAMEDL	Mathilda	6913		8	
HATCH	QUINN	6979		10	
HARTTHORPE	JEAN	6982		10	
HAMILTON	MARIE	7046		13	
HAMILTON	BRIDGET	7234		20	
HARRIS	WYNELL	7257		21	
HALL	DARRELL	7282		22	
HALTON	THELMA	7442		29	
HAYES	ELLEN	7507		29	
HANLEY	THELMA	7565	OCT	1	
HANLEY	MARGARET	7572		1	
HALPIN	KATHLEEN	7575		1	
HARDIN	CAROLYN	7600		4	
HARRIS	JOSEPHINE	7617		5	
HAYWARD	MARY	7710		6	
HAYWOOD	DEBORAH	7758		8	
HACKETT	MICHELLE	7949		14	
HARRILL	LORETTA	8160		21	
HARRIES	MARY ELLEN	8182		21	
HARTNETT	DOROTHY	8223		21	

Continued next page

Y W U R O L I E A

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hamlyn	Mervyn	8341	OCT	28	1971
HAYNES JR	WILL W	8357	NOV	4	
HALOFSKY	MARTIN	8798		10	
HADSHIAN	MICHAEL	8736		10	
HAMILTON JR	HERMAN B	8834		12	
HARTUNG	DENNIS P	8854		12	
HARRINGTON	MARSHALL	8953		16	
HATZOPULOS	GEORGE	8970		17	
HASSELL	NORMAN H	8975		17	
HARRIS	HOWARD T	9110		19	
HALL	LINWOOD	9193		23	
HARVEY	JAMES	9222		24	
HAYES	WILLIAM J	9336		29	
HALL	CARLTON	9417	DEC	1	
HARRIS	SHELTON	9496		3	
HASKINS	CHRISTOPHER J	9655		8	
HARIDAT	YANESH	9683		9	
HARTLING	RICHARD K	9741		10	
HARRIGAN JR	ERIC	9797		14	
HARGADON	DONALD J	9847		15	
HALL	WILLIAM H	9915		16	
HAWKINS	JAMES B	10105		23	
HALL	CONDUCT	10216		29	
HAWKINS	EUGENE D	10265		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HARRIS	ARTHUR	8484	NOV	3	1971
HARMON	ROSE	8524		2	
HALL	THELMA	8711		9	
HANDMAN	FLELL R	8724		15	
HAMEL	BARBARA S	9144		22	
HAWKINS	LORETTA M	9165		22	
HAUSAN	RAMONA J	9193		23	
HARRIS	JUDITH C	9274		26	
HAIRSTON	LINDA C	9311		26	
HAMILTON	MARTHA R	9461	DEC	1	
HAKITS	DOROTHY A	9532		3	
HAZZARD	MYRTLE	9555		6	
HAIR	BIRDIE M	9781		13	
HARRIS	ERICKA C	9950		17	
HARPER	SANDRA D	10105		23	
HAUGHTON	ESTHER	10108		23	
HAMILTON	HELEN A	10114		27	
HAYES	WYONIA T	10235		29	
HAMPTON	DORIS	10250		30	

Y
W
U
R
O
L
E1
9
7
1B
R
O
N
X

[illegible]

Cont'd next page

Y
W
U
R
O

1971

FROM

FREE
FREE
FREE

H

JUL

DEC

3874

Ha

NAME OF BRIDE*Ha*

H

JUL

DEC

20 22 25

1971

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O

55—18N

1

20 22 24

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hernandez	Angel	5034	Jul	9	1971
Hernandez	Edna	5074		12	
Hernandez	Urbano	5102		13	
Hernandez	Hencelano	5108		13	
Huffels	Morton	5147		14	
Hernandez	Juan	5156		14	
Hernandez	Jose	5175		15	
Hetzler	Herman	5313		20	
Hernandez	Denis	5328		20	
Hernandez	Manolo	5332		20	
Hernandez	Grifus	5341		21	
Hernandez	Edison	5345		21	
Hernandez	Andres	5413		21	
Hewitt	Elliot	5660	Aug	2	
Hernandez	Jane	5698		3	
Hernandez	Juan	5705		3	
Hernandez	Angel	5757		4	
Hernandez	Jose	5832		5	
Hernandez, Jr	Manuel	5894		9	
Arndster	William	6011		11	
Hernandez	Alejandro	6097		13	
Hernandez	William	6269		18	
Hendricks	Gilbert	6348		20	
Hernandez	David	6401		23	
Hernandez	Edward	6782	Sept	2	
Herbert	John	6852		9	
Hernandez	Miguel A	7157		16	
Hessberg	Robert	7234		20	
Hernandez	Antonio	7241		20	
Hernandez	Louis R	7326		22	
Hernandez	Francisco	7378		24	
Hernandez	Robert	7398		27	
Hernandez	George	7527		30	
Hefferman	Thomas J	7541	Oct	1	
Hernandez	Fernando	7566		1	
Heath	Johnny	7767		8	
Herbert	Gerald A	7841		12	
Hernandez	Orboulis	7842		12	
Hernandez	Joseph	7873		13	
Henderson, Jr	Guilray A	7878		13	
Heyward	Eden L	8133		20	
Hernandez	Israel	8155		21	
Hendrick	Juan	8223		22	
Hernandez	Juan A	8235		26	
Hernandez	Jose M	8301		27	
Hernandez	Robin A	8401		29	
Hernandez	Armando E	8833	Nov	11	
Heckmann Jr	Thomas J	8854		12	
Hernson	Lowie	8930		10	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hernandez	Sonia	4448	July	7	1971
Hernandez	Patricia	5047		12	
Hernandez	Gloria	5145		14	
Hernandez	Charmen	5186		15	
Hernandez	Nilsa	5221		16	
Hernandez	Victoria	5279		19	
Hernandez	Alise	5299		20	
Hernandez	Maureen	5328		22	
Hernandez	Bronieff	5386		21	
Hernandez	Wendie	5391		31	
Hernandez	Patricia	5792	Aug	11	
Hernandez	Ada	6005		11	
Hernandez	Helene L	6127		16	
Hernandez	Luz M	6277		18	
Hernandez	Elizabeth	6284		19	
Hernandez	Clara	6289		19	
Hernandez	Angela	6324		20	
Hernandez	Cynthia	6434		24	
Hernandez	Ada	6552		26	
Hernandez	Arlene	6554		26	
Hernandez	Fidelina	6571		26	
Hernandez	Carlita	6602		27	
Hernandez	Zannie	6654		30	
Hernandez	Monika M	6775	Sept	2	
Hernandez	Maria DL	6779		2	
Hernandez	Deborah	6824		3	
Hernandez	Vicki A	6827		3	
Hernandez	Norah P	6980		10	
Hernandez	Robert M	7218		13	
Hernandez	Lydia	7261		14	
Hernandez	Marilyn	7106		15	
Hernandez	Catherine	7110		15	
Hernandez	Milda T	7200		17	
Hernandez	Christine	7332		22	
Hernandez	Michelle	7360		23	
Hernandez	Sandra C	7454		28	
Hernandez	Concepcion	7639	Oct	5	
Hernandez	Edelyn J	7670		6	
Hernandez	Mary	7865		12	
Hernandez	Maria	8035		19	
Hernandez	Noris	8047		19	
Hernandez	Marcelina M	8073		20	
Hernandez	Ruth	8225		22	
Hernandez	Alberta T	8305		27	
Hernandez	Inge R	8314		27	
Hernandez	Marcelina	8672	Nov	8	
Hernandez	Luz M	8951		16	
Hernandez	Irma	8962		16	
Hernandez	Elizabeth	9141		22	

Cont'd next page

Y
W
U
R
O
L
I
E

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HERMAN	ARTHUR A	8941	NOV	16	1971
HERNANDEZ	OCTAVIO	8997		17	
HERSHKOWITZ	DAVID S	8999		17	
HEJNY	JOHN J	9004		17	
HERNANDEZ	RAUL	9073		19	
HERNANDEZ	ELEUTERIO	9108		19	
HERNANDEZ	TOMAS	9236		24	
HELFMAN	WILLIAM	9342		24	
HERNANDEZ	JULIO	9291		26	
HERNANDEZ	GILBERTON	9344		29	
HENDERSON	JAMES	9336		29	
HERNANDEZ	JOHN M	9392		30	
HERNANDEZ	RUBEN R	9398		30	
HERNANDEZ	JOSE	9463	DEC	1	
HERNANDEZ	JUAN B	9470		2	
HERBERT	MICHAEL J	9519		3	
HENRY	HOWARD A	9520		3	
HERTZ	JACK	9803		14	
HENDON	CLIVE A	9811		14	
HERNANDEZ	RAFAEL L	9833		15	
HEIMANN	ANDRE	9918		17	
HEILEMANN	EDWARD	9939		17	
HEPNER	EDWARD S	10054		22	
HERNANDEZ	ROBERTO	10090		23	
HERRERA	LUIS	10104		23	
HENEBAV	JOHN R	10253		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HERNANDEZ	ANA M	9219	NOV	24	1971
HEARD	ROSE A	9251		24	
HENRY	ALMA L	9301		26	
HERNANDEZ	MARIA DT	9531	DEC	3	
HERNANDEZ	NAOMI L	9597		7	
HENRIQUEZ	LOURDES	9600		7	
HERMENEGILDO	GLADYS	9617		8	
HERNANDEZ	IRENE	9862		15	
HERWOOD	MERYL S	10063		22	
HERBERT	CAROL A	10101		23	

Y
W
U
R
O
T

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hidalgo	ANTONIO	5025	JUL	9	1971
Hines	WEDDON	5407		22	
Hill	HERMAN	5427		23	
Hicks	AUGUSTUS	5633		30	
Hill	MICHAEL	5748	AUG	4	
HILL, JR	HAROLD	6090		13	
HINTON	JAMES	6108		13	
Hickman, Jr	Joseph	6682		31	
HINOJOSA	JOSE	6753	SEPT	1	
HILTON	GERARD	7074		14	
HILL	JOHN	7459		28	
Hicks	WILLIE	7665	OCT	6	
Hirsch	PAUL	7719		7	
HINDS	LENNOX	8880	NOV	15	
HINES	RICHARD	9307		26	
HILL JR	LEONARD	9573	DEC	6	
HILL	ERVIN	9794		13	
HIRSCH	ALLEN	9814		14	
HILL	JONATHAN	10008		21	
HICKS	ROBERT	10251		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hinkel	Sydel	5336	JUL	21	1971
Hinsfield	CAROL R	5817	AUG	5	
HINDS	ZELMA A	6186		17	
HIGGINS	CHRISTINE J.	7305	SEPT	22	
HILL	KRANCES J.	7486		24	
HINES	CHARLOTTE L	7489	OCT	15	
HICKSON	LEE H	8128		20	
HIDALGO	HILDA	8401		29	
HIDALGO	HAYDEE	8704	NOV	9	
HICKS	HORTENSE M	9025		17	
HINES	ETHEL V	9112		19	
HICKEY	MAUREEN	10031	DEC	22	

HUBIK STEPHEN J 9012 NOV 17 1971

HI

1971
BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O
L
T

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Holman	Owen S	4410	July	7	1971
HOOTEN	THOMAS J	4456	7		
HORACIO	WILLIAM	4999	9		
HOlland	RICHARD G	5122	14		
HOPWOOD	MICHAEL L	5125	14		
HUGHES	ADAM	5300	20		
HOKKALAL	SERGE	5208	20		
HOLLAND	LEONARD D	5167	Aug	2	
HOLLOWAY	EUGENE	5884	Aug	2	
HOLLOMAN	EDWARD F	5716	3		
HORKINS	EDWARD J	5747	4		
HOFMAN JR	MARY J	5834	5		
HODGE	DENNIS M	5945	10		
HOUGH, JR.	WALTER	6121	13		
HOGG	RAYMOND	6441	25		
HOKETT, JR	Robert T.	6805	25		
Howard	John	6602	31		
Holmes	Irvin	6696	31		
HORTON	RUFUS F.	6800	Sept 2		
HOWARD	Edward	6772	10		
HOOPER	William A	7466	29		
HOLLANDER	ALAN C	7205	30		
HOGAN, JR.	BENJAMIN	7664	Oct 8		
HOGOR	JOHN C	7676	6		
HOGWITZ	Jerome	7688	6		
HOWSON	DAVID	7834	8		
HOVE	Shelley A	7771	8		
HOLLAFEL	DORIN F	8061	26		
HOLLY	RAOUL	8129	20		
HOFER	LAWRENCE L	8204	20		
HOFFMAN	DANIEL P	8317	27		
HOLLAR	CUFF	8478	Nov 3		
HOSEIN	KENNETH	8648	8		
HOOPER	ROBERT M	8767	10		
HODGE	VICTOR E	9036	17		
HOLOD	MARK A	9304	26		
HOLLIS	PATRICK T	9306	26		
HOLMES	ARTHUR	9358	29		
HOLNESS	FERDINAND L	9618	Dec 8		
HOLLOMAN	LEON B	9629	8		
HODGE	ERROL W	9644	8		
HOGAN JR	JOHN F	9694	9		
HOLZ	DAVID O	9805	14		
HOOVER	WILLIAM D	10239	30		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HOPKINS	JANET C	4459	July	7	1971
Hook	LILLY M	5618			
HOFFMAN	DIANA M	5717	Aug	3	
HOPPER	BERNICE	5784		4	
HOFFMAN	MARJORIE	5863		6	
HOLMES	GLADYS V	5961		10	
HORNE	Joyce	6000		11	
HOLEVIN	Olga	6084		13	
HOUHAN	MARY A	6105		16	
HUSKING	OLGA J	6125		30	
HAPER	Kathleen M	6783	Sept	2	
HOWARD	LINDA M	6856		7	
HORGAN	MARY A	7145		15	
HOFFENBERG	LOIS I	7623	Oct	5	
HOGWITZ	Rachel	7656		6	
HOOPER	EDDY H	7848		12	
HORWITZ	LINDA	7906		13	
HOLLY	GENEVA	7822		14	
HORGAN	HANNAH J	7945		14	
HOCKER	SUZANNE L	7975		15	
HOLKKO	TUULA A	8121		20	
HOFFMAN	ANNA	8463	Nov	1	
HOFFMIRE	SUSAN M	8540		3	
HOLLOWAY	ESSIE	8724		9	
HOBERMAN	SANDRA P	8748		10	
HOCHHEISER	MARY A	8767		10	
HONIGMAN	SONIA	9092		19	
HOLGUIN	ANA C	9673	DEC	8	
HOLLANDER	HANNAH	9772		13	
HOGARTY	KATHLEEN M	9831		15	
HOSANG	DOREEN M	9867		20	
HOLTZ	MARY	10077		22	
HONCA	BARBARA A	10157		29	

Y
W
U
R
O

1971

BRONX

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

FFFFF 28
FF 32
20 22 25

DEC

BRONX

Y
W
U
F

[illegible]

Hr ičay

FRANK

b775 Sept 2 AM

Mr.

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HUBBARD	JAMES	5402	JUL	20	1971
HUNT, JR	EVERETT	5647		30	
HUEST	JULIAN	5719	AUG	3	
HUDSON	DOUGLAS J	5721		3	
HUTTINGTON	RAYMOND J	5816		5	
HUGHES	WALTER	6849	SEP	9	
HOFFNER	RAY	6893		8	
HUTCHINSON	JEFFREY	7446	OCT	15	
HUNT	ELTON E	8085		20	
HUGHES	THOMAS M	8340		27	
HUNTE	ELVON	8849	NOV	12	
HUBBARD	RAYMOND	9191		23	
HUDSON	MYRON D	10221	DEC	29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HUERTAS	JUANITA	5142	JUL	14	1971
HUBBARD	REBECCA E	5530		28	
HUTSIN	MICHAEL B	5662	AUG	2	
HURSH	BONNIE	6022		11	
HUNT	MADELINE E	6078		13	
HUKINTZ	LAURA B	6344		20	
HUTCHINSON	NATALE M	6656		30	
Hudson	Sandra	6702	Sept	1	
HUNTER	PEGGY J	6755		1	
Hudson	Cheryl	7146		15	
HUNTER	THERESA S	7313		22	
HUGGINS	DIANE S	7337		23	
HUNTER	ROSETTA	8077	OCT	20	
HUDSON	MARILYN M	8127		20	
HUESTED	KATHERINE V	8292		26	
HUBNER	DEBORAH S	8779	NOV	10	
HUGHES	BRIGID P	8812		11	
HURST	IVY E	9324		26	
HUNT	GERALDINE	9444	DEC	1	
HUNTER	GLORIA	9533		3	
HUEZO	MARIA A	9547		6	
HUME	Sybil	9620		8	
HUTTO	ERNESTINE	9639		8	
HUGHEY	BARBARA J				

Cont'd next page

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Hu</i>					
<i>Hic</i>					
<i>HYMAN JR</i>	<i>EDGAR</i>	<i>6318</i>	<i>AUG</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1971</i>
<i>HYNLS</i>	<i>GEORGE V</i>	<i>7000</i>	<i>SEP</i>	<i>10</i>	
<i>HYMOFF</i>	<i>RONALD S</i>	<i>8513</i>	<i>NOV</i>	<i>3</i>	
<i>HYER</i>	<i>CHARLES J</i>	<i>9079</i>		<i>19</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Hu</i>					
<i>Hic</i>					
<i>HYLTON</i>	<i>DETA M</i>	<i>8173</i>	<i>CEI</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1971</i>
<i>HYLTON</i>	<i>BERYL</i>	<i>9331</i>	<i>NOV</i>	<i>29</i>	
<i>HYUN</i>	<i>YOUNG S</i>	<i>9958</i>	<i>DEC</i>	<i>20</i>	

Y W

H

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

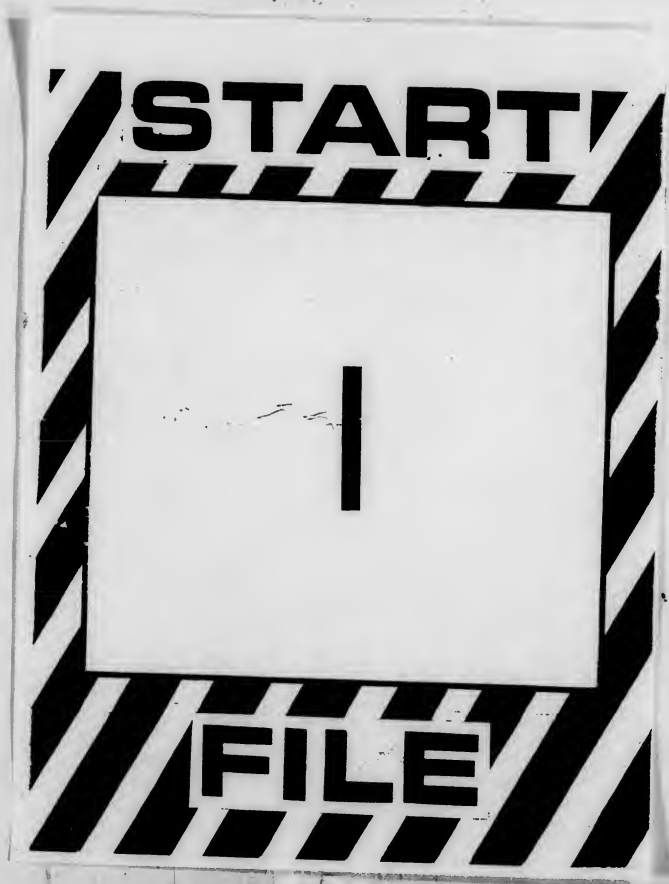
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

1

JAN

JUL

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12



1971

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
IRIZARRY	OSWALDO	179	JAN	13	1971
IRIZARRY	JOSE	205	JAN	18	
IRIZARRY	JOSE	240	JAN	21	
IRIZARRY	RAMON	505	FEB	27	
IRIZARRY	EPIFANIO	722	FEB	8	
IRIZARRY	SABOE A	1395	MAR	9	
IRIZARRY	JANIS A	1676	MAR	22	
IRIZARRY	RAFAEL	2040	APRIL	5	
IRIZARRY	Leonard	2140	APRIL	7	
IRIZARRY	Guy	2148	APRIL	7	
IRIZARRY	CAESAR A	2752	APRIL	29	
IRIZARRY	JOSEPHAT	2792	APRIL	30	
IRIZARRY	RALPH M	3064	MAY	12	
IRIZARRY	FRANK	3074	MAY	12	
IRIZARRY	NICHOLAS	3160	MAY	14	
IRIZARRY	CHARLES	3183	MAY	14	
IRIZARRY	ROBERT	3422	MAY	25	
IRIZARRY	JAMES	3425	MAY	25	
IRIZARRY	JOSE	3805	JUNE	4	
IRIZARRY	William	4102	JUNE	14	
IRIZARRY	Robert	4161	JUNE	15	
IRIZARRY	Lanton	4193	JUNE	15	
IRIZARRY	Ugo	4209	JUNE	16	
IRIZARRY	Ronald	4275	JUNE	16	
IRIZARRY	Joseph	4331	JUNE	17	
IRIZARRY	Efrain	4419	JUNE	22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
IRIZARRY	SYLVIA	539	JAN	28	1971
IRIZARRY	KIM	670	FEB	1	
IRIZARRY	MARIA T	1060	FEB	22	
IRIZARRY	AMANDA I	1100	FEB	24	
IRIZARRY	ITALIA	1189	FEB	26	
IRIZARRY	NAUDIE	1384	MAR	9	
IRIZARRY	Sophia	1509	MAR	15	
IRIZARRY	Elba I	1525	MAR	15	
IRIZARRY	CARMEN	1839	MAR	25	
IRIZARRY	Marilyn	2140	APRIL	7	
IRIZARRY	Rose M	2169	APRIL	8	
IRIZARRY	JANICE A	2261	APRIL	15	
IRIZARRY	NANCY	2331	APRIL	14	
IRIZARRY	ANNA T	2348	APRIL	14	
IRIZARRY	ALICE	2631	APRIL	23	
IRIZARRY	ROSELYN	2859	MAY	4	
IRIZARRY	MILAGROS L	3073	MAY	12	
IRIZARRY	GLORIA J	3195	MAY	12	
IRIZARRY	LORELE	3292	MAY	19	
IRIZARRY	ROSELYN	3243	MAY	19	
IRIZARRY	Mary M	3735	JUNE	2	
IRIZARRY	Mara	3840	JUNE	4	
IRIZARRY	Paulette	3977	JUNE	9	
IRIZARRY	Justo	4022	JUNE	10	
IRIZARRY	Margaret M	4687	JUNE	28	
IRIZARRY	Imelda M	4884	JULY	6	

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
IRIZARRY	ARIEL	4457	July	7	1971
INFANTE	FRANCISCO	5310		20	
IGLESIAS	VICTOR	5311		20	
IGLESIAS	PHILIP	5310		21	
IRANZO	ROSEN	5783	Aug	4	
IRANZO	EDUARDO	5848		6	
INILADONATI	FAUST	5884		6	
ISOM	DONALD T	6031		11	
ISOKANGAS	KARI TAMMI	6294		19	
IMUNDI	RONALD R	6472		25	
INGENITO	JOHN N	6669		31	
IBARRONDO	MIGUEL A	6774	Sept	2	
IACHETTA	LOUIS	6927		8	
IRIZARRY	EDGAR C	7061		14	
IRIZARRY	MIGUEL A	7169		16	
IANIVACONE	GUY A	7446		29	
IRIZARRY	LOUIS	7406	Oct	13	
INTORCIA	RICHARD V	7407		13	
INFANTE	JULIO C	8497	Nov	3	
IMRICH	MICHAEL J	9063		19	
IVERSON	HAZELL	9069		19	
ITURRIAGA	JOSE M	9206		23	
IGLESIAS	RAFAEL V	9217		24	
ILJAS	ZULKIFLI	9299		26	
INGRAM	PHILIP F	9390		30	
IRIZARRY	ELVIN A	9753	DEC	13	
ISABELL JR	PEMBLE	9900		16	
ITKOR	RODGER S	9968		20	
INDIAL	FREDERICK A	10198		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
IRIZARRY	ROSALINDA	4446	July	7	1971
IRANZO	NATALIE A	5026		9	
ISABELL	ANADINA	5415		22	
ISRAEL	MARCIA	5476		26	
IRANZO	ALISSA	5517		28	
IRIZARRY	EMILIA	5602		29	
IGNACIO	ALEI D	5848	Aug	6	
IEZZA	MARCA	5856		6	
ISNER	LYNN B	5892		9	
ISAAC (SAACS)	IRENE B	5941		10	
ISABELLE	CHRISTINE	5959		10	
JOVENITI	ROSSANA M	6380		23	
IGNAZZI	VIRGINIA	6534		25	
IRELAND	KATHLEEN	6553		26	
IRIZARRY	NILSA	6623	Sept	3	
IGLESIAS	BLANDINA	6864		7	
INFANTE	SUSAN C	6923		8	
IANNOTTA	CAMILLE	6987		8	
IRIZARRY	WANDA	7397		27	
IMBRUGLIA	CAMILLE P	7514		29	
ITARA	SARAH T	7530		30	
IEVOLI	LINDA M	7534		30	
IULA	SUSAN	7549	Oct	4	
IRIZARRY	FLORE M	7643		5	
IRIZARRY	MABEL A	7649		6	
ISABELL	MARGARET F	7794		12	
IANNACO	ROSEMARIE A	7908		13	
IRIZARRY	ELDIE G	7988		18	
ISAACS	CHERRY	8193		22	
IGLESIAS	OLGA M	8967	NOV	17	
INDIAH	ALEJANDRA	9386		30	

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE

J



JAN

JUL

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE

1971

BRONX

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	William A	730	FEB	8	
Jacobs	John W	857	11		
JACKSON	BEANON	1136	24		
JACKSON	OSCAR	1250	MAY	2	
JARVIS	CYRIL	1278	3		
JACKSON	ALBERT	1288	3		
JAMES	FRITZ	1447	11		
JACKSON	Walter	1610	17		
JACKSON	ALFRED	2073	APRIL	5	
JANCUSKOVIC	JOSEPH A	2110	6		
Jaitaran	FRANCE	2132	7		
JAMES III	EDWARD	2261	12		
JACKIN	BERNARD	2325	14		
Jacques	CHARLES P	2365	15		
JAMES	EDDIE	2400	16		
JAEGER	William	2634	23		
JAMES	DESMONDS	3019	MAY	10	
JAVETZ	Harold	3450	24		
James	Kevin	4025	June	10	
James, Jr.	Frank	4101	14		
Jacapraro	Stephen	4166	15		
Jackowski	John	4205	16		
Jamieson	Richard	4488	22		
Jackson	OK's	4865	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacobs	MARY	23	JAN	4	1971
JAVIER	ARISLEYDA	40	5		
JACKSON	JEANNE P	587	FEB	1	
JANATSCHE	Phyllis L	535	11		
Jacobs	LANA L	979	17		
JANDAHL	CELESTINE	1307	MAY	4	
JARRETT	Joyce A	1440	10		
JACKSON	ELaine	1564	17		
Jaskolkowski	Jean A	1626	18		
Jackson	Raynette D	1702	29		
James	Cynthia M	1705	21		
Janics	Constance A	1955	31		
Jackson	Kosa	2037	April	2	
James	Shirley J	2177	8		
JACKSON	VIRGINIA L	2366	15		
JACKSON	PHYLLIS L	2733	28		
JACKSON	CHIL	2743	30		
JACKSON	ANTA V	345	MAY	18	
JACKSON	Wanda	3725	June	2	
JACKSON	Sandra	3786	3		
JACKSON	Rose	3844	4		
JACKSON	Christina	3917	5		
JACKSON	Midge	4172	15		
JACKSON	Irene	4221	16		
JACKSON	Dorothy	4279	16		
JACKSON	Jocelyne	4335	17		
JACKSON	Miriam	4374	18		
JACKSON	Jane	4558	23		
JACKSON	Alma	4567	23		
JACKSON	Helene	4713	28		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

UOLTEA

[illegible]U
C
I
J

1971

FROM X

25 22 20

58-1834

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
JENSEN, JR	FRANK A	65	JAN	6	1971
JENKINS	SYLAS	689	FEB	4	
Jefferson	Theodore	1635	MAR	18	
Jellinek	Igal	1710		23	
JEROME	JAMES	2423	APR	16	
JENKINS	DAVID	2017	MAY	3	
JEFFERSON	LINCOLN	3560		27	
Jenkins	Willie	4184		5	
JIMINIAN	GERMAN	1255	MAR	3	1971
JIMENEZ	JOSE	2547	APR	21	
JIMENEZ	MARCUS	3280	MAY	19	
JIMINIAN	GERMAN	3463		25	
Jimenez	Moises	3942	JUNE	9	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
JENEY	PATRICIA L.	918	FEB	10	1971
JENKINS	MAMIE K	1158		25	
JESSELL	ANNA M	1183		26	
JENKINS	Gwendolyn	1760	MAR	24	
Jenkins	Martha	2966	APR	9	
JEKANA ZIMAN	MAKIE	2378	MAY	5	
JEFFERSON	SANDRA J.	3071		12	
JEAN	MARIE	3247		18	
JEFFERSON	LOU	3558		27	
Jarira	Jefferson	3773	JUNE	3	
Jenkins	Sheila	4164		15	
Jenan	Lee A	4351		18	
Jeremias	Paulette	4440		21	
Jenkins	Annette	4684		28	
JIRARD	CARMEN E	2932	MAY	6	
JIMENEZ	JOSEFINA	822	FEB	10	1971
JIMENEZ	WANDA E	1068		22	
JIMENEZ	ANSELINA G	1140		24	
Jimenez	Corazon R	1554	MAR	17	
Jimenez	Odilia	2225	APR	9	
JIMENEZ	OLIVA	2614		23	
H JIRARD	CARMEN	2932	MAY	6	
Jimenez	Dulida	3766	JUNE	3	
Jimenez	Luz	4882	JULY	6	

B-L O U

1971
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
JOHNSON	CLAUDIUS	14	JAN	4	1971
JONES	WAYNE G	160		13	
JOHNSON	LORRY W	516		22	
JOHNSON	ROBERT F	464		26	
JOHNSON	FRANCIS H	171		27	
JOHNSON	JAMES	663	FEB	3	
JOHNSON	JACK H	734		8	
JONES	CLARENCE B	754		8	
JOHNSON	WILLIAM	800		10	
JONES, JR	EUGENE	516		10	
JONES	Eugene	837		10	
JONES	FREDERICK G	884		16	
JOHNSON	BOOKER T	586		16	
JONES	LARRY E	931		17	
JOHNSON	REX A	954		17	
JOHNSON	JOSEPH	1014		19	
JONES	HENRY B	1092		24	
JONES	THOMAS A	1105		24	
JONES	CHARLES O	1162		25	
JOHNSON	LEROY	1220	MAR	1	
JOHNSON	CALVIN AL	1252		3	
JONES	Charles C	1672		14	
JOHNSON	Joseph	1707		22	
JONES	Franklin M	1905		29	
Joyce	James M	1953		31	
JOHNSON	Levy	1975	April	1	
JOHNSON	Theodore R	2055		2	
JOSEPH	STEFANUS R	2122		6	
JOHNSON	CHARLES D	2258		12	
JOHNSON	KENNETH L	2275		13	
JOHNSON	Walter	2291		13	
JOHNSON	GARNETT S	2383		15	
JOHNSON	CASEY	2461		19	
JONES JR	EDWARD	2506		22	
JOHNSON	NICHOLAS	2626		23	
JONES	JACOB	2739		25	
JEQUIN	WILLIAM G	2856	MAY	8	
JONES	EUSTACE F	2883		15	
JOSEPH	RENFORD J	2994		7	
JOHNSON	ROMERO S	3065		11	
JOHNSON	WALTER H	3121		13	
JOSEPHSON	LOUIS	3150		13	
JOSEPH	JEAN F	3264		18	
JOHN	FRANKLYN	3371		31	
JOHNSON	JOHN	3442	JUNE	1	
JOHNSON	RODOLPH	3655		1	
JONES	Sim	3818		4	
JOHNSON	Larry	3892		8	
JOHNSON		3916		9	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
JOHNSON	EVELINA	80	JAN	7	1971
JOHNER	CRYSTAL R	102		8	
JOSEPH		101		13	
JOHNSON		251		21	
JOHNSON		252		25	
JOHNSON		253		26	
JOHNSON		254		27	
JOHNSON	JOYCE	506		27	
JOHNSON	ANN MARIE	560		29	
JOHNSON		706		5	
JOHNSON	BERYL A	724		8	
JOHNSON	IDA M	755		9	
JOYCE	ANNIE E	780		9	
JONES	MARGARET	424		17	
JOSEPH	ROSEMARY	1019		19	
JOHNSON	CAMILLIAS	1078		23	
JOHNSON	JAMELA S	1119		24	
JOHNSON	MONA C	1382	MAR	9	
JORDAN	SONIA	1461		12	
JONES	KATHLEEN E	1580		17	
JONES	YVETTE	1682		22	
JOHNSON	Claudine E	1742		23	
JONES	MADELINE	1871		26	
JONES	ANNIE E	1897		29	
JONES	JENNIE B	1780		31	
JONES	Glengora A	2025	April	2	
JOHNSON	Ruth	2030		2	
JOHNSON	Josephine M	2055		2	
JOHNSON	Patricia	2181		8	
JONES	Rose Mary	2224		9	
JOHNSON	YVONNE R	2246		12	
JOSEPH	Glenn D	2334		14	
JONES	MELVINA	2339		14	
JONES	ROBERTA H	2461		19	
JOHNSON	ELLA MAE	2533		21	
JONES	POSSIE	2549		21	
JOHNS	MARGARET A	2574		21	
JOHNSON	DOROTHY	2658		26	
JOHNSON	JANET D	2716		28	
JOHNSON	VIC LET	2808	MAY	3	
JONES	DEANISE L	2852		4	
JOHNSON	BEVERLY S	2905		5	
JOHNSON	JANIE M	2921		5	
JONES	LOUISE	2959		7	
JONES	FRANCES	3001		12	
JOHNSON	ANGELA	3251		18	
JONES	ROSIE	3326		19	
JOHNSON	MARY	3457		20	

Continued next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Judah	Moses	4041	June	14	1971
Johnson	Ronald	4125	June	14	
Jourdain	Leandro	4258		16	
Jones	Roccy	4403		21	
Jones, Jr.	O'Dell	4467		22	
Johnson	Sylvester	4480		22	
Joyce	John	4481		22	
Johnson	Milton	4484		22	
Jones	Walter	4495		22	
Joffe	Dennis	4514		23	
Jones	Samuel	4542		23	
Jones	John	4662		25	
Jones	Phillip	4705		28	
JOSEPH	MILTON	4793		30	

Justus	James	P	89	Jan	8	1971
Juthmas	Carl	G	1607	Mar	17	
Jusino	Vicente		1651	19	see FILE FOR NAMES	
JULIEN	HYLES		1623	25		
JULIAN	GEORGE		4796	June	30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Maria	3354			
Jackson	Elizabeth	3512			
Johnson	Elizabeth	3711			
Jones	Jennifer	3796		3	
Jones	Delores	3825		4	
Jones	Rene	4515		23	
Johnson	Elizabeth	4609		24	
Johnson	Sheila	4613		24	
Johnson	Joyce	4705		28	
Jorge	Maria	4894	July	6	

Jusino	EVGLIN	525	Jan	28	1971
Jurado	Anna	858	Feb	11	
Juliano	Linda	2639	April	2	
Julie	Beverly	3948	June	9	
Jusido	Carmen	4518		23	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
JACKSON, JR	CLINT	5043	JUL	12	1971
JAMES	EUGIO F	5129		14	
JACKSON	ALEXANDER	5256		19	
JAMES	HERBERT L	5394		21	
JACOBS	DANIEL R	5550		25	
JACKSON	WILLIAM H	5734		4	
JACARL	RAJIT	5744	AUG	4	
JACKSON	MICHAEL E	5772		4	
JAMES	LEONARD C	6065		12	
JACKSON	CECIL	6259		18	
JACK	ALBERT L	6388		23	
JACOBS	ROSE	6205	SEPT	1	
JACOBUS	ROBERT M	6862		7	
JAMES	ROLAND	7006		10	
JACOBELLIS	FRANK	7334		23	
JAI PERSAUD	SEWALL D	7573	OCT	1	
JACOB	CHARLES L	7733		7	
JACKSON	ELMER A	7743		8	
JACKSON	PAUL C	7722		14	
JACKSON III	AUGUSTA	7827		14	
JACA	MIGUEL A	7967		15	
JACKSON	TYRONE C A	8127		20	
JANACK	RAJPAUL	8330		27	
JASIKOWSKI	OTTO R	8415		29	
JACKSON	FRANK C	8534	NOV	3	
JAMES	HAROLD	8591		4	
JACKSON	LOUIS H	8633		8	
JAKUBOWICZ	JACOB	8742		10	
JAMETTE	JOSE M	9052		18	
JAMES	GARY H	9348		29	
JAMISON	MARVIN	9893	DEC	16	
JACKSON	JEROME	10181		28	
JAIME	ENRIQUE	10238		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
JAMES	HEINA G	5027	JUL	9	1971
JACKSON	SUZAN J	5168		15	
JACKSON	CHYL M	5400		22	
JACKSON	FRANK R	5471		26	
JACKSON	BEVERLY	5519		27	
JACCO	MARGARET A	5554		28	
JAMES	HELEN M	5576		38	
JACOBS	LILLETTE E	5945	AUG	10	
JAMES	ELIZABETH P	6007		11	
JAWATZ	EVELYN	6070		12	
JAMES	DIANE J	6520		25	
JAMES	ANNIE L	6769	SEPT	2	
JACKSON	CAROLYN	7178		16	
JACKSON	JUANITA F	7264		21	
JARMUS	LOUI	7224		30	
JACKSON	DEORON	7744	OCT	7	
JACKSON	BRUNNLY	7898		13	
JACOBS	DEBORAH L	7925		14	
JACKSON	MARY J	7931		14	
JACKSON	HELENEA	8028		19	
JAMES	ALFREDA E	8153		20	
JACKSON	IRLEAN E	8411		29	
JACOB	PATRICIA A	8431	NOV	1	
JACKSON	BERNICE F	8572		3	
JACKSON	LYANA I	8633		8	
JAMES	MEARL A	8766		16	
JAHNKE	KATHRYN M	9088		19	
JACKSON	CARRETHA	9302		26	
JACKMAN	JOAN E	9488	DEC	2	
JACKSON	SALLY	9525		3	
JACKSON	DIANA	9683		9	
JAMES	THEODORA	9836		15	
JANPOL	JUDI B	9933		17	
JAMES	DOROTHY A	10261		30	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

U
O
O
L
E
A

0000000000

66 22 20

58—1834U
O
L
I
E

1971

BRONX

20

J

JUL

DEC

20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31
32	33	34	35

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jean BARNIERE	PIERRE J	5178	JUL	11	1971
JEFFERSON	ISAC	5368		21	
JENKINS	GEORGE E	5376		31	
JERNIGAN	DONALD M	6123	AUG	16	
JEFFERSON	RONALD E	6378		23	
JENKINS	OSCAR	6524		25	
JEMMOT	ALTHEA D	6841	SEP	3	
Jerris	Robert	7200	Oct	13	
JESUS	JULIO	8472	NOV	12	
JEFFERSON	EDWARD O	10044	DEC	22	
JENKINS	ANTHONY M	10244		30	

Jimenez	Rolando	4913	JUL	7	1971
JIMENEZ	EDGAR	5304		9	
JIMENEZ	Jorge	5612		9	
JIMENEZ	Roberto	6977	Sept	1	
JIMENEZ	RAMON	7166		16	
JIMENEZ	ALEX	7209	Oct	8	
JIMENEZ JR	ANTONIO	8469		29	
JJINGO	MATHIAS K	8429	NOV	1	
JIMENEZ	MARTIN	8429		5	
JIMENEZ	CARMELO	8730		9	
JIMENEZ	CRUZ	8910		23	
JIMENEZ - DeJESUS	ANGEL G	9330		29	
JIMENEZ	CRISTOBAL M	9885	DEC	16	
JIMENEZ	FERNANDO A	10169		29	
JIMENEZ	ANIBAL	10195		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
JENKINS	KATHLEEN M	5132	JUL	14	1971
JENKINS	BERNICE D	5170		18	
JENKINS	Gayle B	5601		24	
JENKINS	DOLORES L	6112	AUG	13	
JEN	JOANNA DY	6169		17	
JENKINS	LOUCINDA	6524		25	
JENKINS	LEU E	6525		25	
JEFFRIES	Ruth	6475	Sept	9	
JELKS	JOYCE	7338		23	
JENNINGS	Judith A	7541	Oct	7	
JEFFERSON	CAROLYN R	8086		20	
JENNINGS	EVANGELINE	8476	NOV	16	
JENKINS	JANIE C	9404		30	
JENKINS	ANNETTE V	9787	DEC	13	
JEAN-CHARLES	STEPHANIE	10283		29	

JIMENEZ	MARGARITA	5782	AUG	4	1971
JIMENEZ	OLGA C	7327	SEP	23	
JIMENEZ	MARILUZ	8215	OCT	26	
JIMENEZ	VIRGINIA	8397		28	
JIMENEZ	MARGARITA	8599	NOV	5	
JIMENEZ	ANA	8652		8	
JIMENEZ	ZULMA	8986		17	
JIMENEZ	MARIA C	9127		22	
JIMENEZ	MARIA C	9510	DEC	3	
JIMENEZ	ASIA	9693		9	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
JOHNSON	RAYMOND N	5233	JUL	16	1971
JONES	EMUND B	5265	19		
JOHNSON	THOMAS F	5327	20		
JONES	KETH A	5350	21		
JOHNSON	WILLIAM	5446	23		
JORDANO	Joseph	5713	AUG	9	
JOHNSON	CHARLES C	6198	17		
JOYNER	JOHN R	6201	17		
JONES	FRANK C	6345	20		
Joyce	MARTIN J	6414	23		
JOHNSON	RORY C	6442	25		
JONES, JR.	Stachur L	6446	25		
JOHNSON	Paul F	6681	31		
JOHNSON	ERSKINE	6803	SEP	2	
JOSEPH	KEITHLEYA	6821	3		
JOHNSON	WILLIAM L.	6834	3		
JOHNSON	JERRY	6963	9		
JONES	WILLIAM D	7015	13		
JORDAN	ANDREW J	7225	17		
JONES	ANTHONY	7226	17		
JOHNSON	LLOYD G.	7392	OCT	4	
JOSEPH	NOEL R	7675	6		
JOSEPHSON	JOHN F	7815	12		
JORDAN	CHARLES A.	7957	15		
JOHNSTON	GEORGE H	8024	19		
JOHNSON	EMANUEL	8151	20		
JONES	JAMES J	8684	NOV	8	
JOHNSON	BYRON L.	8851	12		
JOYNER	JOHN R	9325	26		
JOHNSON	EDWARD E	9339	29		
JOHNSON	RODERICK	9371	29		
JOSEPH	RICHARD F	9440	DEC	1	
JOHNSON	WILLIAM F	9459	1		
JONES	WALTER L	9461	1		
JOSEPH	HUDSEN	9781	13		
JOSHEP	GLEN	9806	14		
JOA	JORGE	9896	16		
JOHNSON	ARTHUR	9945	17		
JOSEPH	HERBERT A	9967	20		
JOHNSON	CLAY	10208	29		
JOHNSON	FRANKIE	10233	29		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
John	Ann E	4915	July	7	1971
JONES	PATRICIA P	5024	9		
JOHNSON	DEBBIE M	5144	14		
JONES	MAUREN A	5248	16		
JONES	JACQUELINE M	5357	21		
JOSEPH	MARY L	5615	30		
JONES	DIANE E	5887	AUG	6	
JONES	William	6025	11		
Joyeux	Roulette	6067	12		
Joseph	LOO F.	6069	12		
JONES	ALICE K	6108	13		
JOHNSON	DEBORAH	6121	13		
JOHNSON	CHRISTINA	6152	16		
JOHNSON	COLLEEN	6206	18		
Joyce	LILLIE B	6227	18		
JORMARK	SUSAN C	6243	18		
JANTOW	SHARON J	6290	19		
JOHNSON	VANESSA D	6337	20		
JOHNSON	CAROL E	6367	23		
JOSEPHSON	PAULINE E	6429	24		
JONES	CATHERINE	6453	24		
Joyce	Deborah	6489	25		
JOHNSON	ELINOR A	6636	30		
JONES	HANETTE	6641	30		
JOHNSON	ANNIE MAE	6723	SEPT	1	
JOHNSON	JOAN	6804	2		
JOHNSON	MARION A.	6873	7		
JOHNSON	PATRICIA E	6893	8		
JONES	BARBARA A	7000	10		
JOURNET	SALLY	7174	16		
JOHNSON	ALENA	7270	21		
JOHNSON	VICTORIA	7400	27		
JOELANES	YOLANDA	7484	29		
JOHNSON	BETH C	7548	OCT	1	
JOHNSON	LUCKETTA W.	7552	4		
JOSEPH	JEAN I.	7696	6		
JONES	BERTHA W.	7770	8		
JOHNSON	FRANCES	7761	15		
JOHNSON	GUNILLA E	8002	18		
JOHNSON	ROSE MAE	8037	19		
JOSEPH	ZELMEDA E	8169	21		
JORDAN	SANDRA L	8217	22		
JOHNSON	SHIRLEY A	8400	29		
JORDAN	BRUNILDA N	8423	29		
JOHNSON	BERNDETTE	8496	NOV	3	
JONES	JACQUELINE F	8697	9		
JOSEPH	FERNLYN S	8754	10		
JOHNSON	MARGARET	8783	10		
JOHNSTON	JANICE M	8810	11		

BRIDE

20 22 25

J

JUL

DEC

NAME OF BRIDE		GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	MONTH			DAY	YEAR		
Johnson		DOROTHY	M	8413	NOV	16	1977
JONES		IROLENE		8475		17	
JOSEPH		ALLYSON	J	9079		19	
JONES		SUSAN	R	9155		22	
JOHNSON		GRACE	L	9182		23	
JONES		KATHLEEN	A	9348		29	
JOHNSON		BEVERLY		9543	DEC	6	
JOHNSON		DESIREE	A	9644		8	
JOHNSON		MARLAYNA		9996		20	
JOHNSON		DORIS	E	10001		21	
JONES		BARBARA	A	10204		29	
JOSEPH		QUEENIE		10206		29	
JOH							
JONES		CHARLENA	O	10247		30	
JONES		ROSEIA		10269		30	
JUSINO		MARTHA		8330	OCT	21	1977
JULIANO		MARYLOUISE		8769	NOV	10	
JUNIOUS		OLELLA		9061		18	
JUAN - PIERRE		ANGELA		9318		26	
JURADO		MATILDE		10266	DEC	30	

1971

BRONX

20 22 24

1234567890

GROOM

BRIDE

1234567890

K

JAN

JUL

1234567890



1971

BRONX

1234567890

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kajish	Philip	84	JAN	8	1971
Kajish	Louis	380		22	
Kajish	Arthur	176		27	
Kajish	Arthur	490		27	
Katz	Jacob	607	Feb.	1	
KASAMBALIS	IPPOKRAS D	688		4	
KALONJI	GILBERT E	733		5	
KAGAN	ARTHUR	1012		14	
KOVANAGH	ROBERT	1083		23	
KAPLAN	JOHN A.	1134		24	
KAFMAN	STANLEY	1287	MAR	3	
KAHAN	MORLEY	1242		4	
KADIAN	JACK	1444		15	
KAKOS	BARRY	1776		24	
KAPP	FRED	1830		25	
Katz	Jeffrey	1935		30	
Karachuk	Timote	2135	April	7	
KARUS	ANDREA	2413		16	
KAUFMAN	Louis	2544		21	
KAINEN	LEONARD	2738		28	
KAHN	ALMAN	2743		30	
KAUFMAN	ALAN	2809	MAY	3	
KASCTAI	NICHOLAS	3171		14	
KARLIN	THOMAS	3370		21	
KAHN	KEITH	3471		21	
KAFEMANN	ROBERT	3465		21	
KALUS	PHILIP	3515		26	
KALAKUS	NICHOLAS	3611		28	
Kaufman	Barclay	3981	June	8	
Kaplan	Howard	4019		10	
KATZ	Keith	4075		11	
Kavanagh	James	4180		15	
Kaplan	Arnold	4219		16	
Kaufman	Mark	4383		18	
Kane, Jr.	William	4612		24	
Kahan	Lucian	4690		25	
Kaplan	Kenneth	4772		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kahn	Alice	366	Jan	14	1971
Kahn	Lots	347		20	
KARSON	LEAH	596	FEB	1	
KACHUR	JOANNE	883		16	
KATZ	LOUISE D	1036		19	
KANERVIKKOAHU	PIJO R	1144		24	
KAUFMAN	JEN R	1425	MAR	10	
KARADZAS	CHRISTINE H	1464		12	
KAPUTKIN	KAREN L	1582		17	
KAHAN L	NANCY D	1543		17	
Karas	YVONNE A	1623		18	
KAWAMURA	SHIGEO	1732		23	
KALOUSKOUA	IRENE	1784		24	
Kanhai	Doodmatee	1917		30	
Kambouris	Irene	1920		30	
Katz	JUDY E	1960		31	
Kaplan	Barbara	1997	April	1	
Kaplan	Jean	2756		29	
KAPPEN	MARY	3125	MAY	13	
KANTROWITZ	LEE	3244		18	
KAHN	FRANCES	3260		18	
KAUFFMAN	SHERY	3455		25	
KASOFF	SHEILA	3470		25	
Katz	Barbie	3784	June	3	
Katechis	Angelika	3806		7	
Kamey	Rebecca	3938		9	
Kaplan	Susan	4067		11	
Kane	Eileen	4145		15	
Kalas	Angelina	4334		17	
Katsichtis	Katherine	4396		18	
Kasper	Mary Ann	4368		18	
Katz	Francine	4383		18	
Kahn	Elaine	4428		21	
Kaplan	Barbara	4547		23	
Kutzer	Meryl	4861	July	2	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

YWHIRNLIHEA

[illegible]

Cont'd next page

**Y
V
I
C
I**

1971

FROM

64—183—

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ka</i>					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka					

K

JAN

JUL

Y
W
U
F
C
M
L
J
I
E

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KEEGAN	JOSEPH C	19	JAN	4	1971
KELLY	BENISIO	82		7	
KELLY	LEONARD M	361		21	
KELLY	QUINN	385		21	
KELLY	LAWRENCE	1067	FEB	22	
KESLER	LEROY	1161		25	
KELLEY	WILBERT	1391	MAR	5	
KEY	PAUL F	1632		18	
KEMP	CHARLES F	1843		26	
KELLER	THOMAS M	2030	APRIL	2	
KELLEY	DENNIS M	2156		7	
KEER	ARNOLD J	2302		14	
KELLER	LEONARD C	3078	MAY	12	
KELLY	SAM	3245		18	
KESLER	HENRY J	3477		25	
KEY	HENRY J	3539		28	
KEEN	MARK S	3612		28	
KELTER	Samuel	4015	June	10	
KEMP	Edward	4221		14	
KEPPEL	Aaron	4305		17	
KELLY	Joseph	4414		21	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KELLY	JAN E	301	JAN	19	
KELLY	JOANNE M	306		14	
KENDRICKS	NAOMI S	911	FEB	16	
KENT	KATHERINE	930		17	
KENDAL	MYRTLE M	1270	MAR	3	
KELLAN	VERONICA E	1333		5	
KENNEDY	HENRY P	1446		11	
KENDRICK	KAREN A	1483		12	
KENNEDY	MARIL J	1786		24	
KENNY	ANAL B	1828		25	
KELLY	MARY E	1874		26	
KELLY	MARY K	2237	April	9	
KEANE	PATRICIA M	2272		13	
KEMP	CAROL E	2624		23	
KELSON	FANNIE	2783		30	
KEMAYAS	ANASTASIA	2806	MAY	3	
KELLEY	CAROLYN	2870		5	
KELLY	LANA K	2882		5	
KEROSI	GERASSI MAUL	2935		6	
KELLY	VERONICA K	2944		6	
KELLY	THERESA C	3126		13	
KEANE	DAWN E	3615		28	
Keyes	Evelyn	3881	June	7	
Kertz	Helma	3894		8	
Kostenbaum	Janet	4114		14	
Kelleher	Marian	4118		14	
Keroszengy	Susan	4271		16	
Kessner	Phyllis	4381		18	
Kelly	Alice	4411		21	
Kendall	Deborah	4642		25	
Keaton	Mary	4826	July	1	
Kennedy	Barbara A	4874		2	

1971

BRONX

20 22 24

K

JAN

JUL

2.0	2.0
2.2	2.2
2.5	2.5
2.2	2.2
2.0	2.0

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KHINTCHIKIAN	SETA	1449	MAR	15	1971
KHAN	KHIROON	595	FEB	1	

1971

B R O N X

Y
W
U
F
C
M
I
v
I

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KITT	FREDDIE	542	JAN	28	1971
KILLEN	BRIAN J	936	FEB	17	
KIRKWOOD	HAROLD F	950		17	
KING	BERNARD A	1025		14	
KING	CHARLES H	1344	MAR	5	
KIENZLE	EDMUND J	1873		26	
KING	ELROY W.H	2265	APRIL	12	
KING	LARRY	2303		14	
KIRK	JAMES A	2368		15	
KING	ROGER	2478	May	5	
KISLER	JOHN J	2946		5	
KING	WILLIAM T	3045		26	
Koman	Edward	3735	June	2	
Kirk	Gerrard	3750		2	
Kiermaier	Joseph	4007		10	
Kimmer	Edward	4197		6	
Kissane	Matthew	4364		18	
Kirby	Thomas	4701		28	

Kj

65-184

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kipple	Christina	2772	Jan	28	1971
Killian	Barbara	2772		28	
Killare	Barbara M	300		11	
KILKENNY	STEPHANIE A	480	FEB	17	
KIRLES	BECKY L	1123		24	
Kindler	Carolann K	1538	Mar	16	
KIM	CHUN H	2452	APRIL	14	
KIRTSOS	JOHN M	2910	May	5	
KING	PAULINE	3023		10	
KILFEN	MARCE L	3000		12	
KINBLE	MARY L	3237		17	
KIBBY	JANICE F	3250		20	
KING	ROSEMARY	3771		3	
KING	Doris	3769		3	
Kirschbaum	Estelle	3883		7	
Kite	Susan	3920		8	
Kinstler	Roberta	4680		28	
King	Mae	4830	July	1	

Kj

1971

BRONX

NY 311 FOR 1-1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kleinberg	Murray	182	Jan	13	1971
Klumuck	Robert	1553	Mar	17	
Kleiner	Murray	1653		19	
Kleinman	Edith Ann	2013	April	1	
KLEIN	GEORGE	2554		21	
Klisit	Ricardo	3971	June	9	
Klingher	Abraham	4091		14	
Klansky	Morris	4210		16	
Klein	Martin	4350		17	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KLEINMAN	HELEN L.	820	12	10	1971
KLEIN	ESTHER	1167		26	
KLAUCK	RITA M.G.	1847	Mar	26	
ALLEN	DEAN	2317	May	5	
KLARIN		340		17	
Kleinman	Marian	3733		2	
Klein	Francine	3857		7	
Klinghoffer	Jane	4328		17	
Klein	Karen	4372		18	
KLEIN	CATHY	4302		30	

K

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

Y W I
N O R
O N L

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KNOWLES	CLARENCE G	1072	FEB	23	1971
KNIGHT	CLAUDE SR.	1762	MAR	24	
KNIGHT	LAWRENCE	2072	APRIL	5	
Knox	Robert	4000	June	9	
Knickerbocker	Bruce E	4254		16	
Knepper	Marime A	4842	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KNAPP	CATHERINE S	942	FEB	1	1971
Knouse	Betsy B	1634	Mar	22	
KNOWLES	LINDA M	1824		25	
KNIGHT	LYNN L	3024	APRIL	10	
Knight	Lois S	4198	June	16	
Knapp	Helen	4552		23	

K

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KOLA	HARRIPERSAD	118	JAN	11	1971
KONIECKI	GEROME F	173		13	
KORKIN	STEVEN A	538		28	
Kolaj	NUE Z	843	Feb	11	
KORADEL	PHILIP	985		18	
KOZLOWSKI	LEO D	1363	MAR	8	
KURMAN	RACHUM	1401		9	
KUSA	ROBERT	1464		12	
KONRAD	ANDREW J	1599		17	
KOKANSKI	FREDERICK J	2434	APRIL	19	
KIZAK	RICHARD J	2653		26	
KUPI	RUDOLPH G	2896	May	5	
Kowalski	JAMES D	3541		26	
Kopp	Harry	4283	June	16	
Kolitsopoulos	Konstantinos	4346		18	
Kohn	Elliott	4394		21	
Korn	Joseph	4440		21	
KIRBY	CHARLES	4777		20	
Koston	Sam	4828	July	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kol	THERESA E	660	FEB	3	
KOWANSKI	Sylvia	841		11	
Kewitt	Miriam R	1663	Mar	19	
Robert	Deborah R	1710		23	
Kowal	Lucille I	1769		31	
Kontopodias	EMEREA R	2411	APR	16	
KOZNEOFF	KATINA	2412		16	
KONTONOTAS	DOROTHY L	2417		16	
KOENIG	DeRIS	2670		27	
KOBASHIGAWA	Phyllis	4446	June	21	
Kossak	Joan	4516		23	
Kosser	Diana	4812	July	1	
Kopi	Marien	4841		2	
Kollman					

Y
W
I
P
R
OB
R
O
N
X

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ko

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ko

K

JAN

JUL

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

67-1884

Y
W
U
R

1971

BRONX

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KRAJEWSKI	THOMAS	12	JAN	4	1971
KRONER	BRUCE M	662	FEB	3	
KRUGER	LEO	1476	MAR	12	
Krumer	Gustav	1562		17	
KRUG	SAUL	1774		24	
KRONER	Roger T	2058	April	2	
KRULL	RUBEN	2615		23	
KRAMER	GEORGE	2770		30	
KRANIDOTIS	PAUL	3061	MAY	11	
KRUEGER	JOSEPH	3256		18	
KRAFTINGER	BRUCE	3261		18	
KRAMER	Mark	3837		27	
Kressner	Joseph	3756	June	2	
Krosche	Alan	3826		4	
Kramer		4663		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr	MARIJANA	1071	FEB	23	
KRANJAC	HELEN	1239	MAR	2	
KROTENSTEIN	HELEN N	133		21	
Kretz	Helena	2135	April	7	
Kryszkowska	CEIL	2587	May	5	
KRAFTS	JACQUELINE M	3129		13	
KRATCHEL	JEAN K	3224		17	
KRAEHLER	JOHN	3421		21	
KREIS	FLORENCE T	3640	JUNE	1	
KREUER	Olga	3750		2	
Kruwons	Worune T	4659		25	
Krall					

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y
W
U
R

K

JAN

JUL

1971

B R O N X

2

25 22 20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KUPPERBLATT	HARRY P	737	FEB	8	1971
KUSHNER	SEYMOUR	1088		23	
KUSHAN	ALAN L	256	May	5	
KUSHBAR	JOHN J	3544		26	
KUSHNER	Josue M	4614	June	29	
KUTERMAN	Joseph I	4783		30	
Kwong	DONG-GIN	85	JAN	8	1971
Kwattler	Augusta	7115	June	14	
Ky					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ku					
KUSS	MARGARET	919		16	
KUPPERMAN	ITA	1412	MAR	10	
KUNDZINS	DONITA	2580	MAY	5	
Kuchinski	Diane S	3762	June	3	
Karte	Gail S	4141		14	
Kugler	Patricia M	4774		30	
Kirschny	Diane P	3443	APRIL	19	1971
Ky					

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Richard	4447	Jul	7	1971
KARNER	STEVEN	5112		13	
KARTUZ	ERHAN	5127		14	
KARNER	JOSEPH	5243		16	
KATZ	PAUL	5436		23	
KAUFMAN	HOWARD	5655	Aug	2	
KANTROWITZ	DONALD	5846		6	
KAROLKOWSKI	Robert	6010		11	
KAPLAN	Kenneth	6020		11	
KARIC	MAEVIN	6021		11	
KANE, JR	PAUL	6597		37	
KAILAS	Michael	6725	Sept	1	
KANE	MARVIN	6835		3	
Katz	Howard	6903		5	
KAPLAN	LENNIE P	7045		13	
KOLMAN	LOUIS W.	7160		16	
KALIN	STEPHEN C	7303		22	
KAMINSKI	KAZIMIERZ	7333		23	
KALCHIS	ANASTASIOS	7365	Oct	4	
KACHARAB	WALTER K	7408		13	
KIKONAS	PHILIP	7434		14	
KAPPLS	HAROLD P	8093		26	
KAUFMAN	HENNETH R	8132		27	
KAVANAGH	LAWRENCE W	8362		28	
KARTSAKLIS	ANGALI	8732	Nov	9	
KATSGEORGES	MARKELLOSTJ	8815		1	
KARLSON	OSCAR F	9016		17	
KALUS	ROBERT	9058		18	
KAMM	RONALD L	9117		22	
KAMAT	RAVINDRA	9218		24	
KARPOWICZ	PETER P	9245		26	
KAUFMAN	PAUL	9494	DEC	1	
KAUFMAN	KEVIN A	9581		6	
KAMHOLZ	WILLARD	9650		8	
KAUFMAN	PETER D	9651		8	
KALAJ	GJERGJ	10018		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	ELUKA A	5083	JUL	4	1971
KARNER	LADNA S	5151		14	
KAMNER	IRIS R	5481		26	
KALOFFEL	ANNA	5636		30	
KALISAR	Barbara	5996	Aug	11	
Kaplow	ROCHELLE	6137		16	
KAPLAN	PHYLLIS E	6276		18	
KANERVIRKKAHO	MARIA-LUISA	6294		19	
KAGAN	NACMI	6758	Sept	1	
KAAZAWA	Judy	6951		7	
KAYE	FLORENCE	7115		15	
KAINC	LILLIAN M	7414		27	
KAPLAN	KAREN E	7587	Oct	4	
KALINSON	JUDITH M	7628		12	
KAGLER	JOAN	8065		20	
KAMHI	EILEEN C	8106		20	
KARTIS	MADELINE	8174		21	
KATZ	TENNIE	8264		26	
KATZ	ESTHER	8327		27	
KATTO	DOLores D.	8349		27	
KALAKOTIS	MARILYN C	9242	Nov	24	
KASTANIS	ROSANNE	9450	DEC	1	
KAUFMAN	PATRICIA L	9522		3	
KATOR	ANN	9803		14	
KAHAN	SHERA	10207		29	

1971

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O
N
L
J
I
H
E
A

20 22 24 26 28

[illegible]

Cont'd next page

Y
V
U
F
C
E
C
F
I

1971

FROM N X

20 22 24 25

64—1826

FFFFE
E₆ E₂ E₂ E₅
E₂₀ E₂ E₂₅

K

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O
N
L
J
I
H
E

25
22
20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kean	William F.	4968	July	8	1971
Kelson	Bennie	5038		9	
Kessler	Lawrence	5201		15	
Kesman	Martin H	5456		23	
Kesting	Keith A	5595		29	
Ketchado	Mario	5606		29	
Kelly	Mark T	5615		30	
Kelly	Joseph	5862	Aug	6	
Ketchum	Charles	625		11	
Kelleher	Charles A	6032		11	
Kettner	Lawrence	644		16	
Kelly	Linton L	6328		20	
Kester	Raymond H	6437		24	
Kerby	Joseph	6579		25	
Kershner	Bernard	6591		26	
Kelly	Walter	6801	Sept	2	
KEARNEY	Daniel	6873		7	
Kern	Joseph	6978		8	
Kersting	Thomas J	7333		22	
Klitz	Isidore	7409		27	
Kent	Bonjamin	7540		30	
Kelly	Otha	7533	Oct	1	
Kelly	Gerard	7621		5	
Kelman	Jersey	7824		13	
Keith	Samuel H	7910		13	
Kelman	Ronald J	8578	Nov	4	
KEARNEY	Neal T	8590		5	
Kennedy	Leon S	8718		9	
KEANE	Michael	8890		15	
Kennedy	John P	8998		17	
Kessler JR	Matthew J	9816	Dec	15	
Kelly	Albert R	9863		20	
Kelly	Stephen J	10066		22	
Kesten	Bernard	10121		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kelly	Mary S	5327	Jul	2	1971
Keefer	Maria A	5397		22	
Keys	Mary	5448		23	
Kensedy	Patricia L	5603		29	
Kassie	Sophie	5679	Aug	2	
Kellum	Mary Ann	5780		4	
Kelly	Ellen M.	5979		10	
Kelly	Catherine A	6006		11	
Kertes	Beatrice	6139		16	
KHAYAS	Dorothy A	6196		17	
KEENAN	Maureen T	6418		24	
Kelly	Bernadette	6533		25	
Kentall	Brian	6791	Sept	2	
KCITT	Diane S	7028		13	
Kelly	Bridget M.	7180		16	
Kearns	Elizabeth	7240		20	
Kelly	Mary R	7512		29	
KEC	Emilia	7594	Oct	4	
Kelly	Maureen T	7603		4	
Kelly	Maureen	7614		5	
KENNEDY	Michael M	8293		26	
KEANE	Rita Ann	8438	Nov	1	
KENNELLY	John F	8512		3	
KENNEDY	Claire L	9063		19	
Kelly	Kathleen M	9070		19	
KEON	Kathleen L	9831	Dec	15	
Kellys	Maria N	9953		17	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O
N
L
J
I
H
E

K

JUL

DEC

[illegible]

1971

FROM

Y
W
U
R
O
N
L
J
I
H



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KING	JOSEPH P	5722	AUG	3	1971
KISTINGER	JOSEPH D	6209		18	
KISHENBAUM	NEEDHAM	6454		25	
KING	LLOYD T	6611		30	
Kilgore	RONALD	6791	Sept	2	
KINSLEY	RICHARD W.	6826		3	
KING	BALDWIN	6904		8	
KIM	JIN HO	6993		10	
KING	HUGO	7264		21	
KITTRELL	JOHN E	8282	OCT	26	
KIENLE	MICHAEL D	8563	NOV	4	
KIARIL	FRANCES J	8792		9	
KIELY	RICHARD V	8822		11	
KIMELMAN	DAVID J	8870		12	
KITTINGER	WILLIAM J	9992	DEC	20	
KILEY	RICHARD	10129		27	
KING	CONNELL D	10138		27	

Kj

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KING	PATRICIA A	4991	JULY	8	1971
KIERNAN	PATRICIA A	5002		9	
KING	KATHRYN	5143		14	
KING	IRIS	5233		16	
KING	DOROTHY	5234		16	
KISEWICKI	VERONICA	5561		28	
KING	ESTELLE	5605		29	
KIERNAN	JO ELLEN	5701	AUG	3	
KIM	MYONG HUI	6134		16	
KIRBY	MARY A	6565		27	
KING	MELISSA H	6604		27	
KILKENNY	MAUREEN C	6805	Sept	2	
KIRKHAM	CLAIRE L	6943		9	
KIRKMAN	ANNE K	7980	CEI	13	
KISHENBAUM	YETTA	8891	NOV	15	
KIDD	JOYCE A	9022		17	
KING	IRENE N	9056		19	
KING	CAROLYN	9075		19	
KING	PAMELA D	9274		26	

Kj

BRONX

1971

Y
W
I
T
R
O
N
L
J
I

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KLEIN	HARRY	5198	JUL	15	1971
KLEINMAN	GERARD	5640		30	
KLUBACK	EDWARD	5644		3	
KUMASZEWSKI	PETER	5746	AUG	4	
KLINMAN	ALAN	6054		12	
KLEIN	RONALD	6416		24	
KLICAN	DAVID	6431		24	
KLIN	RONALD	7465	COI	13	
KLIN	JOHN	7492		18	
KLEIN	SANDERS	9441	DEC	1	
Kligopoulos	ASTERIOS	9844		15	
KLECHEVSKY	JOSEPH	9957		17	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	Donna	4493	July	7	1971
KLEIN	ANNA	5369		21	
KLINKOWSKI	CAROL	5844	AUG	6	
KLEIN	Renee	6085		17	
Klonsky (Klonsky)	EMILY	6547		26	
KLEIN	LYNNE	6799		27	
Klebbe	MARGARET	6657		31	
KLAVER	MARILYN H.	6835	SEP	3	
KLEGMAN	KAREN W.	7497		24	
KLEINMANN	Virginia	7526		30	
KLEIN	BARBARA	9013	NOV	17	
KLEIN	ALICE H.	9074		19	
KLAUCK	rita	9524	DEC	3	
KLINE	HELENA M	9530		3	

1971

BRONX

Y
W
R
O
N
X

1971
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KNIGHTEN	DONALD L	7511	SEP	24	1971
KNIGHT	LEON	7700	OCT	6	
KNUTSSON	EINAR	9104	NOV	19	
KNIGHT	CAROL C	9886	DEC	16	
KNIGHT	WILLIAM F	9882		16	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knight	Elizabeth	6638	AUG	30	1971
Knox	Estelle	6778	SEPT	2	
KNIPPL	ROBIN	8190	OCT	22	
KNIGHT	SHARON L	8513	NOV	4	

K

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

Y
W
I
R
O
N

1971
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1971
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KODAK	TEVIE	5035	JUL	9	1971
KOTECHA	NARENDRA	5541		8	
KOTSAY	JOHN S	5624		30	
KOSLOVE	WILLIAM J	566	AUG	2	
KOSTANTOJ	GEORGE	566		3	
Koynar	Bruce	5911		9	
KOFF	RICHARD S	5929		9	
KORNBERG	Edward	6070		12	
KOPOLNICK	BENJAMIN	6365		20	
KORT	STEPHEN	6391		23	
KOPCHINSKY	LAWRENCE J.	7404	SEP	27	
KOLB	KISMET	77	Oct	7	
KOVACH	ALEXANDER M.	7933		14	
KORNHAUSER	JAN A	8231		22	
KOSTICK	ELLIOT D	8331		27	
KOSINSKI	RAYMOND	8333		27	
KOVAL	FREDERICK N	9003	NOV	17	
KOUKARAS	NIKOS M	9799	DEC	14	
KOLODNEY	STANLEY	9909		16	
KORETSKY	DAVID R	10029		21	
KOLOTOUROS	Nicholas	10051		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KOLAT	FLORIAN A	5006	JUL	9	1971
KOVACH	RYAN K	5473		26	
KOKKINS	EFFRON G	5775	AUG	4	
Koslow	Edwina	6008		11	
KOVAL	CERADINE M.	6123		16	
KOLLAR	BRENDA	6502		25	
KORMAN	ROSA	7127	Sept	15	
KOPERWAS	DYNIA J	8513	NOV	3	
KONCHALSKI	ARLENE P	8775		10	
KONIGSBERG	SHEILA N	9875	DEC	15	
KONIGSBERG	ELLEN	9957		17	
KOONKOMLIRSE	KHEMLAK	9977		20	
KOHN	VERONICA	10054		22	

Cont'd next page

66-1834

63-1834

1971
BRONX

K

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

FREE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko					

67-1824

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko					

Y
W
I
R

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krauss	Allen	4937	July	7	1971
KRAFTS	Louis	5133		14	
KRAUTZ	HOWARD	5470		26	
KRAUS	SIDNEY	5514		27	
KROCKMAN	WILSON F	5775	AUG	4	
KRISON	ALBERT	6059		12	
KRIEGER	THOMAS	6079		13	
KRAWITZKY	HARRY	6715	Sept	1	
KREUSCHER	HANS P.	7334		23	
KRAUSS	JERRY	8072	Oct	20	
KROOG JR	THEODORE	9530	DEC	3	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KRAUTZ	MARY L	5063	Jul	12	1971
KRAMER	JANE L	6198	AUG	17	1971
KSEWER	STEPHANIE C	6652		30	
KALMEYER	MARGARET M	7319	Sept	22	
KRIEGER	RAE	9718	DEC	10	
KRELLMAN	GLORIA N	9872		15	

Y
W
U
R

1971

BRONX

Cont'd next page

FREE F₂₀
F₂₂ F₂₂ F₂₂
F₂₂ F₂₂ F₂₂

Y
W
U

K

JUL

DEC

1971

B R O N X

25 22 20

K

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

JUL

START

L

FILE

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LASTER	JULIUS	5	JAN	4	1971
LABUDA	DANIEL G	91		8	
LACQUINA	ARTHUR J	144		12	
Lacwell	Arthur J	257		18	
Lo Sano	Charles	270		13	
Lamb	Salvatore H	315		14	
L. Scala	Philip H	322		20	
Lange	Paul O	444		26	
LARSEN	Richard P	553		29	
Lansbury	Manuel	613	FEB	2	
LATINO	Frank	614		2	
Lo Cava	ANTHONY S	848		11	
LAZAR	EVERALD G	889		16	
LARNIV	HECTOR J	923		17	
LAZALA	LAURENCE T	1191		26	
LABBATE	Jesus	1435	MAR	10	
Laureano	John W	1531		16	
Lachky	MICHAEL H	1573		17	
LAMADORE	Jean B	1587		17	
Laurenceau	VINCENT F	1655		19	
LAURATO	Daniel	1796		24	
Laupheimer	John F	1960		31	
Lavin	Salvatore J	1700		31	
Lamanenza	Frank	2037	April	2	
Lambright	Esteban	2046		2	
Laforge	JACK	2044		2	
Laterza	Norman S	2178		8	
Lauenberg	JOHN E	2240		12	
LANDI	JOSEPH	2268		13	
LASSANDRE	ROBERT N	2377		15	
LANGHAN	ANTHONY M	2415		16	
LATKRE	JUAN L	2417		16	
LANAR	JOSE A	2435		19	
LATORRE	JOSE	2471		19	
LAFATA	ROBERT R	2537		21	
Lazaro	FRANK J	2570		24	
LATITTA	DONALD	2757		30	
LARSEN	ANTHONY R	2757	MAY	3	
LANZANO	KENNETH	2818		11	
LAVALLE	JAMES	3056		17	
LAWSON	LAMAR	3157		17	
LASALLI	WILLIAM	3208		17	
CRUICK	LEONARD	3227		19	
LAFRANK	BERNARD	3330		19	
LANE	GEORGE A	3361		20	
LAINEZ	JOSE	3385		21	
LA BARCA	JOSE	3459		25	
LAVINA	MATEO	3661		1	
Lanton	Leonard	3716		2	
		5730		2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LASANTA	BASILIA	113	JAN	11	1971
Lefran	Mary	124		1	
Lep	Virginia	279		18	
Lep	Helen	277		18	
Lacerra	Constance	272		18	
LAYNE	INA A	3541		20	
LABRADA	ILEANA C	533		28	
LAUSCOUNT	FLORENCE	538		29	
Lafont	JOHN C	588	FEB	1	
LANG	MILDRED	615		2	
LACKEY	VILDA A	657		3	
LAUREANO	LaVater	712		5	
Lambert	Joyce A	764		9	
LANE	MARIA E	853		11	
LABADY	EDNA M	900		16	
LAUSON	PHYLLIS A	913		16	
LaFURNO	MARCIA M	923		17	
LANDO	DORIS C	992		18	
LANDSMARK	ANA J	1124		24	
LARUY	SANDRA	1155		25	
LALERTA	MARIE	1187		26	
LARKING	MELINDA S	1236	MAR	2	
LANDOVEK	CARMEN S	1338		5	
LAFontaine	MARILYN G	1359		8	
LAMBERTA	LAURA E	1385		9	
LAWTON	Christine R	1388		9	
LaLumina	HILDA P	1587		17	
Lauma	Frederick	1674		22	
Lamb	Juan C	1918		30	
Lane	ALLYNE C	1927		30	
LANGER	CHRISTINE E	1968		33	
LaSante	MILDRED	2094	April	6	
La	ANTONETTA R	2185		9	
LAZAR	VIVIAN	2231		12	
LANGELLA	LUCYLYN	2257		12	
LANCASTER	SUSAN M	2370		15	
LAPORTE	Sylvia E	2483		19	
LANDHERR	ADRIANA	2704		28	
LANDY	ROSETTA A	2710		28	
LAUREAT	WILMA M	2854	May	4	
LANCIA	JOHNNY	3010		10	
LAPCA	Deborah	3233		17	
LADSON	Alba	3374		21	
LADON		3460		27	
LADON		3517		28	
LADON		3621		28	
LADON		3694		28	
LADON		3716		2	
LADON		3744		2	
LADON		3903		8	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lazaro	FELIPE	✓ 2540	June	21	71
Lancellotti	Harry	3747	June	2	
Landi	John	3814		4	
Lancia	Paul	3858		4	
Lazala	Maria	3850		7	
Langbart	Murray	3855		9	
Laureano	Pedro	3967		9	
Lavender	Ronald	4001		10	
LaGattuta	Gary	4012		10	
Lawrence	Kerrall	4029		11	
Landa	Steven	4064		11	
Lawlor	Michael	4080		14	
Larson	Warren	4143		15	
Lavezzari	Carlos	4180		16	
LaRosa	James	4200		17	
LaRue	William	4248		17	
Laks	David	4310		18	
Lama	Harcio	4342		23	
Lang	Blatter	4535		28	
Lally	Robert	4720		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Laduca	Jeanette	3912	June	8	1971
LaGamma	Carol	3928		8	
Lacey	Irma	3965		9	
Lanza	Denise	3994		9	
Latronica	Madelene	4274		16	
Lawson	Peggy	4286		16	
Lacy	Cinda	4320		17	
Lazfi	Ketser	4359		18	
Landon	Pamela	4370		18	
Lanza	Maria	4386		21	
LaBellarte	Lorraine	4402		21	
Lachey	Maranne	4426		21	
Lance	Helen	4435		24	
Lanzano	Rosaria	4617		24	
Lanber	Bertha	4627		25	
Lara	Engracia	4759		30	
LA GRANA	MARIA	4790		30	
Lavis	MARIA	4798		30	

1971

BRONX

YOU LITE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LAVINE	Eugene A.	202	Jan	14	1971
Lee	Henry	245	15		
Leighton	John L.	344	26		
LeNihan	James M.	372	22		
LEWIN	BOY'S	683	FEB	4	
Lewis	Frederick	571	11		
LEKAI	DEDA	961	17		
LEDEE	FELIX A.	1063	22		
LEE	WILLIAM T.	1111	24		
LEON	HAROLD G.	1131	24		
LEON	NESTOR J.	1192	26		
LEE	HAROLD O.	1318	MAR	4	
Leysa	Arnold	1537	16		
Lewis	Willie	1547	16		
Lemon	Wilson	1561	17		
Lebron	Sergio	2233	April	12	
LEONE	FRANK A.	2271	13		
LEICHT	ARNOLD J.	2301	14		
LEWIS	ERROL	2324	14		
LEWIN	MARTIN	2345	16		
LENER	ARNOLD D.	2348	16		
LEE	JOHN A.	2448	19		
LENNON	VENRIESE	2467	19		
LEONARD	DENNIS M.	2485	APRIL	20	
LESPER	MARIO	2654	26		
LEVINE	MARK	2736	28		
LEUTE	GUSTAVE F.	2842	MAY	4	
LEHBERGER	URIEL T.	2903	5		
LESLIE	RICHARD B.	2950	6		
LEE	LAWRENCE D.	2974	7		
LEWIS	ROBERT H.	3080	12		
LEGGHAKO	JOHN R.	3116	12		
LETSION	JOHN J.	3260	18		
LEAVELL	LARRY J.	3365	20		
LEVINE	HAROLD	3414	21		
LEWIS	FREDERICK	3448	25		
LEE	DENNIS M.	3553	26		
LETSINGER	WALTER	3598	28		
LEIBOWITZ	JULIAN L.	3610	28		
Leiken	Marvin	3827	June	9	
Levine	Stephen	3807	8		
Leddy	Brendan	3809	8		
Leonardi	Lewis	3828	8		
Lewis	Brian	4114	14		
Le-Hay	Robert	4174	15		
Leddy	Brendan	4257	16		
Lemos	Gustavo	4260	16		
Lero	Ument	4266	16		
Lebkovits-Ungar	Tomas	4347	21		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LEVINE	MARLENE E.	43	Jan	5	1971
LEVINE	BONNIE R.	84	8		
Leon	Luz M.	364	21		
Lee	Loris	4118	26		
Leibman	Suzette J.	476	27		
Lederhiger	Barbara A.	624	FEB	2	
LEVY	EVELYN R.	450	17		
LEGARE	ANN H.	1025	19		
LEE	WANDA F.	1032	19		
LEBEN	AIDA E.	1094	24		
LEON	ANA C.	1114	24		
LEONARD	HELEN M.	1263	MAR	3	
LEVINE	SYDELLE	1381	8		
LEYDON	WINIFRED	1436	10		
LEWIS	CATHLEEN	1488	15		
Leibow	Karen	1711	23		
LEISTNER	KOSALYN E.	1764	24		
LEWIS	ELEANOR C.	1765	24		
Lewis	Martha J.	1926	30		
Leonard	Anna E.	1936	30		
Ledogar	Karen M.	2048	April	2	
LEYDEN	ANN E.	2323	14		
LEE	TOMASINA	2324	14		
LEGENE	DENISE	2328	14		
LEVANTI	LINDA P.	2346	14		
LEVINE	CHARLE	2385	15		
LEFF	CELIA	2436	19		
LECHNER	Susan	2568	21		
LETTERA	THERESA A.	2600	22		
LELIA	YVETTE	2758	30		
LEISER	REBECCA G.	2809	MAY	3	
LEVINE	TINA M.	2903	5		
LEAHY	MARGARET M.	3040	11		
LETTRESE	TERESA M.	3056	11		
LEACH	MARGARET E.	3084	18		
LEGRAND	MICHELLE	3164	18		
LEONE	ROSEMARY G.	3448	21		
LETINGER	SHELIA	3510	26		
LEE	FLORENCE S.	3533	26		
LEGRAND	EVELYNE	3534	26		
LEONOFF	DIANNA M.	3597	28		
LEWIS	LORRAINE L.	3604	28		
LEVY	INES	3618	28		
Leake	Urian G.	3719	June	2	
Lee	Joann	3755	2		
Leak	Janice	3901	8		
Levy	Joan R.	3923	8		
LeBlanc	Lindella	3934	9		
Lebron	Maria M.	3966	9		

Cont'd next page

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

COLTHIE

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

L

JAN

JUL

21 22
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

BRONX

BRIDE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

L

JAN

JUL

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LeFranc	Charles	L	4500	June 23	1971	Lerner	Gertrude S	3991	June 9	1971	
Lewis	"U. 2."		4501	23		Levy	Myra	4054	11		
Levin	Maurice	R	4660	25		Lewis	Edith	4113	14		
Lesane	Sherman		4661	25		Leshnick	Dora	4119	14		
Lehman	James	D	4713	28		Lepre	John	4284	16		
Levin	Andy	A	4825	30		Lee	Donna	4285	16		
Levine	Stephen	M	4825	July 1		Leonard	Susan	4360	18		
Lebron, Jr.	Harman		4889	July 6		Levet	Dale	4362	18		
						Leong	Fanny	4460	22		
						Lee	Norma	4761	30		
						LEVINE	Joy	4793	30		
						Lewin	Joyce	4831	July 1		
						Lee	Carmela	4850	2		

1971

BRONX

Y U O L I H

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Le

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Le

L

JAN

JUL

Lh

71-1804

Lh

Y
O
L
I
H

1971

BRONX

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lizzo	FRANK C	63	JAN	6	1971
LIMEHOUSE, JR	WILLIE	110		11	
LIGHTBODY	CARLTON T	143		12	
LINN	MARK E	158		12	
Linden	Melvin	380		21	
LISWAN	BERNARD P	511		27	
LINDSAY	MICHAEL D	585	FEB	1	
Litriani	Laurence F	838		10	
LIPORACE	LOUIS F	471		17	
LIVINGSTON	ALBERT	981		17	
LILES	JAMES M	1589	MAR	17	
LISCOMB	LINZEY	1756		24	
LICORSI	THOMAS A	1894		29	
Limborg	Joseph E	3018	April	1	
Linares	Claudio E	2222		9	
LIBERATORE	RICHARD A	2348		14	
LIBETTI	JEROME M	2599		22	
LIBLIN	STEVE	2940	May	6	
LITTLE	GEORGE	3093		12	
LISANTI	ALFRED	3135		13	
LINQUIST	STANLEY	3354		20	
LIMMUN	ROBERT	3428		21	
LISKUSKI	JEFFREY	3618		28	
Lipman	Wilbert	3935	June	9	
Littelejohn	Martin	4043		14	
Linder	Bernard	4094		14	
Lifschutz	Jeffrey	4162		15	
Littman	Johnny	4224		16	
Li	Angel	4644		25	
Lisboa	Raymond	4659		25	
Linares	Herbert	4693		28	
Lippel	George	4840	July	2	
LisRow					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ligon	JANICE Y	81	JAN	7	1971
LIMA	MARIA A	119		11	
LIDDLE	CLEMENTINA	800	FEB	10	
LINCAN	ANNE F	902		16	
LIEN	LUANNA K	1062		22	
LIAUTARD	* AMENDMENT * FRANCOISE E	1262	MAR	3	* AMENDMENT *
Lieberman	Marlyn G	1618		18	
LISOJO	LIBRADA	1754		24	
LINO	Luz I	1916		30	
LIBERTUCCI	PAULA	2097	APR	5	
LIGON	PATRICIA H	2527		41	
LILIO	ROSE E	2598		22	
LIBERTELLI	ROSE ANN H	2723		28	
LIMARDO	NACEMI	2745		29	
LIEBERMAN	ROBERT M	2889	May	7	
LINTAN	JANETTE	3458		25	
LIN	JUNG	3563		27	
L. Fentz	Sara	3776	June	3	
Lichtenfeld	Susan	3983		9	
Lindsay	Sonia	4312		17	
Listhaus	Betty	4375		18	
Lipman	Sandra	4387		21	
Linda	Marie	4487		22	
Lieberman	Sofia	4543		24	
Liston	Anne	4733		29	
LIEBEL	HILAIWE	4791		30	
Lindsay	Gloria	4866	July	2	

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Li</i>					
<i>Ljulic</i>	<i>Neca</i>	<i>4356</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1971</i>
<i>LIAMAS</i>	<i>ROBERT</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>MAR</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1971</i>
<i>LEMPES</i>	<i>ARMUND</i>	<i>3178</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>Lloyd</i>	<i>Malcolm</i>	<i>4011</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>10</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Li</i>					
<i>Ljesnjavin</i>	<i>Fata</i>	<i>2277</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1971</i>
<i>Lliverias</i>	<i>Marifga</i>	<i>3415</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1971</i>
<i>LIEWELLYN</i>	<i>Viola</i>	<i>610</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>LAUGER</i>	<i>ANA</i>	<i>2547</i>	<i>APR</i>	<i>21</i>	
<i>Lloyd</i>	<i>Mildred</i>	<i>4011</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>10</i>	
<i>Llorente</i>	<i>Nieves</i>	<i>4388</i>			
<i>Lloyd</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>4409</i>		<i>21</i>	
<i>Lloyd</i>	<i>Sharyn</i>	<i>4894</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>6</i>	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LOONAM	DENNIS	111	JAN	11	1971
LOUGHAN	ROBERT	134		13	
LOU	JOHN	246		13	
LOUSADA	AMANDA	319		20	
LOU	ANTONIO	314		22	
LOU	JOHN	437		25	
LOPEZ	MIGUEL A	501		27	
LOPEZ	ANDRES	558		29	
LOUSSO	ROCCO	690	FEB	4	
LOPEZ	MONSERRATE	799		10	
LOPEZ	ROBERT A	855		11	
LOGAN	ROBERT A	909		16	
LOPEZ	JAMES	922		17	
LOWE	JOHN A	957		17	
LOPEZ	ERNEST	978		17	
LOZADA	EDGAR J.	1246	MAR	2	
LOPEZ	WILLIAM C	1311		4	
LOCCORIERE	ROCCO S.	1317		4	
LOEBL	THOMAS S	1393		9	
LOICURO	JOSEPH A	1424		10	
LOPEZ	COLIN A	1505		15	
LOWE	STEVE R	1658		19	
LOBBY	STANLEY D	1654		22	
LOPEZ	PEDRO A	1716		23	
LOWE	JAMES A	1727		23	
LOE	PETER H	1888		26	
LOPEZ	FRANCISCO	1929		30	
LOMBARDI	THOMAS R	2143	April	7	
LOPASTO	VINCENT	2382		15	
LOPEZ	ROBERT	2416		16	
LOPEZ	RAFAEL	2661		26	
LOBBAN	RANFORD C	2776		30	
LOVOC	CHARLINE R	2784		30	
LOLOS	LOUIS A	2867	May	3	
LOLLI	JOHN	2875		5	
LOPEZ	ANTONIO	2976		7	
LO CASCIO	FRANK	3014		10	
LOCHANSKY	HARRY	3048		11	
LOMBARDI	GERARDO	3078		12	
LOPEZ	THOMAS L	3176		14	
LOKIG	PETER	3215		17	
LOBBANCO	RALPH	3254		19	
LOZADA	ERIC	3276		26	
LOPEZ	VESTOR	3573		28	
LOPEZ JR	ROBERT	3726	June	2	
LOPEZ	DIMAS	4021		10	
LOZADA	JULIO	4184		15	
LOPEZ	RENE	4243		16	
LOED	JAMES	4262		16	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LOSPOTO	JAMMICA D	36	JAN	5	1971
LORENZO	ROSA M.	39		5	
LOPEZ	JOLANDA	116		11	
LOPEZ	JUDITH	162		13	
LO	ANITA	246		15	
LOPEZ	MARILYN L	259		20	
LORENZO	BARBARA	263		21	
LOPEZ	MILVIA L	401		26	
LOPEZ	ROSA M	579		24	
LOPEZ	BARBARA G	616	Feb	2	
LOPEZ	LYDIA E	722		5	
LOPEZ	OLGA D	749		10	
LOPEZ	MARIA	824		10	
LOPEZ	GIACOMA	877		16	
LOFARO	MOIRA K	849		16	
LOPEZ	LUCY	1041		22	
LOPEZ	DIONISIAN	1066		22	
LOUGHLIN	MARY T	1102		24	
LOPEZ	ENID M.	1181		26	
LOPEZ	KIEDAD	1147		26	
LOMBARDI	BRIDGET D	1364	MAR	8	
LOLI	INES	1550		17	
LOUNGER	JANE	1658		18	
LOPEZ	ANTONIA M	1669		19	
LOONEY	MARIAUNNE T	1776		24	
LOPEZ	RITA E	1862		26	
LOPEZ	ROSA J	2140	April	8	
LOPEZ	MARGARITA L	2192		8	
LOUSSO	ANGELA	2474		20	
LOPEZ	MIRIAM	2613		23	
LOZADA	MINERVA	2647		26	
LOPEZ	LESLIE R	2652		27	
LOPEZ	MARGARET M	2654		27	
LOCAWARD	CYNTHY C	2709		28	
LOONEY	EILEEN H	2832	May	3	
LOHAN	HANNELORE	3055		11	
LOPINTO	RITA A	3121		13	
LOPEZ	MARIA L	3180		14	
LOIANO	THERESA M	3369		21	
LOGAN	MARGARET M	3424		21	
LOPEZ	NORA	3442		24	
LOVE	JORANNE M	3516		26	
LOPEZ	ANITA	3573		28	
LOODY	CHERYL L	3892	June	17	
LOPEZ	ANTONIA M	3956		9	
LOPATINSKI	ROSA	4009		10	
LOWELL	BARBARA J	4083		11	
LOPEZ	CARY	4111		14	
LOPEZ	Gloria E	4244		16	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lombardi	John	C	4277	June	16	1971
Lombardi	Michael		4302		17	
Loeb	Arnold	S	4370		18	
Lopez	Gerson		4440		22	
Lorenz	Luis		4514		23	
Loftwood	Arthur	H	4551		23	
Lowery	Ross	L	4545		23	
Lopez	Hector		4555		23	
Lounibos	John	B	4733		29	
Lopez	Arsenio		4813	July	1	
Lofters	Thomas	O	4854		2	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lovascio	Linda		4242	June	16	1971
Lopez	Francesca		4773		30	
Louie	Virginia		4318	July	1	
Long	Delphine		4820		2	

L

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
LUNA	RUBEN	86	JAN	8	1971	
LUNSFORD JR.	WILEY	600	FEB	1		
LUNO	Felix	705		5		
Lustig	William	824		10		
LUZBET	GUSTAVO	1076		23		
LUKASJ	ANTON	1101		24		
LUPI	ROBERT	1113		24		
LUKER	GARY	1231	MAR	1		
Lucio	Charles	2181	April	8		
LUGO	JUSTINO	2304		14		
LUDVILA	MYRON	2833	MAY	3		
LUCIANO	PASCUAL	2936		6		
Amend LUKASJ ANTO Lukic	ANTO	2973		7		
LUCAS	RONALD	3113	May	12		
LUPAS	JOHN	3189		11		
LUCASJ	FANN	3501		26		
LUNGE	MANFORD	3640	JUNE	1		
Lugo, Jr.	Ali	4024		10		
Lugo	Eddie	4100		14		
Luna	Paul	4492		22		
LUP	PETER	4740		30		
Lucie	Michael	4810	July	7		

LYNN	JAMES	R	1225	MAR	1	1971
Lynch	Ronald	M	2117	April	6	
Lynch	James	J	4347	June	18	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
LUGUIS	ANA A.	13	JAN	4	1971	
LUCIANO	MARGARET	176		13		
LULG-JUAN	VASKA	961	FEB	17		
LUTTER	JANET A.	1006		18		
LUCZAV	BARBARA H.	1146		24		
LUGO	MARIA	1159		25		
LUGO	DORA	1215	MAR	1		
LUGO	MARIA	1341		5		
LUGO	ROSA	1434		10		
LUGO	Nidia	1695		22		
LUNA	JANY M.	1745		23		
LUICCI	TERESA	1750		24		
LUIS	JOHANNA	1854		26		
Lulz-Lug	Frene Hone	2240	April	13		
LUNA	MYRIAM	2523		21		
LUGO	AIDA LUL	2585		26		
LUVIS	THERESA	2734		28		
LUNA	ICTRA	2862	MAY	4		
LUP	LEANN	3116		13		
LUNDSTRAM	DORIS	3171		14		
LUNAR	MARIA	3206		19		
LUP	L	3307		2		
Lugo	Damaris	3307		4		
Lunford	Brenda	3453		9		
Luker	Joyce	4223		16		
Lupinacci	Anna	4294		17		
Lucas	Virginia	4353		18		
Lulaj	Maria	4401		21		
Luba	Victoria	4718		29		
Lynch	Leberah	186	Jan	13	1971	
LYNCH	JACQUELINE M.	1374	MAR	8		
LYNE	Ellen M.	1466		31		
LYNCH	DORIS M.	2474	APRIL	14		
LYNCH	JOHANNA B.	2685		27		
LYNCH	SHIELA	3683	MAY	25		

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FFFFF 20
FFFFF 22
FFFFF 20

1971

FROM X

Y
U
O
L
I
H
E
A

25 22 20

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LAWRENCE	WINSTON	B	5247	JUL	21 1971
LAWSON	THOMAS	A	5302		27
LA MONICA	NICHOLAS		5627		3
LAWNS	RICHARD	J	5643		3
LANE	LAWRENCE	G	5761	Aug	4
LATIMER	ALBERT	L	5770		4
LASTER	JOE		5811		5
LABOY	MARCELOS		5905		9
LADSON	Willie		5974		10
LARA	ARCADIO		6096		13
LARGOCH	RALPH T		6205		17
LOPEROTA	RICHARD M		6273		18
LITERA	ANTHONY M		6463		25
LAUREA	Richard		6574		26
LANSON	JAMES A		6679		27
LAWSON	LEON		6836		31
LABORDA	Loevis		6709	Sept	1
LATERZA	John		6761		2
LABOY	Nubel		6901		8
LAVELLE	John		6943		9
LAUSON	GEORGE L		7008		10
LAFALGIC	VINCENTI		7039		13
LAX	ALAN		7216		20
LAGUNA	LUIS F		7366		24
LAGANA	ANTHONY M		7425		27
LORIA	RALPH F		7447		28
LALING, JR.	STEPHEN J.		7460		29
LAMDOLEI	PATRICK		7629	Oct	5
LAPETER	PATRICK D		7732		7
LAZOS	NICHOLAS		7774		8
LANANCUSA	RICHARD A		7788		8
LARRABURG	WILLIAM		7804		12
LANCI	John		7854		13
LABUDA	WILLIAM T		7824		14
LAGARES	MANUEL V		8108		20
LAGAN	JAMES L		8147		20
LAMBETH	GARLAND W		8220		22
LAUREANO	SIXTO R		8324		27
LARKIN	DONALD P		8329		27
LAUREANO	JUAN C		8359	NOV	4
LARUSSO	MICHAEL J		8387		4
LAMBERT	RAYMOND		8615		5
LASPISA	BIAGIO		8668		8
LAKIN	ARNOLD		8709		9
LAWRENCE	CHARLES J		8756		10
LARUSSO	JOHN C		8807		11
LAVAN	LEROY		8811		11
LANZA	MICHAEL P		9048		18
LAUREANO	JUAN		9378		30

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LUMB	VERONICA M.	4982	July	8	1991
LACY	MAURINE	5029		9	
LANNIN	HELEA M	5050		12	
LAURENCE	MARY T	5101		13	
LASPADA	GIOVANNA T	5105		13	
LANDI	SUZANNE M	5150		14	
LANDE	EVE	5195		15	
LANLI	LINA A	5218		16	
LAUCES	DELMAR R	5249		16	
LANDAU	WILMA A	5401		22	
LAURENCE	GRACE A	5473		23	
LAINERZ	SARAH	6156	Aug	16	
LAUNZIGER	MARGRET E	6221		18	
LAND	RITA	6212		18	
LAZE	RICHARDA E	6288		19	
LARACUENTE	JOSEFINA	6478		55	
LATE	GIVENKETH	6526		25	
Lapinski	CHRISTINE	6566		26	
Late	RUTH G	6669		31	
LAUBAY	ADA G.	6867	Sept	7	
LAVELL	ANN M	7125		15	
LAVE	DEANIS	7136		15	
LARA	ANGELA M	7236		20	
LANG	CAEL E	7293		22	
LANOTHE	HAZEL H	7377		24	
LANZANO	ANNE MARIE	7391		27	
LALORATION	DEBORAH D	7394		27	
LANZA	MARYANN B	7445		29	
LATARSKI	LORRAINE	7680	Oct	6	
LANDSMAN	ADELE	7706		6	
LADO	ROSAMARIE	7768		15	
LARACY	GRACE M	8032		19	
LAULLER	PATRICIA M	8110		20	
LAW	JEANETTE C	8148		20	
LAPORTE	EMERITA	8207		22	
LAI	NANCY A	8291		26	
LANDGARTEN	RUTH	8345		27	
LAGARLS	OLGA A	8403		29	
LABRIE	ELIZABETH A	8449	NOV	1	
LAX	IRIS	8461		3	
LAIN	SANDRA E	8580		4	
LABLY	MARIA S	8683		8	
LARIOS	YOLANDA V	8734		9	
Ladebwt	JEANETTE	8738		10	
LAENDER	BARBARA J	8789		10	
LAW	PATRICIA A	8859		12	
LAUCERT	AURELIA V	8861		12	
LAUREANO	JOSEFINA	8863		12	
LACLAIR	DEBORAH A	9027		17	

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Larley	LOVE	9421	DEC	1	1971
LAMPERT	BENJAMIN	9442		1	
LASHER	ALAN M	9451		1	
LASSALLE	JAIME	9462		1	
LACEWELL	ELIJAH	9474		2	
LATIMER	FRED	9489		2	
LAMBERT	DONALD L	9743		18	
LACUENTE	WILFREDO	9747		13	
LARECE	MARCEL	9942		17	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Rocco	BARBARA F	9055	NOV	18	1971
LARA	CONSUELO	9178		23	
LASALLE	NANCY R	9291		26	
LARSON	EMILY R	9295		26	
LARROSA	GLADYS	9389		30	
LATERZA	SALLY THERESA	9448	DEC	1	
LANDES	JOAN C	9451		1	
LACHTERMAN	JANET A	9471		2	
LASANTA	LUZ M	9494		2	
LAWES	WINNIFRED	9516		3	
LAWTON	CAREN D	9540		6	
LARREA	NYDIA	9722		10	
LASCALA	DOROTHY M	9767		13	
LANFEST	ARLENE T	9773		13	
LAZANIS	FOTINI	9778		13	
LANE	PATRICIA A	9839		15	
LAINES	GLADIS G	9841		15	
LARA	TERESA M	9854		15	
LAINA	PHYLLIS C	9971		20	
LAZRI	KEFSER	9976		20	

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

YOU
O L I
H E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LMON	Lionel	4423	July	7	1971
LEWIS	RUSSEL	4431		7	
LEE	OSCAR	5010		9	
LESHI	MICHAEL	5062		12	
LEON	JOSEPH	5154		14	
LEWIS	RONALD	5170		15	
LEDERMAN	HOWARD	5199		15	
LEO	ANTHONY	5202		15	
LEWIS	KEITH	5275		19	
LEE	PETER	5467		26	
LEWIS	MURRAY	5496		27	
LEHNER	JACK	5516		27	
LEVITT	HERMAN	5517		27	
LEWIS	CECIL	5621		30	
LEWIS	ARTHUR	5624		30	
Leibowitz	Raul	5682	Aug	2	
LESHNER	Mark	5738		10	
LEWIS	Freddie	6019		11	
Ledee	Jose	6095		13	
LEVINE	Sam	6103		13	
Lee	Oswald	6131		16	
LEVINE	Robert	6179		17	
LESSA	William	6215		18	
LEGGIERO	Anthony	6221		18	
LEHMAN	William	6249		18	
LEON	Luis	6256		18	
LEMMO	DOMINIC A	6305		19	
LEDERHILGER	ROBERT W	6360		20	
LEONG	THO	6460		25	
LeBron	SALVADOR	6571		25	
Leggieri	ESQUALE	6587		26	
LEHMAN, JR	GEORGE	6606		27	
LEVINE	LARRY	6637		30	
LEVERICH	EDWARD J	6744	SEPT	1	
LESTER	HERBERT	6786		1	
LESTNIK	Michael	6772		2	
LESTNIK	Michael	6772		2	
LEPERT	HOWARD	6847		7	
LESTI	George	6936		8	
Leonard	Timothy	6954		9	
LeBron	Ernesto	7236		20	
LEBLANC	ANDERSON	7382		24	
LEWALLEN	DAVID	7392		27	
LEVCHITZ	YAKOV	7709	Oct	6	
LEVINE	HYMAN	7711		6	
LEWIS	ANTHONY	7714		6	
LEWIS	"L.B."	7715		7	
LEVINE	JEFFREY	7794		12	
LENNON	VICTOR	7950		14	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LeBron	Theresa	4916	July	7	1971
Lee	Helen	4932		7	
LEWIS	ALBA	5012		9	
LEVY	LILA	5197		15	
LEE	MARY	5325		21	
LEWIS	MARTHA	5339		28	
LEONARD	COLEEN	5379		28	
LEIVA	LETICIA	5783	Aug	4	
LEWIS	ROCHELLE	5847		9	
Lehnscher	Antoinette	5904		9	
LEN	LINDA S	5951		10	
Levers	JANE S.	6019		11	
Lee	FRANCES	6071		12	
Lewis	EULALIA	6091		13	
LEVINE	Sally	6103		13	
Leidof	Cruz	6145		16	
LEHMAN	CARMEN	6177		17	
LEVINE	MARIE D	6211		8	
LEE	FRANKIE	6231		18	
LEINWAND	ELLEN	6391		23	
LEE	WINE	6460		25	
LEON	LEONOR	6469		25	
LEWIS	NORMA	6492		25	
Lesovich	ELLEN	6494		25	
Lewis	ILYSE	6530		26	
LECH	MARY	6573		27	
LEONARD	BARBARA	6622		30	
LEBRON	CARMEN	6676		31	
LEVINE	PHYLLIS I	7024	Sept	13	
LEWIS	NORMA	7093		15	
LEHMAN	LINDA L	7271		21	
LEON	ANA M	7278		22	
LEE	PATRICIA	7626	Oct	5	
Leff	ANDREA	7650		5	
LEON	PETRONILA	7717		7	
LeBron	JOSEPHINE	7740		8	
LEWIS	YVONNE	8137		20	
LEDESMA * AMENDMENT *	BEBA	8199		22	
LEZAMA	CARMEN	8223		22	
LESFLORES	VERONICA	8391		28	
LEWIS	IRIS	8429	Nov	1	
LEVINE	SUSAN G	8545		3	
LEFTWICH	SHIRLEY M	8600		5	
LEE	DUMINGA	8674		8	
LETAMENDI	PRISCILLA	8747		10	
LESTO	AGATHA	8794		10	
LEWIN	SOMIA	8799		11	
LEDERHILGER	ELIZABETH H	8978		17	
LEVINE	BARBARA I	9006			

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LOFKOWITZ	CHARLES	8028	OCT	19	1971
LESSON	STAN S	8166		21	
LEVINE	NATHAN	8215		22	
LEBER, III	CHARLES T	8300		27	
LEDESNA	LOUIS	8306		27	
LEICHTENTRITT	WALTER K	8772	NOV	10	
LEIBOWITZ	GARY	8778		10	
LEO	PATRICK T	8937		16	
LEVICH	EUGENE W	9033		17	
LEWIS	THOMAS E	9174		23	
LESCANO	CLAUDIO J	9180		23	
LEVENTHAL	MICHAEL A	9226		24	
LEWIS	ERROL C	9229		24	
LEE	BARRY F	9413	DEC	1	
LETRADO	MARIO	9428		1	
LESCANO	NELSON G	9468		1	
LEBRON	FRANCISCO	9511		3	
LEON	BALTAZAR	9834		15	
LEA	HOWARD A	9889		16	
LEWIS	LEROY	9917		16	
LEITZES	MICHAEL H	9933		17	
LEVINE	RONALD H	10014		21	
LENO	LOUIS J	10144		27	
LEGARRETA	EDWARD A	10153		27	
LEON	GENARO	10182		28	
LESLEY	MELVIN A	10250		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leischer	KAREN M	9053	NOV	18	1971
LETHCOE	DORIS T	9228		24	
LEDERMAN	AUDREY S	9393		30	
LEVVA	LEONOR	9594	DEC	6	
LEE	ROSEANN F	9789		13	
LEE	ZENITH M	9853		15	
LEVY	LAURA	9931		17	
LEBRON	GLORIA E	9987		20	
LEPRINCE	NICOLE	10042		22	
LEVINE	EDITH	10097		23	

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

FFFFF E
E E E E
E E E E
E E E E

L

JUL

DEC

 Lh

71-18M

 Lh

1971

BRONX

Y
U
C
I
H

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liary	Paul D	4418	July	7	1971
LIVMAN, JR	Robert J	5471		12	
LIVMAN, JR	Andrew	5143		14	
LIVMAN, JR	Ira E	5583		28	
Lienhard, Jr	George	6635	Aug	30	1971
LITTLE	CHARLIE	6837	Sept	3	
LICCIONE	FRANK	6872		7	
LITSKY	Jon L	7011		13	
LINOLI	SALVATORE	7012		13	
Lieberman	Spencer	7123		15	
LINK, JR	JAMES	7320		22	
LIPMAN	Edward	7854	Oct	13	
LINK	GREGORY C	8511	NOV	3	
LIRIANO	TIRSO	8530		3	
LIGHT	ROBERT A	8719		9	
LINDSEY	DRUE	9301		26	
LINARES	JOSE	9343		29	
LILLY	JAMES A	9384		30	
LIOTTA	LOUIS J	9540	DEC	6	
LIVE JR	JULIO I	9554		6	
LIVSON	SHELDON	9865		15	
LIVINGSTON	TYRONE	10264		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LIMARES	ANTHONY I	5284	JUL	19	1971
LIMBERT	MARLENE C	5620		26	
LIMARATO	PATRICK C	5629		30	
LITTLE	DEBORAH M	5631		30	
LILIENTHAL	BRENDA R	5641		30	
LISE	PATRICIA	6305	AUG	19	
LINDELL	ELITH H	6637		30	
LINARES	MARY	7896	Sept	15	
LIPPEN	Jessith	7549	Oct	13	
LICI	LINDA A	8032		19	
LIZANA	HILDA	8112		20	
LIPSLEY	DINA	8253		26	
LIMA	MIRTHA F	8301		27	
LICHTENSTEIN	HANNAH H	8472	NOV	1	
LIPARULO	CARMELA	8732		9	
LIONETTI	LINDA S	8853		12	
LIN	CHIN-HSIY	9033		17	
LITTLE	DONNA M	9371		29	
LIPSCHITZ	JUDY	9664	DEC	8	
LICATA	CAROL J	9666		8	
LITTLE	GLORIA G	9792		13	
LIN	HSI-HWEI	9831		15	
LIMA	MARTA E	9959		20	
LIZ	MARIA A	10034		22	
LILLY	SHAREN R	10233		29	

Cont'd next page

BRONX

Y U O L I

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Li</i>					
<i>LLOYD</i>	<i>COKEY</i>	<i>7971</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1971</i>
<i>LLAVERIAS</i>	<i>RAFAEL</i>	<i>8204</i>		<i>22</i>	
<i>LLAVERIAS</i>	<i>FEDERICO</i>	<i>8283</i>		<i>16</i>	
<i>LTULJIC</i>	<i>NIKOLLA</i>	<i>8380</i>		<i>28</i>	
<i>LLOYD</i>	<i>WILLIE N</i>	<i>8602</i>	<i>NOV</i>	<i>5</i>	
<i>LLIN</i>	<i>MARIO</i>	<i>9123</i>		<i>22</i>	
<i>LLAMEDO</i>	<i>ALFREDO J</i>	<i>9473</i>	<i>DEC</i>	<i>2</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Li</i>					
<i>LLARENS</i>	<i>INES</i>	<i>529</i>	<i>JUL</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1971</i>
<i>LLERAS</i>	<i>IRMA L</i>	<i>8045</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>19</i>	
<i>LLANES</i>	<i>NANCY A</i>	<i>9375</i>	<i>NOV</i>	<i>30</i>	
<i>LLIN</i>	<i>RAMONA</i>	<i>9514</i>	<i>DEC</i>	<i>3</i>	
<i>LLERA</i>	<i>MARIA I</i>	<i>10119</i>		<i>27</i>	

L

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lopez	JOSE	4944	July	7	1971
Lombardo	PAUL A	5146	14		
Lopez	HIRSH	5176	15		
Lowe	WALTER	5190	15		
Lopez	ISRAEL	5412	22		
Liez	JOSEPH E	5491	26		
Lombard	GUSTAVO	5546	28		
Louis	JULIAN	5571	28		
Lox	GEORGE C	5949	Aug	10	
Lopez	LEDO	6402	23		
Lopez	JAMES	6443	24		
Loug	DANE	6674	31		
Lopez	GUILLERMO J.	6819	Sept	3	
Lopez	ANGELO	7055	15		
Lombardo (Lombardo)	PHILIP (Philip)	7118	15		
LONDON	AMON	7250	21		
Lopez	PEDRO	7255	21		
Lowe	STANFORD G	7270	21		
Lopez	LUIS R	7307	22		
Louless	EDUARD J.	7340	23		
Lo Medico	PHILIP J	7379	24		
Lopez	ROBERT	7385	24		
Loeser	FRED J	7442	28		
Lopez	Berthel	7551	Oct	1	
Lopez	EDDIE	7586	4		
Loferredo	BARRY L	7678	6		
Lott	BARRY D	7724	7		
Lopez	GILBERT	7827	12		
LOGAN	THOMAS C	7845	12		
Lo Cicero, Jr	BENARD J.	7913	13		
LORENZO	JOSE M.	8068	20		
LOYOLA	WALTER	8071	20		
Lopez	RAFAEL	8280	26		
Lopez	ANTONIO J	8323	27		
LONG	JOHN W	8325	27		
Lopez	JAIME	8372	28		
LOTTER	IRVING	8471	NOV	1	
LOVRICH	JOHN R	8546	3		
LOCICERO	BERNARD J	8697	9		
LONG	MELVIN D	8771	10		
Lopez	VICTOR M	8820	11		
LONDON	FREDERICK	8875	15		
LOPEZ	ROBERT	8988	17		
LONDONO	GONZALO	9019	17		
LOPEZ, JR	FELIX	9159	22		
LONG	GORMEL	9209	24		
LOWERYBERG, JR	OTIS J	9285	26		
LORD	THOMAS F	9352	29		
LOPEZ	BOLIVAR V	9381	30		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LOSCUTO	MARIANNE R	5093	Jul	13	1971
LOVELY	DOROTHY	5128	14		
LOPEZ	MILTONA	5130	14		
LOMONACO	JOSEPHINE	5149	14		
LOYOLA	BRUNDA	5154	15		
LOPEZ	LEZE	5223	16		
LORENZO	AIDA	5316	20		
LOPEZ	ELIZABETH	5405	22		
LOPEZ	LAURENNA	5411	22		
LOPEZ	DIAMANTINA	5544	28		
LORANT	GEMMA	5621	30		
LOZANO	ELIANA	5754	Aug	4	
LOTT	ROBIN B	5800	4		
LUPA	FRANCES	5857	5		
LOPEZ	MARY C	5855	6		
LOPIANO	Maries	5986	11		
LOPEZ	ROSEANN	6109	13		
LOPEZ	YOLANDA	6116	13		
LOPEZ	DAISY H	6202	17		
LOPEZ	COCKE	6330	20		
LOPEZ	IRIS V	6366	20		
LOPEZ	VILLA	6409	23		
LOPEZ	NILDA I	6440	24		
Lopez	Betty	6541	27		
Lopez	GRACIA E	6626	30		
Lopez	ELSIE	6657	30		
Lopez	ROSEMA	6703	Sept	1	
LOSCALZO	ADRIENNE A	7283	22		
LOW	SOLIN	7343	23		
LOPEZ	MARIA	7474	24		
LOPEZ	KATHERINE	7640	Oct	5	
LOPEZ	FRANCES O'D	7644	5		
LOEHMANN	LAURA J.	7804	12		
LOZADA	KAIDA	8029	19		
LOWRY	MARGARET R	8184	21		
LOPEZ	MARIA C	8203	22		
LOPEZ	TERESA	8219	22		
LOPEZ	AURA E	8249	26		
LORD	JAYNE S	8387	28		
LOPEZ	VIRIDIA	8444	NOV	3	
LOPEZ	ANA L	8498	3		
LOWE	FLORENCE R	8692	8		
LOZANO	OLIVIA	8706	9		
LOPEZ	ALBA R	8820	11		
LOPEZ	DENISE A	8879	12		
LOPEZ	JESUS	8879	15		
LOPEZ	BETTY	8883	15		
LOPEZ	JEANETTE	8990	17		
LOPEZ	LILLIAN	9040	18		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LOPEZ	ISHMAEL	9514	DEC	3	1971
LOPEZ	SANTIAGO	9563		6	
LOPEZ	DIONCIO A	9580		6	
LONDON	NEIL D	9709		10	
LOPEZ	ROSENDO	9720		10	
LOZADA	DAVID	9758		13	
LOPEZ	ADOLFO	9795		13	
LO	WEN-KUANG	9837		15	
LOPEZ	MANUEL	9849		15	
LOPEZ	ALVARO	9863		15	
LOPEZ	FERNANDO N	9882		16	
LOPEZ	RICHARD	9943		17	
LOPEZ	JOSE L	10032		22	
LOCASTO	MARIO A	10102		23	
LOPEZ	RAFAEL V	10150		27	
LOPEZ	MAXIMILIANO	10158		27	
LOPEZ	RAFAEL	10245		30	
LOADHOIT JR	ERNEST	10252		30	
LOPEZ JR	ROBERT	10268		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LoEWENSTEIN	HOPE N	9104	NOV	19	1971
LOCMASIAN	PHYLLIS E	9289		26	
LOPEZ	IRMA L	9423	DEC	1	
LOPEZ	WANDA S	9577		6	
LOPEZ	WANDA	9676		9	
LOGGIE	MELINDA J	9690		9	
LOZADA	NILSA	9712		10	
LOURICK	IRENE E	9883		15	
LOPEZ	HILDA D	9924		17	
LOAIZA	AURA G	10132		27	
LOPEZ	RAQUEL	10169		28	
LOZANO	NIDIA	10245		30	

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LUCES	CARLOS	5106	JUL	13	1971
LUCIANO	MOISE	5231		16	
LUCIN	ANGE	5322		20	
LUCENTI	SALVATORE	5626		30	
LUTICA	PAUL	5717	AUG	3	
LUTEN	HAROLD	5772		11	
LUCIANO	ANTHONY	6270		18	
LUNA	VICTOR	6339		20	
LUNNEY	RICHARD	6482		25	
LUCIANO	VICTOR	6620		30	
LUNGO	JOHN	6640		30	
LUGO	VICTOR	7439	SEPT	28	
LUGO	NESTOR	8402	OCT	24	
LUCCHESI	JOSEPH	8750	NOV	10	
LUGO	JOSE	9113		19	
LUGO	MANUEL	9271		26	
LUNA	LEONCIO	9309		26	
LUGO	Eddy	9403		30	
LUCIANO	JUAN	9559	DEC	6	
LUNA	EDWIN	9953		17	

LYNCH	LAURENCE J.	5686	AUG	2	1971
LYNCH	DAVID	5773		11	
LYNCH	JAMES	6516		18	
LYNCH	PETER	7070	SEPT	14	
LYNCH	THOMAS J.	7249		22	
LYNCH	CIVIL	8181	OCT	21	
LYONS	STEPHEN	8259		26	
LYNCH	KEVIN	10174	DEC	28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LUCIANI	PAULY	5195	JUL	15	1971
LURCH	ELEN	5228	AUG	4	
LUNGO	CHARLOTTE H.	6653		30	
LUCKETT	CHARLOTTE	6911	SEPT	8	
LUNTZEL	CARMEL	6927		8	
LUCK	MAE	7569	OCT	1	
LUYANDO	LYDIA	8034		19	
LUCARELLI	THERESA	8502	NOV	7	
LUGU	MIRIAM	8570		4	
LUCANAHIS	IRIS	8583		8	
LUENNA	LOURDES	8741		10	
LUETKMEYER	SANDRA J.	9258		26	
LUGO	ELIZABETH C.	9336		29	
LUCAS	WINFRED C.	9388		30	
LUGO	CARMEN L.	9463	DEC	1	
LURIA	TOBY A.	9805		14	
LUPO	MICHELE P.	9991		20	

LYMAN	ROSE	5524	JUL	27	1971
LYTH	DEBORAH	6237	AUG	16	
LYDON	NOREE	7713	OCT	6	
LYNCH	JANET	7785		8	
LYNCH	C-LORIA	7801		12	
LYNN	PANDY	8567	NOV	4	
LYONS	JULIA	9068		19	

1971

BRONX

13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

M



JAN

JUL

13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1971

BRONX

13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MEMBERS	Jacqueline	✓ 2503	APR	20	1971
MINION	ALI	✓ 2509		20	

M

JAN

JUL

[illegible]

1971

FROM

Y
U
F
C

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MARTINDALE	WINSTON AT	27	JAN	5	1971
MACOMBER	WALLACE D	67		6	
MAIDNADO	MIGUEL A	113		11	
MASSEY	SYLVESTER	125		11	
MATOS	JOAN	154		12	
Martinez	Ivo H	2113		15	
Mazzella	John	252		18	
McK	Henry M	256		18	
Masteren	Frank J	275		18	
Mehon	James E	326		20	
Meyer	Ralph	333		20	
Morgan	Hector J	357		20	
Martin	William	413		22	
Martin	James T	463		26	
Martin	Kim M	471		26	
MACHUCA	CARLOS E	525		28	
MARTIRE	FRANK	513		27	
MACHUCA	CARLOS E	525		28	
MALAVET	JOHN A	545		28	
Matthew	Charles S	608 Feb		1	
Martin	Sylvester	620		2	
MARTIN	MARCELO E	666		3	
MARTINEZ	MANUEL	714		5	
MAXWELL	GLENN E	738		8	
MANGUAL	FERNANDO	819		10	
MANCHISI	DOMENICO	824		10	
Manco	Peter J	867		11	
MAIDNADO	GILBERTO L	880		16	
MAISONET	WILLIAM	848		16	
MANELA	ABE N	904		16	
MALMET	ROBERT S	906		16	
MASCIA	FRANK	912		16	
MATOS	PETER A	913		16	
MARTE	FELIX R	1022		19	
MARTES	ARIDIO	1041		22	
MATIAS	JOSE A	1066		22	
MALONE	JOSEPH	1103		24	
MARGUER	RAUL	1215	MAR	1	
MARTINEZ	PASCASIO	1251		2	
MARTUCCI	RONALD J	1257		3	
MARRERO	FELIX	1280		4	
MALDONADO	FRANCISCO	1303		4	
MARREO	NICOLAS	1314		4	
MARTINEZ	LUIS F	1320		5	
MARQUEZ	ENCARNACION	1347		5	
MARCEGEE	COLLE	1349		5	
MARULLI	ANTHONY	1351		8	
MARTELL	JOSE A	1354		8	
MAGCOON	BARRY M	1369		8	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MASSA	LOUISE M	60	JAN	6	1971
MARTE-SALCEDO	KATIA F	65		6	
MAIDNADO	ROSA	117		11	
MARIN	PASTORA	121		11	
MARTINEZ	ANA D	151		12	
Mark	Fatima L	213		14	
Martinez	Juanita	257		18	
Mayer	Louise A	258		18	
Martinez	Edith M	265		18	
Mark	Mary F	210		19	
Martin	ANNA	257		19	
Martinez	Phyllis A	315		19	
Martinez	HAROLD	316		19	
Martinez	Miriam	346		20	
Martinez	AMBERIS	356		20	
Martin	Freda	375		21	
Martin	SHIRLEY E	401		22	
Martin	WILLIE M	466		26	
MASON	LIZZIE M	542		28	
Martinez	ISABEL	674		4	
MARTINEZ	LINDA L	709		5	
MACTAS	ALDA	719		5	
MAISONET	NELLY M	729		8	
MADERA	MARIA E	747		8	
MALDONADO	FRANCES	753		8	
MARCO	NADINE	770		9	
MARTIN	GLORIA J	806		10	
MARRERO	ELLA V	890		16	
MARSHALL	ETTA M	934		19	
MALCOLM	JANET M	969		17	
MALONEY	HYACINTH	987		18	
MARTIN	LINDA A	998		18	
MASTROGIACOMO	HAZEL M	1031		19	
MASLAND	YOLANDA	1070		22	
MATOS	CHARLE R	1083		23	
MALTMAN	ANA	1101		24	
MARVENC	CARMEN L	1112		24	
MARGUER	ROSA M	1238	MAR	2	
MAYERS	ELIZABETH A	1267		3	
MAIZEL	ZANDRA A	1287		3	
MARTEL	MARY F	1289		4	
MAYS	MINNIE	1293		4	
MARINI	YVONNE A	1302		4	
MARZILLI	CORINNE M	1317		4	
MATHIS	LAURA L	1321		5	
MARTINEZ	JEANNETTE	1322		5	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y U R O P E A

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
MARSH, JR	ARTHUR	1373	MAR	8	1971	
MARK	NEIL H	1402		9		
MARTINEZ	JOSE A	1427		10		
MATOS	JOSE E	1436		10		
MATTESI	ANTHONY M	1453		11		
MADDIX	ROBERT E	1480		12		
MARTIN	CHARLES E	1483		12		
MATHIS	RICHARD L	1484		12		
Martinez	Louis	1516		15		
Martinez	Obdulio	1520		15		
Marclieux	Carlos	1527		15		
MARTINEZ, JR.	MIGUEL	1548		17		
Malinowitz	Stanley M	1617		18		
Masa	Roberto	1639		18		
Marin	Orlando	1643		19		
Martin	Claudio	1651		19		
Marazita	Philip A	1697		22		
MALDINADO	ANGEL M	1769		24		
MARTIN	ANDREW B	1797		24		
MAGNANI	RAYMOND C	1808		24		
Maccarrone	Peter P	1919		30		
Mascotis	Athanasios	1920		30		
Marra	Dominick A	1931		30		
Manco	Angel L	1972		31		
Mascolo	Clement	1977		31		
Mannuccia	Salvatore J	1986		31		
Maio	Herman X	2002	April	1		
Mazzucco	Giulia J	2038		2		
Malandrucolo	Lino	2108		6		
Marquez	Santos	2133		7		
Malozzi	Vincent C	2153		7		
Magazzino	Peter	2199		9		
Matangone	Robert	2230		12		
Maloney	William J	2243		12		
Marquez	Fraim	2250		12		
Matos	Jesus	2281		13		
MATTAN	JOHN	2336		14		
MACK	ALVIN	2339		14		
MATTHEWS	Carl R	2354		14		
MARTINEZ	Carol	2374		15		
MACK	BERNARD T	2392		15		
MARTINO	RAFFAEL	2431		16		
MARESCA	Salvatore J	2442		19		
MARICONTI	FRANCIS GA	2443		19		
MATHEW	Louis	2491		20		
MORRINO	HERMAN A	2499		20		
MANZELLA	FRANK J	2506		20		
MANCINI	JOSEPH F	2598		22		
MARTINEZ	AMADO	3244	MAY	18		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
MATTMULLER	LINDA	1368	MAR	8	1971	
MARKERO	FREDESINDA	1406		10		
MAURO	JAYCE A	1453		11		
MATTHEWS	SHEAVER	1611		17		
Maldonado	Miguelina	1613		18		
Martias	Isabel	1652		19		
Mazzola	Angela	1677		22		
Mazzei	Carolyn M	1681		22		
Martinez	Haydee	1703		22		
Maddalena	Barbara J	1717		23		
Makovsky	Linda S	1724		23		
Marshall	Sylvester M	1726		23		
MARK	DEWIS S	1767		24		
MAZZUCCO	MONIQUE B	1804		24		
MARTINEZ	BICENTIA	1848		26		
MATTHEY	MARTHA F	1870		26		
MASON	ANNIE V	1879		26		
Margolino	Carol	1944		31		
Martin	Lucille D	1954		31		
Morrero	Jose Finn	1998	April	1		
MADDEN	JUDITH A	2093		5		
Marshall	Elizabeth B	2116		6		
Mazzarello	Mary Lee	2124		7		
Martinez	Maria A	2127		7		
Marcucci	Mary A	2131		7		
Marino	Martha	2174		8		
Mazzarello	Florence	2203		9		
Matthes	Eileen J	2219		9		
Mattheus	Kathleen A	2221		9		
Martin	Linda A	2284		13		
MARRER	CELESTE	2209		14		
MAISEL	FREDA D	2316		14		
MATTIA	FRANCES	2336		14		
MATRANGA	ELEANOR A	2355		14		
MARQUEZ	MADELINE	2386		15		
MALLOY	KRISTINE	2397		16		
MAIELLO	ANNA	2460		19		
MAIR	CYNTHIA Y	2478		19		
MERRIS	BARBARA M	2491		20		
MILITANO	Joy A	2506		20		
MAGGIO	DENISE M	2537		21		
MAGLIETTA	ANNA M	2521		20		
MAURIELLO	GERALDINE	2562		21		
MARINO	CAROL J	2587		22		
MARQUEZ	AURA	2609		22		
MAZZELLA	MARIN C	2623		23		
MASSARO	LINDA A	2634		23		
MATTHEWS	AGNES	2671		27		
MARRER	MARIA	3279		17		

Cont'd next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MARTINEZ	ISMAEL	2630	Apr	23	71
MAZZELLA	CARMINE J	2635		23	
MAZZA	ANTHONY	2677		27	
MALDONADO	RHUEL A	2698		28	
MARIN	JOSE	2713		28	
MARDEAN	GEORGE T	2716		29	
MARTINEZ JR	CLEMENTE	2764		29	
MARIELLA	ISMAEL	2765		29	
MATEO	JOSE	2772		30	
MABEY (MABEY)	EDWARD	2791		30	
MARDON	DENNIS M	2797	May	30	
MARCHESE	ANTHONY	2825		3	
MARRENO	PEDRO W	2851		4	
MADCAN	TONY	2865		5	
MATENSON	STUART R	2909		5	
MATEO	JOSE L	2946		6	
MARCUCCILLI	RALPH	2964		7	
MARTINEZ	JOSE A	2965		7	
MASOLA	JOHN A	2983		7	
MARTINEZ	JOAQUIN M	3009		10	
MARRA'S JR	LESTER J	3075		12	
MARRIO	LUIS J	3100		12	
MARSHATE JR	ISMAEL	3107		12	
MARSHAN	GERARD	3175		14	
MARTINO	ANDREW	3211		17	
MATEO	VIDAL C	3214		17	
MARTINEZ	EUGENIO	3223		18	
MARIN MARTINEZ	JOSE A	3234		19	
MARSTAC	REINALDO	3340		20	
MANSUETI	JOSE	3345		20	
MATTIOLI	ROBERT P	3358		21	
MARSHALL	MICHAEL	3359		21	
MARGULIS	JAY S	3366		20	
MARVEIGH	CHARLES	3403		21	
MATEO	OSWALDO	3409		21	
MARQUELA	CARL	3426		21	
MADISON	WILLIAM	3436		24	
MARTINO	WILLIAM	3440		24	
MARIN	RAMON	3473		25	
MARTINEZ, JR	MARIO R	3492		25	
MARONE	JAMES	3509		26	
MAROLA	BENJAMIN	3561		27	
MATEO, JR	WILLIAM	3617		28	
MACEY, JR	HENRY	3624		28	
MARON	BERNARD	3635		1	
MARGREGOR II	ROB R	3665		1	
MARQUELA	WILLIAM	3676		1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MARQUELA	VICTORIA A	2718	Apr	28	71
MARTIN	MARY E	2724		28	
MARTINEZ	CARMEN	2718		30	
MATEO	VILIAN H	2794		30	
MATTHEWS	SARAH A	2811	May	3	
MALDONADO	JEAN N	2879		5	
MARTINEZ	ISABEL	2958		6	
MARTINEZ	EVELYN	2959		6	
MARVULI	ANA	2973		7	
MALDONADO	GERALDINE P	2983		7	
MARQUEZ	CLARA E	3004		7	
MARTINEZ	NILDA	3063		11	
MAGENERY	CHARAKAT	3064		11	
MANCINO	GRACE N	3066		11	
MALDONADO	DAISY	3067		11	
MARAS	BARRY R	3080		12	
MARAS	MARIA	3108		12	
MARRENO	EVELYN	3109		12	
MARGAN	CATHERINE	3100		17	
MARINAI	NICOLINA	3219		17	
MARRENO	SAMPRA	3220		17	
MALDONADO	BARBARA	3227		17	
MARTIN	LEONARDO	3249		19	
MATHEW	MARCEL	3293		20	
MALDONADO	FELICITA	3367		20	
MALDONADO	NANCY	3410		21	
MALDONADO	VIRGINIA	3413		21	
MARTINEZ	DELIA	3452		24	
MAYA	GLORIA	3461		25	
MASANET	MARIA M	3493		25	
MARTINEZ	CLARA	3509		26	
MARRENO	INES	3530		26	
MARCONDA	MARIA M	3535		26	
MAYER	CLAUDIA A	3556		26	
MARIN	SARAH	3590		28	
MARTINEZ	LEONOR	3608		28	
MARTINEZ	NORA M	3624		28	
MARLEY	MARICIA K	3648	June	1	
MARQUELA		3683		2	
MARQUELA		3704		2	
MARQUELA		3717		2	
MARQUELA	OFELIA B	3716		2	
MARQUELA	LUPE M	3745		2	
MARQUELA	LORENE C	3746		2	
MARQUELA	DIANE H	3756		2	
MARQUELA	DEBORAH F	3804		4	
MARQUELA	MARTEEN F	3832		4	
MARQUELA	MONICA F	3834		4	
MARQUELA	AMY	3836		4	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma	Michael	3736	June	2	
Maqure	Paul	3743		2	
Manchess	Michael	3785		3	
Mathurin	Richard	3824		4	
Mangro	Ruben	3824		21	
Maldonado	James	3822		7	
Mancuso	Flotentino	3903		8	
Manaza	Raymond	4048		11	
Martinez Jr.	George	4058		11	
Marshall	Raymond	4063		11	
Marrero	Orlando	4087		14	
Magnani	James	4113		14	
Marsden III	Juan	4136		14	
Martin	Berry	4141		14	
Mahler	Berry	4169		15	
Martinez	Gregory	4185		15	
Martinez	Juan	4194		16	
Martinez Jr.	Lucian	4273		16	
Martinez	Harvin	4375		18	
Maldonado Makovsky	Randy	4377		18	
Marrero	Miguel	4416		21	
Madera	Jose	4424		21	
Mazziliano	Nicholas	4425		21	
Matthew	Musoline	4483		22	
Mauro	Ayres	4508		23	
Marrero	Manuel	4510		23	
Macach	Margaret	4628		25	
Macas Marini	Orlando	4655		25	
Magid	Gary	4687		28	
Malora	Anthony	4706		28	
Mangham	William	4741		29	
Martinez	Ramon	4763		30	
Martinez	Gustavon	4826	July	1	
Malloy	Samuel				

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marrero	Carmen	3876	June	7	1971
Malon	Alice	3926		8	
Marcus	Marlene	3931		8	
Martinez	Rina	3932		8	
Maker	Barbara	3944		9	
Marchese	Josephine	3962		9	
Massaro	Angelina	4008		10	
Manowitz	Debra	4018		10	
Marks	Marlene	4039		10	
March	Dorothy	4050		11	
Maldonado	Sylvia	4079		11	
Mazza	Anne	4087		14	
Maldonado	Maria	4117		14	
Masin	Minna	4138		14	
Matos	Jessie	4164		15	
Markowitz	Linda	4176		15	
Marquis	Anna	4210		16	
Magistro	Theresa	4250		16	
Manual	Olga	4258		16	
Martinez	Lisa	4272		16	
Maldonado	Rosal da	4316		17	
Mancinelli	Lucille	4326		17	
Martinez	Norma	4393		21	
Martin	Valencia	4439		21	
Martinez	Isabel	4523		23	
Mayer	Barbara	4525		23	
Matos	Eva	4528		23	
Marsh	Donna	4535		23	
Masiah	Dora	4544		23	
Marcial	Esmeranza	4557		23	
Marks	Beth	4557		23	
Martinez	Carmen	4562		23	
Marciano	Verada	4584		23	
Marchano	Theresa	4594		24	
Mangini	Genie	4653		25	
Maldonado	Hilma	4654		25	
Maloney	Jeanne	4656		25	
Mastin	Stephanie	4663		28	
Manera	Victoria	4689		28	
Mayes	Gwendolyn	4698		28	
Martinez	Milagros	4742		29	
Max	Anna	4776		30	
Martinez	Phunisa	4782	July	1	
Martin	Helen	4810	July	1	
Martin	Betty	4838		2	
Mac	Mary	4865		2	
Martinez	Catherine	4892		6	
Martucci	Debi	4898		6	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MERCADO	RAMON	69	JAN	6	1971
MEMOLI	ALBERT J	124		11	
MELITO	VINCENT R	176		13	
Melkape	Umay R	207		14	
Melnder	Wyllards	233		15	
Melnder	Estrain	257		18	
Melnder	George	289		11	
Melndez	Arthur J	300		19	
Melndez	Harold M	366		21	
Mechan	James M	416		22	
Mendalia	Wesley V	481		23	
Mendoza	Orlando C	603	Feb	1	
Meyer	Robert J	634		2	
MEDINA	NESTOR M	655		3	
MENDEL	HERMENEGILDO	680		4	
MEHRA	ASHOK K	681		4	
MEISEL	DAVID W.	721		8	
MESSING LK	JAMES G	817		10	
MEDINA	JOSE G	891		16	
MERRIMAN	RAYMOND W.	1001		18	
MELENDEZ	MIGUEL A	1035		19	
MENDEL	PEDRO	1070		22	
MENDEL	ANGEL	1086		23	
MEYERS	CHARLES L	1091		24	
MENDOCOS	NIKOLAOS M	1233	MAR	2	
MELLENDEZ	ANTONIO	1279		3	
MEDINA	DOMINGO	1403		9	
MELTZER	MICHAEL S	1425		10	
Medina	Nestor	1528		16	
Medina	Polio	1542		16	
Melnder	Bernard	1641		18	
Medina	Hector	1646		19	
Medalie	Hermon	1660		22	
Mendelson	Robert M	1713		23	
MENDEL	ALAN	1736		23	
MELTZER	STUART C	1812		25	
MERLINO	JOHN L	1886		26	
Melnder	Harold	2014	April	1	
Melnder	Julio E	2020		1	
Melnder	Antonio	2103		3	
Mejias	Polio	2125		8	
Melina	Edward J	2183		8	
Menzel	Inars S	2219		9	
MENENDEZ	JOSE K	3330		14	
MERCADO	CRISTOBAL J	3371		15	
MEDINA	HERBERT	3424		16	
MEYERS	HERBERT	3425		16	
MEZAROS	RONALD P	3468		19	
MEYER	RAFAEL	3516		20	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MENDAZA	MILAGROS	30	JAN	5	1971
MENDEL	ELBA	135		11	
MELADO	HILDA M	142		22	
Melndez	Agripa	231		18	
Melndez	Clorinda E	286		17	
Meyer	Blanca P	307		14	
MERLAND	ELENA	524		28	
MELI	JOHANN M	504		27	
MERLAND	ELENA	529		28	
Mercad	Olga	635	Feb	3	
Melndez	Sonia J	637		3	
Melndez	Adriana E	643		4	
MELLENDEZ	SONIA M	649		4	
MEUSCH	JOHANN	739		8	
MEJIA	NELLY E	780		9	
MESTRE	AIDA	1076		23	
MEYER	DAISY M	1133		24	
MELLENDEZ	LILLIAN	1242	MAR	2	
MENDEL SOHN	LINDA	1248		2	
MEYER	ANN	1283		3	
MEHTA	KADMA P	1404		10	
MERCADO	FLORE	1438		10	
MEDOWS	DOROTHY J	1455		11	
Meyers	Francina	1572		17	
MECKLER	BETTY G	1590		17	
Mejina	Guillermo	2019	April	1	
MECHAN	DOROTHY M	2256		12	
MESSINA	MARY ANN	2321		14	
MEMBERS	JACQUELINE	2503		20	
MEYLER	CATHERINE	2633		23	
MELLENDEZ	JUANA J	2728		25	
MESA	MYRTILISA	2801	May	3	
MERCADO	CARMEN M	2825		3	
MELLENDEZ	DIANA L	2839		4	
MENDEL	HILDA M	2897	May	5	
MENNEL	THELMA G	3043		11	
MEMERY	MARGARET M	3172		14	
MELLENDEZ	CARMEN	3225		17	
MEYER	IRENE	3261		18	
MENDEZ	ANILDA	3390		21	
MESSARA	SILVIA M	3411		21	
MENDEZ	MARIA M	3429		21	
MEDINA	TONASA	3438		24	
MEDERO	LYDIA K	3562		27	
MELNELL	LOIS	3706		2	
MELNELL	Betty	3710		2	
Meinstein	Lois	3739		2	
Melton	Betty	3803		4	
Messina	Brenda	3810		7	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Melendez	CASTOR	2523	Apr	21	71
MEH MED	MENDOZA	2597		22	
MENDOZA SR.	JOSEPH	2741		25	
MENON	NELSON	2750		29	
MEDINA	OSCAR	2755		29	
MEDLEY	VARNELL	2775		30	
MEYER	CLIFFORD	2859	May	4	
MEDINA	ARSENIO	2929		6	
MEDINA	JEFFREY	2939		6	
MEJIL	ISRAEL	2956		6	
MILCHETT	MICHAEL	2981		7	
MISQUITA	EDWARD	2988		7	
MEYERS	IRVING	2990		7	
MELONDER	EDWIN	3007		7	
MERADO	ANGEL	3158		13	
MERADO	RUSSELL	3181		14	
MEDRONA	PEDRO	3194		17	
MILRO	RAYMOND	3221		17	
MEYER	CLIFFORD	3253		19	
MELONDER	WILFRED	3304		19	
MENDOZA	WILLIAM	3566		27	
MELONDER	FRANK	3570		27	
Melendez	Tomas	3782	June	3	
Melendez	Angel	3790		3	
Melendez	Emilio	3792		3	
Mencharg	James	3811		4	
Mendez	Herman	3849		8	
Mendez	Angel	3943		9	
Meggett	Leon	4035		10	
Mendez	Luis	4142		14	
Meo	Frank	4168		15	
Medros	Edward	4171		15	
Mendoza	John	4293		16	
Meade	James	4329		17	
Melander	Carlos	4357		18	
Mendelson	Richard	4378		18	
Meyer	James	4382		18	
Mercado	William	4471		22	
Meyer	Bruce	4547		23	
Mesa	Elpidio	4650		25	
Medina	Edwin	4766		30	
Melendez	Ruben	4893	July	6	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Melecio	Maria	3894	June	7	1971
Medina	Melen	3903		8	
Melendez	Georgiana	3987		9	
Mertens	Felicita	4004		10	
Merdel	Maria	4007		10	
Meyers	Linda	4070		11	
Meneses	Susan	4195		15	
Mechles	Gertrude	4238		16	
Mercado	Rita	4269		16	
Mercado	Bienvenida	4304		17	
Mendez	Joan	4314		17	
Medina	Margarita	4376		18	
Merritt	Elsie	4477		22	
Mena	Vonne	4484		22	
Menas	Jean	4550		23	
Meyer	Juanita	4692		28	
Mendez	Jeanne	4715		28	
MELONDER	Ana	4719		29	
MENDEZ	EMILIA	4792		30	
Meli	VICTORIA	4801		30	
	Linda	4876	July	6	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Robert	222	Jan	15	1971
Miller	Richard	224		18	
Miller	Tamara	245		19	
Miller	George	348		20	
Mitchell	Robert	407		22	
Miller	Leo	447		26	
Minuto	Marco	632	Feb	3	
MIDDLETON	DONALD W.	679		4	
MILCO	ANDREW J.	740		8	
Milella	FRANCO	833		10	
Minuto	SALVATORE	877		16	
MIAN	JOSEPH P.	878		16	
MICILLO, JR	STEPHEN F.	947		17	
MILTON	RAFAEL A.	1343	MAR	5	
MILLER	ABRAHAM L.	1353		8	
MINERI	SALVATORE C.	1381		9	
MITCHELL	DAVID S.	1541		17	
Mintz	Philip	1661		19	
MILLIGAN	NAMON	1813		25	
MILANO	JOHN R.	2109	MAR	6	
MIRANDA	WILLIAM	2346		16	
MILANE	LOUIS	2409		16	
MINGO	JOSE	2439		19	
MILLS	JOHN	2658		26	
MINCO	MIGUEL	2704		28	
MIRCE	ELMAR	2724		28	
MIRLE	ALCIBURRA	2746		29	
MILLER	WILLIAM	2768		30	
MILLER	WILLIAM	2804	Aug	3	
MILLER	THOMAS	2810		3	
MINTHAP	KEVIN	3127		13	
MICULTS	HENRY	3234		18	
MILLER	ROBERT	3286		19	
MILLER	RICHARD	3299		19	
MIRANDA	RICHARD	3376	Aug	20	
MILLER	JOHN	3343		20	
MICBY	DOUGLAS	3374		21	
MICDIFF	DAVID	3377		21	
MITCHELL	JOSEPH	3498		25	
MILLER	HOWARD	3588		28	
Micucci	Frank	3870	June	7	
Milledge	Walter	3881		7	
Millan	John	3989		9	
Mitchell	James	4045		11	
Miller	Gladstone	4226		16	
Milo	Ralph	4280		16	
Miller	Michael	4369		18	
Miller	Nan	4428		21	
Miranda	Louis	4452		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mincey	Bernadette T.	35	Jan	15	1971
Miller	Barbara P.	283		19	
Miller	Mary	290		11	
MICHEL	JOHN L.	679	FEB	4	
MIELE	MARGARET M.	690		4	
Mitchell	Linda	701		5	
Millan	Matilde A.	84	C	11	
Miller	Elizabeth C.	845		11	
MILLER	BARBARA A.	964		17	
MIGNUCCI	LAURA A.	1099		24	
MICHAUD	JEAN M.	1231	MAR	1	
MICALI	MARY	1284		3	
MILLAN	LOIDA	1305		4	
MINUS	MARIA S.	1344		5	
MICHAELS	DENNA F.	1432		10	
Miller	Rhonda B.	1546		16	
Mills	Kosetta	1677		18	
Miller	Geraldine	1723		23	
MILTON	SUSAN	1859		26	
MILLER	SUSAN R.	1882		26	
MILLER	ANN G.	1890		29	
Miller	June L.	2635	April	2	
MILLAN	VIRGINIA A.	2077		5	
MICHAEL	MAKIE J.	2085		5	
Miranda	Rose A.	2233		12	
MICHAEL	VERMET A.	2466		19	
MILTON	ALI	2509		20	
MILETO	DENISE	2512		22	
MIDDLETON	MARILYN S.	2606		22	
MIRANDA	ROSARIO	2662		26	
MILLER	INGRID E.	2667		26	
MITCHELL	SHIRLEY A.	2676		27	
MICHAEL	LORRAINE	2721		28	
MIRANDA	HERMINIA	2744		29	
MILLAN	MARGARITA	2930	May	6	
MICHAEL	HELEN	3135		13	
MICHEL	DONNA M.	3447		24	
MIDRITH	TONE	3501		26	
Minassian	Linda	3767	June	3	
Mirsky	Michelle	3935		9	
Miranda	Cynthia	3940		19	
Miller	Tina	3988		9	
Mills	Linda	4141		15	
Miller	Ellen	4218		16	
Middleton	Linda	4502		23	
Micucci	Louise	4506		23	
Miranda	Amida	4524		23	
Mitchell	Guendolyn	4530		23	
Miller	Ellen	4563		23	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX



JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

FREE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi						Miah MILAN Miles	Sylvia MARIA Joyce	L A	4711 4799 4871	June 28 30 July 2	1971

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MONSERRAT	RAYMOND J	37	JAN	5	1971
MORGAN	FRANK L	66		6	
MONTANA	Mattia	354		20	
MONTANA	Vincent T	362		20	
MONTANA	Remon L	456		26	
MONTANA	Luis T	485		27	
MOHAMMED	RAHAMAN	522		27	
MORALES	VICTOR M	713	FEB	5	
MONTALVO	ANTONIO	760		9	
MORALES	Hedro	850		11	
Morris	Levi R	856		11	
Mest	Louis	870		11	
MORROW	GREGORY	887		16	
MORALES	DAVID	908		16	
MORALES	RICARDO A	914		16	
MONTANEZ	EDGARDO	924		17	
MONTOLIO	CESAR	1044		22	
MOLINA	DAVID	1064		22	
MONCADO	WINSTON C	1206	MAR	1	
MONGE	IUAN	1215		1	
MORALES	JESUS	1219		1	
MORALES	GEORGE L	1302		4	
MUNKOS, JR	THOMAS	1306		4	
Molina	MANUEL	1418		10	
MORGAN	RICHARD H	1455		11	
Molina	Carlos A	1507		15	
MOSHER	Dan G	1600		17	
Morris	Ronald R	1635		18	
Moore	Walter K	1644		19	
Morton	Lawrence J	1676		22	
Moultry	King D	1688		22	
Montas	Saturnino	1699		22	
Morgan	Joseph J	1705		22	
Morales	Fernando	1722		23	
MORTON	CSCAR C	1740		23	
MORETA	ISMENIO	1748		24	
MONTALVO, JR	RAUL	1770		24	
MONTES	JOSE A	1780		24	
Moore	STEPHAN H	1868		26	
Morales	Eugene	1918		30	
Moss	Anthony MT	1945		31	
Moody	Robert J	1971	April	1	
Moore	Ralph D	2010		1	
Morales	Jorge	2147		7	
Morales	Rafael L	2232		13	
MORALES	ANGEL	2312		14	
MISLEY Mosley	RODY	2385		15	
MIRANO	ROBERT	2405		16	
MORENO	LOUISA	2536		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MONTALVO	ELSA	35	JAN	5	1971
MOONIER	SONIA	52		6	
MORRISIN	MADELINE F.	74		7	
MONTANEZ	MARLENE	165		13	
Moore	Elizabeth H	216		14	
Molina	Harold M	237		15	
Moody	Esther M	277		15	
Montano	Constance I	311		17	
Montan	Elida A	320		20	
Morales	Maria D	322		20	
Montalban	Judith H	341		22	
MONTANA	Luis	404		27	
MONTANZ	CILA	535		28	
MORALES	SESSAN	735	FEB	8	
MONTES	ELIZABETH	740		8	
MURAN	MARY T	748		8	
MORA	WILMA E	758		8	
MOHRINGER	TINA	904		16	
MUSCATO	EMILY A	906		16	
MUSCATELLO	MADDALENA	917		16	
MONTALVO	FRISCILLA	927		17	
MORAZA	MERCEDES J.	945		17	
MONTANEZ	FRANCISCA	968		17	
MONETTA	ELIZABETH F	972		17	
MOLINA	MARIA V	973		17	
MOORE	SHIRLEY M	1009		19	
MONCLOVA	MARIA	1048		22	
MORRIS	DELORESA	1185		24	
MORRIS	LORRAINE	1152		25	
MORALES	MARIA	1184		26	
Moss	KATHLEEN L	1308	MAR	5	
MORRIS	CARMEN A	1403		9	
MONASTERIAL	EVELYN H	1413		11	
MOSKOWITZ	CAROL	1490		15	
Morales	Hilda L	1512		15	
Morales	Francisca	1556		17	
Molina	Juana A	1557		17	
Modjeska	Eileen M	1560		17	
Morales	Virginia	1568		17	
Mojica	Rafaela	1569		17	
Moran	Dorinda M	1573		17	
Moody	MARGARET M	1595		17	
Mommtmans	Maria J	1604		17	
Mosley	MARY A	1734		23	
MORALES	ELON	1735		23	
MOSKOWITZ	CAROL F	1741		23	
MONTALVO	HERMINIA	1785		24	
MOSLEY	DEBORAH R	1816		25	

Coul's next page

1971

BRONX

Y U R O

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MORAN	FRANCIS	J	2556	Apr.	21
MOLINO	MARCEL		2790		20
MORA	VALENTIN		2355	May	4
MORICELLO	WILLIAM		2943		6
MONTALVO	CARLOS	J.	3041		11
MORRIS	CESAR	A	3108		12
MORRIS	CHARLES		3110		12
MORRIS	MIGUEL	A	3147		13
MORRIS	PAUL		3184		14
MORRIS	FRANCISCO		3213		17
MORRIS	MARCEL		3215		17
MORRIS	LEO		3259		18
MORRIS	MICHAEL	J	3316		19
MORRIS	MICHAEL	F	3350		20
MORRIS	MICHAEL		3432		21
MORRIS	CAROL		3448		24
MORRIS	DEMETRI		3496		25
MORRIS	JENNY		3505		26
MORRIS	MELVIN		3558		27
MORRIS	MICHAEL		3577		27
MORRIS	MICHAEL		3590		28
MORRIS	JOSE	H	3607		28
MORRIS	RUBEN	N	3645	JUNE	1
MORRIS	JOSEPH		3677		1
MORRIS	JOSE		3685		2
MORRIS	Richard	T	3718		2
MORRIS	Sheldon		3764		3
MORRIS	Antonio		3785		3
MORRIS	John	O	3797		3
MORRIS	Jerome		3803		4
MORRIS	Jose		3830		4
MORRIS	Rodney	H	3854		7
MORRIS	Jose	F	3868		7
MORRIS	Wesley	O	3951		9
MORRIS	Anthony	N	3953		9
MORRIS	Issac		3962		9
MORRIS	John		4055		11
MORRIS	JOSE	A	4063		11
MORRIS	Carmelo		4110		14
MORRIS	Michael		4218		16
MORRIS	Richard	P	4264		10
MORRIS	Robert	B	4314		17
MORRIS	William	B	4340		18
MORRIS	Conrado		4341		18
MORRIS	Jose		4393		21
MORRIS	Valois		4451		22
MORRIS	JOSE		4485		22

Mr

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
	GIVEN NAME	MONTH		DAY	YEAR	
MUSES	BARBARA		1831	Mar	26	1971
MONCAYO	ROS A		1975		30	
MONTANEZ	Joséphine		2005	April	1	
MORENO	ROS A M		2061		5	
MARISON	CONSTANCE		2087		5	
Molfetta	Katherine A		2237		12	
Moore	Virginia T		2243		12	
MORALES	TERESA R		2326		14	
MORALES	TERESA Y		2367		15	
MORALES	LORENA		2370		17	
MORAN	LORENA		2520		29	
MOKRETINO	CATHERINE		2561		21	
MORALES	ZULMA	V	2590		22	
MOLINO	DALIA	M	2691		21	
MOLINA	CHARLEN	M	2712		30	
MORASSETTE	FRANZ M	A	2751	May	5	
MORALES	MIRIAM	I	2920		5	
MORAN	LINDA	S	2926		5	
MOTT	ARMELYN		2931		6	
MONTANEZ	ROS A		2942		6	
MORALES	ELIZABETH		2978		7	
MOSES	ELENA	O	2992		7	
MORAN	JOAN	F	3059		11	
MORANDIN	MARY		3083		12	
MORALES	MARY	P	3161		14	
MULLEN	SALLY	A	3273		19	
MURPHY	ELIANE		3425		21	
MURPHY	DONNA	R	3527		26	
MURPHY	MIRIAM		3542		26	
MURPHY	MARY	J	3614		28	
MURTON	VERDELL		3647		28	
MORENO	TRINDAD	A	3641	June	1	
MORAN	TERESA		3661		1	
MORAN	MARIA	T	3799		3	
MORAN	Elizabeth		3785		3	
MORAN	Phomena		3852		4	
Montague	DENISE	C	3947		9	
Mohr	Carol	A	4003		10	
Morano	Candida		4026		10	
Montamano	Martha	M	4110		14	
Montoya	Anne	M	4154		15	
Mull	Carol	A	4214		16	
Monaco	Anna		4302		17	
Moreno	Luz		4342		18	
Morales	Alma	E	4471		22	
Mollet	Linda	B	4481		22	
Morales	Betsy		4555		23	

Mr

1971

FROM X

THREE

22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29
30	31	32	33

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MUNSHINE	HERBERT	180	JAN	13	1971
Murphy	Robert W	194		13	
Munato	Domnick	253		15	
MUNETT	JOSE M	518		27	
Musni	CHRISTIANO F	643	Feb	3	
MURRAY	HERMAN	910		16	
MUNIZ	CARLOS	974		17	
MURPHY	TIMOTHY J	1093		24	
MUSCARIELLA	SANTO	1236	MAR	1	
MUCCI	JOHN J	1280		3	
MUNOZ	CRISTOBAL	1445		11	
MULHERN	FRANK M	1481		12	
Murken	Robert A	1609		17	
Munato	Joseph	1681		22	
Muniz	Ivan C	1748		22	
MUNIZ	HERIBERTO	1862		26	
Mulcahy	Richard	1936		30	
Mullooky	James A	1975		31	
MURPHY	ALLEN T	2316	APR	14	
MURRAY	WILLIAM P	2341		14	
MURDOCK	JOSLYN H	2343		14	
MUSMCCI	GREERY R	2408		16	
McLillo	DIANE B	2458	APR	20	
MUNIZ	VICTOR	2558		21	
MULQUEEN	EDUARD	2748		29	
MUHLRAD	ELIAS	2781		30	
MURPHY	MARSHALL WILSON	2799	may	3	
MUNTNER	NEAL	3072		12	
MUNOZ	ROBERT L	3073		12	
MUSANO	JEFFREY	3350		26	
Murphy	Clifton	3728	June	2	
Murray	Thomas	3742		2	
Munoz	Pedro	3748		3	
Murray	Lewis	3869		7	
Mulvihill	William	3936		9	
Murray	Thomas	3948		9	
Mulloon, Jr.	John	4020		10	
Muldown	James	4120		14	
Munoz	Elias	4203		16	
Mundo	Richard	4238		16	
Mueser	John	4400		21	
Mustakas	George	4503		23	
Muniz	Edwin	4538		23	
Murphy	Edward	4746		28	
Murphy	William	4896	July	6	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MUSANTRY	CYNTHIA A	29	JAN	5	1971
Murphy	Patricia M	187		13	
Murphy	Patricia J	227		15	
Murphy	Janet M	239		15	
Munkacy	Olga	330		20	
Mulvaney	Elizabeth M	411		22	
Murray	LYNN H	457		27	
MULLINS	ANNA D	507		27	
Murray	Linda M	601	Feb	1	
Mullany	Brenda S	823		11	
MUNDO	LETICIA	885		16	
MUNOZ	MERCEDES	926		17	
MURAD	NANCY L	989		18	
MUSACCIO	LUCILLE	1058		22	
MURNANE	TERESA M	1083		24	
MUNN	HYACINTH	1168		26	
MURPHY	KATHLEEN A	1304	MAR	4	
MURPHY	UNA M	1367		8	
MULLER	KENEE D	1378		9	
MUNIZ	CONSUERO	1423		10	
Muniz	Euey	1551		17	
Muszka	Ludmila	1629		18	
Munoz	Yvonne C	1690		22	
MURRAY	KIM I	1743		23	
MULHALL	BARBARA A	1826		25	
MUGALERO	MARIANNE	1869		26	
Murdock	Rozalynne	1906		29	
Munn	Marcelle	1940		31	
Munoz	Gloria	2041	April	2	
MURPHY	JEAN M	2067		5	
MURPHY	BRIDIE A	208		6	
Mulhegan	Elizabeth A	2136		7	
Murillo	Alba	2172		8	
Murphy	Eileen S	2187		8	
Murphy	Mary M	2188		8	
MURIEL	LUSIA	2369		15	
MUNIZ	NEIREIDA	2577		21	
MURCHISON	O' LICH	2651		26	
MUCEL	JUSTINA	2679		27	
Muniz	THERESA	2746		29	
MURDOCK	GLADYS	2852		29	
MULLINS	RICE M	2890	May	5	
MURRAY	ELYNOR	3019		10	
MURTORE	LINDA	3033		10	
MURPHY	JOSEPHINE	3128		13	
MURPHY	JOHANN	3338		19	
Murphy	Beatrice	4334	June	18	
Mullins	Janice	4517		23	
Muniz	Yvonne	4554		23	

Don't miss page

1971

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

M

JAN

JUL

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu					
MyLES, JR	MILTON F	1832	MAR	25	1971
MyERS	JOSEPH	3722	MAY	25	

11

11

11

11

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MuHolland	Bonnie L	4572	JUNE	23	1972
Myers	Peggie L	4513	JUNE	23	1971

1971

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

76—18M

WVTSRPPONMLK

1971

BRONX

M

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McALLISTER	CHARLES A	28	JAN	5	1971
McALLISTER	RICHARD A	958	FEB	17	
McArthur	James L	1767	MAR	28	
McAuliffe	Neil D	1824		25	
McAteer	Thomas P	4016	June	10	

McB

McBARTHY	HURBY R	692	FEB	4	1971
McCLEARY	JAMES W.	728		8	
McCauley	John F	752		5	
McCGAHEY	ARTHUR L	928		17	
McGraw	George W	1558	MAR	17	
McGuirey	William T	2406	APR	16	
McKATNEY	WALTER T	2945	MAY	6	
McKELLY	MORRIS	3031		15	
McKEND	CHARLES	2498	APR	20	
McKIN	MARK G	3124	MAY	13	
McKITEE	EDWARD J	3447		24	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAule	GERALDINE	141	JAN	12	1971
McALISTER	ANNIE	179		13	
McAleish	Karen H	2153	April	7	

McB

McCoy	Jane T	355	July	2	1971
McClintock	Hannah L	251	Feb	2	
McCALL	DIANE G	677		4	
McClure	Jean C	842		11	
McCORVEY	DORIS P	1105		24	
McCoy	IDELL	1122		24	
McCARREN	JUDY A	1334	MAR	5	
McCABE	JOHANNIE P.	1344		17	
McCLUNGY	BRENDA K	1771		24	
McClain	MARY E	1956		31	
McClintock	Lizabeth H	1971	April	1	
McClain	HANNAH N	2054		2	
McCARGO	BEVERLY	2463		19	
McCOLLEUGH	REBECCA L	2653		27	
McCARTHY	DELMIRA	3077	MAY	12	
McCARTHY	GENEVIEVE M	3254		18	
McCLARY	MARY E	3325		19	
McCREARY	MARGARET E	3517		26	
McClain	Sandra F	3744	June	2	
McClay	Rachel	3892		8	
McCook	Rosita	3913		8	
McClintock	Mary Ellen A	4205		16	

Cont'd next page

WYTSORONMLL J L H L E D C B A

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

15	24	23	22
14	21	20	19
13	18	17	16
12	11	10	9



NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McC						McC					

W
V
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K

1971

FROM

M

JAN

JUL

20
22
25

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDon	Fredrick L	172	Jan	13	1971
McDonough, Jr	John	1245	Mar	2	
McDermott	Michael	1559		17	
McDonnell	Eliano	2113	April	6	
McDermott	James T	4057	June	11	
McE					
McFadden	Robert J	541	Jan	28	1971
McFadden	Tony	531	Feb	10	
McFadden	Joseph	1309	Mar	4	
McFarlane	Alton	2378	April	15	
McFadden	Stephen	4809	June	30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDOWALD	SHIRLEY J	708	FEB	5	1971
McDERMOTT	EILEEN B	1491	MAR	15	
McDuffell	Mary M	2165	April	8	
McDonnell	Mary C	4162	June	15	
McDowell	Eileen P	4180		15	
McDowell	Elizabeth	4305		17	
McDermott	Eileen	4600		24	
McE L Roy					
	LILLIAN H	2824	MAY	3	1971
McFarlane					
	Bernice P	221	June	15	1971

WVTSRPOPOMMKL J HOLED

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGREGORY	EDWARD E	16	JAN	4	1971
McGrath	Robert J	463		22	
McGill	Joseph R	1114		25	
McGROARTY	WILLIAM T	1624	FEB	19	
McGinnity	JOHN J	1334	MAR	5	
McGraw	Kenneth T	1717		23	
McGinney	ALVIN B	2246	April	12	
McGILL	JOSEPH	2733		30	
McGURK	JOHN	4119	May	1	
McGUGAN	HUGH J	3458		25	
McGee	John G	3841	June	4	
McGarrigle	Cecilia H	3841		7	
McGrath	Gerard W	3475		9	
McGrath	Joe L	4253		16	

McHUGH JAMES M. 1264 MAR 3 1971
McHUGH JOSEPH 3026 May 10

McINTOSH IAN S 578 JAN 29 1971
McINTOSH GEORGE L 675 FEB 4
McINTOSH MICHAEL G 2245 April 12
McINTOSH ARVID 2872 May 9

McJ

M-18M

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGWINNESS	RAE	73	JAN	7	1971
McGraw	ANNA E	111		15	
McGinley	ALICE P	613	FEB	2	
McGinn	MARGARET E	624		2	
McGee	Doris E	1707	MAR	22	
McGEEVY	HONES R	1775		24	
McGEEVY	MARY	3001	May	7	
McGODRICK	CATHERINE M.	3668		11	
McGORE	KILLEN L	3313		19	
McGarrigle	Cecilia H	3841	June	8	
McGee	Eloise E	4000		9	
McGrath	Maureen A	4158		15	
McGraham	Diane D	4696		28	

McHugh Rosalynn C 2245 April 12 1971

McIntyre Sally J 4177 Jan 27 1971
McIntyre Margaret M 1715 Mar 31
McINERNEY MARY 2440 APR 16
McINERNEY PATRICK G May 4
McIntosh Barbara A 4895 July 6

McJ

WESTROCK PHOTO

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKay	PATRICK V	1777	MAR	24	1971
McKeon	PETER G	2397	MAR	16	
McKAYGHT	ALEXANDER B	2999	MAY	7	
McKINNEY	DANIEL	3001		7	
McKENNA	DAVID	3302		17	
McKenzie	William	4202	June	16	
McKeon	Raymond	4404		22	
McLendon	Joe	1615	MAR	18	1971
McLane	George	2054	April	2	
McQuade	FRANK	2456	APR	20	
McLAUGHLIN	BERNARD	2593	Apr	22	
McLeod	FREDERICK	3647	JUNE	1	
McLemore	Harold	3846		4	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKAY	ETHEL A	605	MAR	8	1971
McKEE	MARGARET R	686		4	
McKINNON	SHIRLEY M	1186		26	
McKay	Ruby L	217	APR	14	
McKENNA	MARGARET A	2896	May	5	
McKEE	VERONICA	2915		5	
McKENNA	MARGARET B	3387		21	
McKinley	Kathleen	4612	June	24	

McLaughlin	Marie T	1919	MAR	30	1971
McLaughlin	Patricia D	2154	April	7	
McLaughlin	John M	3651	June	2	
		3763			

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMullen	Arthur T	3970	June	9	1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMullen	Willie Mae	1688	Mar	22	1971
McMILLAN	Joyce A	2668	Apr	26	

McNiff	JAMES P	706	FEB	8	1971
McNeill	Willie L	2977	April	13	
McNiff	THOMAS R	2971	May	7	
McMILLAN	JAMES	3341		26	
McNAMARA	DANIEL J	3375		4	

McNally	Kathleen T	352	June	18	1971
McNulty	PATRICIA A	342		20	
McNAMARA	ANNA E	708	FEB	8	
McNAMEE	CHRISTINE J.	1026		19	
McNATT	TATIA A	2380	APRIL	15	
McNAIR	KAREN P	2481		19	
McNALLY	PAULETTE	2906	May	5	
McMILLAN	HONORIA K	3025		10	
McMURTY	Brenda A	3521		26	
McNair	Lorraine M	3846	June	4	
McNell		4708		28	

1971

BRONX

31 SEP 1971

M

JAN

JUL

1971

1971

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO					
McP					
McQUHOC	JAMES E	2486	APR	20	1971
McR					
McShane	Joseph L	832	FEB	10	1971
McTIERNAN	MICHAEL J	2428	APR	16	1971
McV	CHARLES				
McW					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO					
McPATLAND	GILLEN H DOROTHY C	1600 3468	APR	17	1971 MAY 28
McQUAIG	REGINA SUE	2801 3720	MAY	3	1971
McRAY	RUTH	2657	APR	27	
McSWIGGAN	ROSEMARY	1777	MAY	24	1971
McT					
McV					
McW					

31-58000

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MARTINEZ	ROLYH	4954	July	7	1971
MARTINEZ	MANUEL	4993		8	
MARTINEZ	JOSE	5001		9	
MARTINEZ	VICTOR A	5009		9	
MARTINEZ	LUIS G	5011		9	
MARTINEZ	FRANK J	5030		9	
MARTINEZ	JOSE I	5043		12	
MARTINEZ	ALEXANDER	5053		12	
MARTINEZ	HECTOR L	5050		12	
MARTINEZ	HECTOR M	5114		13	
MARTINEZ	EDWARD J	5124		14	
MARTINEZ	GILBERT S	5140		14	
MARTINEZ	PHILIP A	5153		14	
MARTINEZ	GEOFFREY M	5207		16	
MARTINEZ	KEVIN	5227		16	
MARTINEZ	THOMAS G	5269		19	
MARTINEZ	MANUEL	5282		20	
MARTINEZ	WILLIAM K	5333		21	
MARTINEZ	JAMES	5354		21	
MARTINEZ	WALTER	5371		21	
MARTINEZ	ANTHONY N	5372		21	
MARTINEZ	LINCOLN L	5389		22	
MARTINEZ	HAROLD	5400		22	
MARTINEZ	ROSEMARY	5449		26	
MARTINEZ	AGUSTIN S	5494		26	27
MARTINEZ	JOSE	5501		27	
MARTINEZ	NELSON	5523		27	
MARTINEZ	PHILIP	5536		28	
MARTINEZ	EDWIN	5551		28	
MARTINEZ	VINCENT A	5625		30	
MARTINEZ	VICTOR M	5672	AUG	2	
MARTINEZ	Eladio	5688		2	
MARTINEZ	JOSE A	5714		3	
MARTINEZ	JAMES J	5718		3	
MARTINEZ	JOSEPH J	5735		4	
MARTINEZ	DAVID E	5791		4	
MARTINEZ	MARIO S	5797		4	
MARTINEZ	EDWARD R	5803		4	
MARTINEZ	ROBERT	5865		6	
MARTINEZ	BERNARD L	5941		10	
MARTINEZ	EDUARDO	5943		10	
MARTINEZ	WILLIAM	5963		10	
MARTINEZ	ANTHONY	5969		10	
MARTINEZ	JOSEPH	5980		10	
MARTINEZ	ROBERT	5987		11	
MARTINEZ	WILLIAM	6067		12	
MARTINEZ	ANTHONY	6072		12	
MARTINEZ	RAMON	6102		13	
MARTINEZ	PIERCE	6120		13	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MARTINEZ	Suzanne	4912	July	7	1971
MARTINEZ	Mary L	4925		7	
MARTINEZ	CANDIDA	4977		8	
MARTINEZ	LORNA C	4981		8	
MARTINEZ	ROSA M	4984		8	
MARTINEZ	MARCELA	5039		9	
MARTINEZ	FRANCEA	5044		12	
MARTINEZ	DAVIDA	5220		16	
MARTINEZ	MARGARET	5242		16	
MARTINEZ	FRANCES	5260		19	
MARTINEZ	SEPHORA	5281		19	
MARTINEZ	EVA	5289		19	
MARTINEZ	JANE M	5304		20	
MARTINEZ	WANDA	5348		21	
MARTINEZ	MARGARET	5487		26	
MARTINEZ	MARYANN	5551		28	
MARTINEZ	CHERYL K	5584		28	
MARTINEZ	ALICE M	5574		28	
MARTINEZ	MARY E	5577		28	
MARTINEZ	SYLVIA M	5614		30	
MARTINEZ	INEL	5644	AUG	2	
MARTINEZ	LILLIAN K	5669		2	
MARTINEZ	ROSA	5683		2	
MARTINEZ	MARYANN	5696		3	
MARTINEZ	CARMEN A	5706		3	
MARTINEZ	DOROTHY	5721		3	
MARTINEZ	CONCETTA C	5726		3	
MARTINEZ	LULA Y	5735		4	
MARTINEZ	MARCELA	5765		4	
MARTINEZ	ELSIE	5777		4	
MARTINEZ	RUTH	5831		5	
MARTINEZ	LYNNE M	5884		6	
MARTINEZ	EILEEN	5901		9	
MARTINEZ	MILAGROS	5950		10	
MARTINEZ	MARIA	5987		11	
MARTINEZ	PAULIA	6079		13	
MARTINEZ	VIVIAN	6114		13	
MARTINEZ	MARCELA	6128		16	
MARTINEZ	PATRICIA	6153		18	
MARTINEZ	FRANCES S	6252		18	
MARTINEZ	MARY A	6262		18	
MARTINEZ	MARGARITA	6311		19	
MARTINEZ	MARIA	6317		19	
MARTINEZ	MICHELLE	6336		20	
MARTINEZ	BETTE A	6372		20	
MARTINEZ	JEAN	6399		23	
MARTINEZ	IRENE	6426		24	
MARTINEZ	LUCINDA C	6452		24	
MARTINEZ	MARJORIE	6499		25	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MARINERO	Jose A	6135	Aug	16	1971
MARTIN	Eddie	6171	17		
MARGULZ	CHARM	6275	18		
MALLTL	ARNOLD T.	6299	19		
MANCUSO	PAT A	6315	19		
MARTINEZ	FRANCISCO	6346	20		
MACK	BRUCE J	6406	23		
MANFIELD	Robert	6576	25		
MAHEAL (MATHIEU)	CLIFFORD	6585	26		
Marguine	Thomas	6673	31		
Maguire	PATRICK	6889	31		
MARCANO	FABIO A	6727	SEPT	1	
MAZZARELLA	George	6762	2		
MATTEO	ALFRED	6788	2		
MATTHEWS	RINALDO M.	6781	2		
MARTIN	JUAN	6823	3		
MADDOX	RAPHAEL A	6843	3		
MAZZENGAT	ANTONIO	6923	8		
Marte	Idro	6932	8		
MATTHIAS	FREDERICK	6945	9		
MANNING	RONALD J.	7034	13		
Madden	Michael	7126	15		
Mason	Donald	7211	17		
Mackennan	William	7226	20		
MAINVILLE	HENRY L	7260	21		
MARTA	KENNETH F.	7306	22		
MARGULZ SANTOS	MANUEL DEL.	7351	23		
MAZZA	JOSEPH	7364	23		
MALDONADO	ANGEL	7387	24		
MARSELLA	MARCO L	7389	24		
MANN	JERROLD	7440	27		
MABLI	LEONIE	7441	28		
MALDONADO	VICTOR	7474	29		
MARVEL	Joseph	7522	30		
MACE	ROBERT R	7615	Oct	5	
MANCUSO	Robert	7641	5		
MACE	JOHN PR.	7718	7		
MARTINEZ	ALFRED	7739	7		
MAYSONET	Peter M	7762	8		
MARLAN	LESTER S	7784	8		
MARCASCIANO	JACK A.	7749	12		
MARCHENA	KAMON D	7821	12		
MARTINEZ	RAFAEL J	7823	12		
MALDONADO	Rodrigo	7851	13		
MARTINEZ	MANUEL	7997	18		
MARCHI	ROBERT	8005	18		
MALDONADO	RAUL	8031	19		
MANCUSO	PHILIP J	8033	19		
MACKLEY	ERNEST E	8037	19		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MARCO	SUSAN J	6581	Aug	25	1971
MADDEN	NICOLA E	6575	25		
MAHONEY	MARY	6516	25		
MALVEALZ	Michaela	6534	26		
MARERO (MARERO)	LINDA A	6538	26		
MAGNED	OTIE L	6590	27		
MARLE	LELA K	6611	30		
MARTINEZ	NINA	6645	30		
MALLOY	PATRICIA	6672	31		
MARERO	GLORIA	6685	31		
Maxwell	Kay	6721	Sep	1	
MALDONADO	MARIA	6735	1		
MARGARY	EMMA	6850	7		
MAZZA	Rose	6863	7		
MAGAZINO	LINDA A	6869	7		
MAYS	MANIE	6905	8		
MATTHEWS	HARRIET	6908	8		
MacSwiney	KAREN A	6918	8		
Matos	MARIA	6957	9		
MARCHENA	LINDA	6988	10		
MATTI	CARMEN S	6990	10		
MARINO	MARIE	7052	14		
MARAZZO	ANNA	7118	15		
MATTEI	ESTHER M	7162	16		
MARGULZ	ENCARNACION	7167	16		
MATHISEN	CAROL E.	7273	21		
MADIGAN	HONES	7318	22		
MARERO	MARIA J	7345	23		
MAZZI	DIANE	7389	24		
MAZZULLA	MADELINE T	7450	28		
MACRIELLO	MARIA J	7485	29		
MALTZ	BNN K	7493	29		
Malcolm	Grathei M	7518	30		
MARBERO	LUZ N.	7576	Oct	1	
MATONEY	PATRICIA A	7607	4		
MALTZ	MIRIAM	7623	6		
MARTIN	Wilhelmina	7661	6		
MATOS	YOLANDA	7683	6		
MARROWITZ	ELLEN G	7694	6		
MAMARA	PATRICIA M	7701	6		
MARERO	MARIA M	7726	7		
MALLIN	PATRICIA F	7728	7		
PLAZON	CAROL	7765	8		
MARCHENA	ANITA	7769	8		
MALDONADO	Angela	7771	8		
MARSHALL	LINDA D	7810	12		
MARLRE	CARMEN I	7845	12		
MARTINEZ	CARMEN P	7891	13		
MARTIN	IVORA L	7450	14		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MARTINEZ	JOSE	8045	601	19	1971
MALLEY	JAMES R	8052		19	
MARINO	JOHN	8058		20	
MARIN	ARMANDO	8066		20	
MASTRACONADO	MICHAEL A	8091		20	
MANNING	GEORGE L	8095		20	
MARTENS	JOHN J.	8104		20	
MATTELL	BENNETT	8120		20	
MARINE	CHARLES	8137		20	
MAIER	JOHN E	8159		21	
MACCARONE	RICHARD T	8202		22	
MARANO	SEBASTIAN M	8233		26	
MACRINA	DOMINICK N	8258		26	
MARSHALL	SIMON D	8260		26	
MARTINEZ	JORGE	8297		27	
MARCANO	PETER A	8303		27	
MAYO JR	WILLIE M	8311		27	
MAHALE	LOUIS A	8312		27	
MARQUEZ	ISRAEL	8346		27	
MALDONADO	RAFAEL	8368		28	
MAGER	HOWARD M	8377		28	
MANBODH	KANGALOC	8426		29	
MALDONADO	RAMON M	8433	NOV	1	
MARINO	ANTONIO L	8440		1	
MARTE	ESTEBAN	8469		1	
MANJARRES	JOSE F	8491		3	
MADDEN	EDWARD T	8515		3	
MOUTHIA	DAVID G	8523		3	
MAGIDA	JASON J	8530		3	
MALDONADO	EDWIN R	8586		4	
MAHON	ROBERT L	8601		5	
MALDONADO	LUIS A	8635		8	
MACKLESSY	JOHN	8651		8	
MARTINEZ	B				
MARTIN	SAMUEL A	8754		10	
MAGLIARI	ROBERT E	8763		10	
MARRERO	CARLOS	8764		10	
MADERA	RAMON	8801		11	
MAJANA	JULIO	8813		11	
MAZEL	WILLIAM A	8834		11	
MATIAS	RAMON	8882		12	
MALDONADO	JOSEPH H	8906		15	
MACAGNONE SR	MICHAEL	8911		15	
MARTIN	CHARLES F	8942		16	
MARKOWITZ	ZVI	8948		16	
MARTIN	JAMES	8977		17	
MARMOL	FREDDY A	9029		17	
MATOS	ADAIBERTO	9049		18	
MALLOY	CHESTER A	9075		19	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MAISONET	MICHELLE	7978	Oct	15	1971
MAZZARELLA	MILDRED	7992		18	
MASSEY	DELORIS E	8008		18	
MALDONADO	ARISLEYDA	8013		18	
MALDONADO	ELENA M	8082		20	
MARCIAL	BLANCA M	8083		20	
MALCOLM	LUCILDA	8084		20	
MARTIN	DeBORAH J.	8114		20	
MARSIGLIA	DONNA M	8122		20	
MAHONEY	JOANN E	8138		20	
MARINCO	MARY	8152		20	
MAGEE	MARCHELL M.	8158		21	
MARTINEZ	CELESTIA E	8170		21	
MARIL	ISABEL A	8211		22	
MARANO	PATRICIA J	8257		26	
MATEO	ISABEL	8285		26	
MANGUAL	MATILDE	8297		26	
MARRERO	ANTONIA	8376		28	
MARX	MARILYN	8438	NOV	1	
MALDONADO	FANNY	8466		1	
MAHONEY	VIRGINIA A	8468		1	
MARTIN	LORUSY A	8475		1	
MALCERBA	JOANN	8485		3	
MARTE	MARICELA	8495		3	
MAZZEI	MADELINE	8500		3	
MARTINEZ	MARTHA	8570		3	
MARIN	CECILIA M	8552		3	
MATTHEWS	MARY J	8593		5	
MATTHEWS	EMMA L	8594		5	
MARTINEZ	THERESA	8614		5	
MAISONET	MICHELLE	8651		8	
MARTINEZ	IRMA	8656		8	
MAXWELL	DIANA D	8680		8	
MALDONADO	LUIZ M	8681		8	
MARTINEZ	RUTH H	8694		8	
MARZELLA	DIANE E	8721		9	
MARTINEZ	BLANCA	8727		9	
MARTINEZ	MARIA L	8776		10	
MARTEL	HELEN S	8778		10	
MARTINEZ	SARA	8798		11	
MARTINEZ	EDMY L	8800		11	
MASIELLO	LOUISE	8827		11	
MARVULLI	LAUREN N	8832		11	
MARTINEZ	MARIA T	8867		12	
MALDONADO	MARIA L	8875		12	
MARRERO	GENOVEVA	8915		15	
MARTINEZ	IRMA I	8928		16	
MARICONDA	WENDY L	8974		17	
MATTURRO	ROSEMARIE	8977		17	

P Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MADERA	VICTOR	9127	NOV	22	1971
MATOS	IGNACIO	9156		22	
MARTINEZ	DAVID	9166		22	
MARQUEZ	ARQIO	9176		23	
MARGERUM	CHARLES W	9183		23	
MABSON	GLENN T	9185		23	
MATOS	JOSE M	9221		24	
MANIGAULT	JOSEPH T	9267		26	
MASON	EVERETTE L	9354		29	
MARRA	RICHARD A	9365		29	
MARTINEZ	DOMINGO A	9396		30	
MALEIA	BENJAMIN A	9416	DEC	1	
MARTIN	VICTOR M	9505		3	
MALDONADO	MANUEL J	9527		3	
MANGANI	DUILIO J	9548		6	
MARCUS	MICHAEL N	9602		8	
MANGINO	JOHN	9625		8	
MARTINEZ	VICTOR A	9689		9	
MANSO	PEDRO	9744		10	
MARTINEZ	RAMON E	9765		13	
MARTINEZ	EUGENE	9776		13	
MARQUEZ	GILBERTO	9777		13	
MAYS	MARSHALL	9817		14	
MARTINEZ	JOSE A	9855		15	
MARTINES	FERDINAND A	9888		16	
MAURER	GARY S	9931		17	
MARTINO	ROBERTO	9949		17	
MATTEY	ANTHONY	9960		20	
MARTINEZ	PEDRO	9970		20	
MARQUEZ	LUIS A	9995		20	
MARIANI	EDWIN	10033		22	
MANZANET	EFREN	10081		23	
MARTIN	JAMES B	10092		23	
MARINO	BENNY	10095		23	
MALDONADO	LOUIS	10109		23	
MARTINEZ	ROBERTO	10119		27	
MANTILLA	FRANCISCO A	10134		27	
MARQUEZ	ANGEL A	10185		29	
MATELAS	CONSTANTINES	10187		29	
MASHEL	MICHAEL	10196		29	
MARLOW	JAMES A	10223		29	
MAHER JR	LEO	10254		30	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MAZZELLA	LYNN M	9011	NOV	17	1971
MARION	JULIA	9060		18	
MARTIN	KIM L	9102		19	
MARTINEZ	SOCORRO	9108		19	
MARTINEZ	IRLEIL	9126		22	
MATUS	HILDA I	9135		22	
MACDONALD	MARLEN M	9138		22	
MALDONADO	JEANNETTE G	9169		23	
MATIAS	AURORA	9186		23	
MARCHAL	NICOLE	9195		23	
MAEGERLE	CHRISTINE F	9206		23	
MAGLE	ANN M	9216		24	
MALLET	CAROL A	9231		24	
MAYORGA	SYLVIA D	9272		26	
MARHALL	EVA M	9273		26	
MATEO	MARTHA	9278		26	
MATTHIE	FLORENCE M	9347		29	
MALDONADO	EDITH M	9350		29	
MARINELLO	AITA	9469	DEC	2	
MARTINEZ	VIKKI J	9508		3	
MARTINEZ	EDUVIJIS	9545		6	
MANG	JEUNICET	9553		6	
MATOS	YOLANDA M	9580		6	
MARTINEZ	GLORIA E	9595		7	
MACDONALD	ELIZABETH J	9607		8	
MARROQUIN	LUZ M	9661		8	
MADDEN	FLORENCE M	9668		8	
MARINELLO	DIANE D	9678		9	
MARTINEZ	NYDIA	9706		9	
MANN	LILLIE M	9705		9	
MASTROMONACO	TONI C	9762		13	
MARTINEZ	ELIZABETH	9779		13	
MARCOUX	MARGUERITE T	9780		13	
MARCHANY	HIVELIZE	9802		14	
MAGUIRE	COLLEEN R	9871		15	
MARQUEZ	PROVIDENCIA	9879		15	
MARTINEZ	ALICIA	9895		16	
MALAVE	MARIA M	9903		16	
MAJOR	CAROLYN	9952		17	
MASON	ROSA C	9964		20	
MANCINI	PAULA M	9992		20	
MAZZELLA	JO ANN	10030		22	
MARTIN	GLORIA T	10162		28	
MARROW 12	SANDRA A	10192		29	
MARTINEZ	MICAM	10199		29	
MAZURER	NANCY T	10239		30	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meyers	MARION	5013	Jul	9	1971
Meyer	ROBERT	5019	9		
MELNDEZ	RAY	5036	9		
MERA	FELIX	5042	12		
MELNDEZ	JUAN	5139	14		
MERCADO	MANUEL	5245	26		
MCGINSON	THEODORE	5498	27		
MEAL	ARTHUR	5527	27		
MEDINA	WILLIAM	5540	28		
MENON	BRENT	5581	28		
MERCADO	ANTONIO	5859	Aug	6	
MERCADO	ANTONIO	5859	6		
Melendez	Victor	6009	11		
MEDINA	LUIS	6041	12		
MELNDEZ	PAUL	6319	19		
MEDINA	JOSE	6326	20		
MELNDEZ	RALPH	6349	20		
Melendez	Miguel	6346	26		
MELKONIAN	JOHN	6733	Sea	1	
MEREJO	Leonardo	6867	7		
MERAR	VICTOR	6938	8		
MENZER	ALBERT J.	7043	13		
MENDEZ	ARNANDO	7102	15		
MENDEZ	CARLOS B	7173	16		
MEDINA	CARLOS	7261	21		
MERA	JOSE	7373	24		
MENARD	ROBERTO	7438	28		
MCHETTI	EUGENE T	7465	29		
MELNDEZ	GEORGE	7490	29		
MEEHAN	PETER	7510	29		
MENDEL	MARINO	7746	Oct	7	
MERLE	LEWIS	7758	8		
MENDEL	CARLTON A	7901	13		
MEANS JR	JOHN R	7903	13		
METZGER	SOL	7925	14		
MELIA	SERGE M.	7972	15		
MENDEL	WILLIAM	8029	19		
MENDEL	MANUEL DEL	8145	20		
MERRILL	GARY S	8154	21		
MEYERS	LEWIS R	8237	26		
MEDFORD	JAMES C	8245	26		
MERMELSTEIN	STEVEN	8212	26		
MELMAN	STEVEN	8529	Nov	3	
MENDEZ	JOSE R	8577	4		
MEDINA	HERMINIO	8582	4		
MEYEROWIT	JEFFREY M	8606	5		
MELLA	JUAN	8628	5		
MEDINA	RAYMOND	8663	8		
MEJIA	ANGEL L	8725	9		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MEDINA	MIRIAM R	4970	July	8	1971
MENENDEZ	ILKA A	4978	8		
MEDINA	CALIXTA	5000	9		
MERADO	ELISA	5009	9		
MENCK	MARY	5076	12		
MEYER	AURYN	5116	14		
MERADO	AUGER	5121	14		
MEADE	MABEL M	5482	26		
MEDINA	NORMA	5510	27		
MEJIAS	ARMANDO	5523	27		
MENDELSON	GAIL	5611	30		
MELNDEZ	ROSA	5714	Aug	3	
MENDEZ	EUGLYN	6062	12		
MEDINA	IRIS	6017	18		
MELNDEZ	CARMEN	6340	23		
MELI	ELIZABETH M	6414	23		
Medina	LUCIA	6546	26		
MELIA	LEONORA	6572	26		
Mejia	DOLORES	6670	31		
MERCADO	MARINO	6709	Sept	1	
MEDINA	ELSA V	6753	1		
MELE (MELE)	MARIE	7070	14		
MELAMID	SOPHIE C	7059	15		
Medina	Juliana	7142	15		
MENDEZ	LENAIDA	7157	16		
MELNDEZ	MAGDALENA	7251	21		
MELNDEZ	CANDIDA T	7295	22		
MENDOZA	MARIA M	7344	23		
MENDEL	FRANCES	7403	27		
MENDEL	GRACIA	7430	28		
MERCADO	CARMEN D	7431	28		
MEDINA	TRINIDAD	7483	29		
MENDEL	IVETTE	7502	29		
MOSLER	MAUDE	7549	Oct	1	
MELVIN	ESTELLA	7760	6		
MELNDEZ	DILIA I.	7835	12		
MENDEL	LUZ MARIA	8044	14		
MELNDEZ	HAYDEE R	8054	19		
MEJIAS	IRMA G	8066	20		
MENDEL	GRISSEL N	8068	20		
MELCHIN	GERDA	8150	20		
MLTZE	CARRIE L	8209	22		
MERCADO	ANA R	8306	27		
MEDINA	DIANA	8343	27		
MENDOZA	ANA	8372	28		
MELNDEZ	MERGEDIS	8595	Nov	5	
MENDEZ	MARIA L	8620	5		
MENDEZ	ABIGAIL	8730	9		
MELNDEZ	SONIA M	8760	10		

Check next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Medina	ONESIMO	8749	NOV	10	1971
MERCADO	MIGUEL	8810		11	
Medina	FRANCISCO	8846		12	
MERCADO	MERCEDES	8874		13	
MELENDEZ	PEDRO	8949		16	
MERCADO	JOHN R	9261		24	
MENDOZA	FAUSTINO	9278		26	
Meyerowitz	MAX	9291		26	
Mejia	JACINTO	9328		29	
MERCADO	ROBERTO	9330		29	
Medvin	GERALD J	9333		30	
MeLgar	CARLOS R	9109	DEC	1	
Mendez	WILFREDO	9424		1	
MeLendez JR	ACISCLO	9595		7	
MeLendez	ROBERT	9597		7	
Medina	JUAN B	9688		9	
MEYERSON	LEONARD S	9774		13	
MERKA	STANISLAV	9980		20	
MEJIA	EDMUNDO	9981		20	
MELIENDER	LEON I	10020		21	
MERCADO	LUIS A	10035		22	
MEYER	CHARLES	10051		22	
MENA	FABIAN	10125		27	
MELENDEZ	JOSEPH M	10135		27	
MELVILLE	NEIL C	10179		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MERCADO	MARTHA H	8765	NOV	10	1971
MERCADO	MARIA E	8802		11	
MERCURIUS	CARMEN	8862		12	
MERCADO	NYDIA	9044		18	
MERCK	JUDITH E	9140		22	
MESSINA	JUNE E	9144		23	
MEMMINGER	VIRGINIA	9215		24	
Meade	KATHLEEN J	9268		26	
Medina	CARMEN L	9351		29	
MERCADO	ANTONIA	9396		30	
MELENDEZ	CARMEN R	9424	DEC	1	
MERCADO	MARIA M	9570		6	
MERCADO	MILAGROS W	9584		6	
MENDELOFF	RISA D	9662		8	
MERCADO	ELSIA	9689		9	
MEOLA	LENORA A	9876		15	
MELENDEZ	GLADYS	9912		16	
MEDINA	ELIZABETH	9925		17	
MEDINA	EVA L	9934		17	
MENICHELLA	SUE I	9953		17	
MELENDEZ	MIRIAM	9972		20	
MENECE	IRMA A	9983		20	
MENDOZA	MARIANA H	10025		21	
MENSCH	JOAN C	10086		23	
MEDIAVILLA	AMELIA	10116		27	
MEDIA	ELSA A	10150		27	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miesic	MICHAEL	5137	JUL	14	1971
MITCHELL	LEROY	5267		21	
MILLMAN	AGE	5369		21	
MILLER	Winston	5434		23	
MICALE	JOSEPH	5535		28	
MITCHELL	JOHN	5712	AUG	3	
MICHAEL	JAMES	5753		4	
MILLER	OSWALD	5819		5	
MILZOFF	JOEL	5829		5	
MIRANTE	ANTHONY	5854		6	
MILIAN	RAMON	5955		12	
MILLER	STUART	6550		26	
MILNER	PETER	6604		27	
MILLO	Robert	6661		31	
MILLAN	Jose	6764	Sept	2	
MILLETI	JOHN	6805		2	
MINGIAT	Robert	6907		8	
MILLAR	JAMES	6928		8	
Mitchell	ETIENNE	6946		9	
MIRANDA	Isidoro	6965		9	
MILLER, JR	ELLIOTT	7027		13	
MIRANDA	Felix	7132		15	
MILLER	RICHARD	7268		21	
MINGIONE	SIRONE	7312		22	
MILAN, JR	ROBERTO	7321		22	
MIESZCANSKI	DAVID	7380		24	
MIMMS	CHARLES	7385		24	
MITCHELL	HOWARD	7619	Oct	5	
MILLER	MARTELL	7638		6	
MIRANDA	RUBEN	7687		6	
MILLER	GARY	7765		8	
Mitchell	RUSSELL	7768		8	
MIKE	BEVIN	7780		15	
MILLAN	Louis	8113		20	
MICALLIS	PRODRONOS	8179		21	
MITCHELL	ROBERT	8342		28	
MITCHELL	SPURGEON	8373		28	
MIRDITA	KEG	8525	NOV	3	
MILLAND	SANTIAGO	8566		4	
MINDOSO	LUIS	8622		5	
MIONI	ARNOLD	9144		22	
MILELLA	Ezio	9237		24	
MIGUEZ	JOSE	9394		30	
MIATA	GUY	9452	DEC	1	
MILLER	ROBERT	9508		3	
MICKLES	CLIFFORD	9553		6	
MITZNER	MARVIN	9596		6	
MIANO	STEVE	9737		10	
MIDDLETON	LEWIS	9836		15	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Milo	CHARLIE	5046	JUL	9	1971
MICHEL	CAROL	5425		23	
MITTSHERLICH	ANNA	5833	AUG	5	
MITCHELL	SHIRLEY	5889		6	
MILLO (MILILLO)	MARIE	5919		9	
MITCHELL	MILDRED	6034		12	
MITCHELL	ROSA	6407		23	
MINAYA	EUFEMIA	6465		25	
MITTELMAN	SARA	6474		25	
MILONE	CAROLE	6521		25	
MIDDLETON	LADINA	6542		27	
MITCHELL	Baron	6596	Sept	8	1971
MILLS	EMILY	7005		10	
MILLIGAN	DEBORAH	7025		13	
Mickle	LYNN	7135		15	
MICHELL	TERESA	7441		28	
MISSALL	SUSAN	7496	Oct	12	
MILLER	IRENE	7712		13	
MINTZ	ROSE	7756		15	
MILLER	ROSE	8018		18	
MILLO	GRACE	8064		20	
MITCHELL	RUBY	8074		20	
MIDDLETON	ROSA	8078		20	
MILLER	LORRAINE	8141		20	
MITCHELL	MARGUERITE	8206		21	
MILLS	JOYCE	8282		26	
MICKLINS	BERNICE	8337		27	
MILLE	LINDA	8528	NOV	3	
MILLER	JOAN	8745		10	
MIRANDA	CARMEN	8824		11	
MICHELIAN	OTELLA	8853		12	
MIRANDA	JUANA	9225		24	
MILLER	FLORENCE	9466	DEC	1	
MILARDA	Aida	9589		6	
MILLER	VIRIS	9614		8	
MITCHELL	MARY	9764		13	
MILLER	SANDRA	9868		20	
MILLS	EMILY	10070		22	
MIRANDA	NORMA	10081		23	
MINDLIN	GALE	10220		29	
MILLS	MARY	10244		30	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MichaelS	JOSEPH	10027	DEC	21	1971
MILLER	STANLEY I	10166		38	
Mims	DONALD R	10228		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma					

M

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mohammed	Zaid	4931	July	7	1971
MORAL	JOHN	5002		9	
MONTES	VICTOR	5117		14	
MORALES	MAXIMINO	5210		16	
MOSTICA	ALBERTO	5235		16	
MORAN GILBERT	ALFRED	5316		20	
MORALES	JOHN	5330		20	
Moya	JOSE	5348		21	
MORAN	GEORGE	5352		21	
MORAN	JOSEPH	5362		21	
MORAN	JUAN	5385		21	
MORALES	BERNARDO	5430		23	
MORAN	LOUIS	5537		28	
MORAN	ROBERT	5549		28	
MORALES	WALTER	5558		28	
MORAN	CLARENCE	5579		28	
MORALES	JOSE	5604		29	
MORAN	JOHN	5627		30	
MORAN	EUGENE	5636		30	
MORAN	CHARLIE	5663	Aug	2	
MORAN	THOMAS	5715		3	
MORAN	ANTONIO	5743		4	
MORAN	RICHARD	5789		4	
MORAN	CHARLES	5890		6	
MORAN	MICHAEL	5891		9	
MORAN	JOHN	5906		9	
MORAN	JOSE	6005		11	
MORAN	KEVIN	6052		12	
MORAN	ROBERT	6163		17	
MORAN	ALBERT	6190		17	
MORAN	JOSEPH	6193		17	
MORAN	LOUIS	6219		18	
MORAN	JOSEPH	6225		18	
MORAN	LARRY	6279		19	
MORAN	ERIN	6382		23	
MORAN	FRYAN	6397		23	
MORAN	MARIANO	6422		24	
MORAN	WALTER	6457		25	
MORAN	JAMES	6458		25	
MORAN	ERIN	6462		25	
MORAN	CHRISTOPHER	6514		25	
MORAN	HARRY	6521		25	
MORAN	VICTOR	6570		26	
MORAN	CEASAR	6579		27	
MORAN	DAVID	6580		27	
MORAN	DAMIAN	6631		30	
MORAN	SANTOS	6707	Sept	1	
MORAN	JAMES	6720		1	
MORAN	GEORGE	6784		2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MORAN	MARQUE	4922	July	7	1971
MORAN	MALXY	4973		8	
MORAN	MIRSA	5024		1	
MORAN	MIRIAM	5106		13	
MORAN	LUCY	5108		13	
MORAN	ERMA	5232		16	
MORAN	ANA	5306		20	
MORAN	EDMUND	5430		23	
MORAN	ANNA	5464		23	
MORAN	BARBARA	5509		27	
MORAN	LUCY	5535		28	
MORAN	MARY ANN	5546		30	
MORAN	ROSEAL	5652	Aug	2	
MORAN	MILTA	5771		4	
MORAN	MARION	5774		4	
MORAN	MARION	5822		5	
MORAN	IRIS	5836		5	
MORAN	LUCY	5894		9	
MORAN	JENNIE	5927		9	
MORAN	CONSTANCE	5966		10	
MORAN	PRISCILLA	5968		13	
MORAN	JOAN E.	5985		11	
MORAN	ROSA	6029		11	
MORAN	YOLANDA	6036		12	
MORAN	AURA T.	6042		12	
MORAN	JANICE M.	6271		18	
MORAN	DELIA	6314		20	
MORAN	GLADYS	6422		24	
MORAN	ESTHER	6447		24	
MORAN	MARY J.	6504		25	
MORAN	LOLITA	6508		25	
MORAN	LAURA	6528		25	
MORAN	ELLEN	6540		26	
MORAN	IRIS	6591		27	
MORAN	ROSEMARY	6741	Sept	1	
MORAN	DILORES	6845		3	
MORAN	MARCELINE	6972		10	
MORAN	EVA	7117		15	
MORAN	BARBARA	7128		15	
MORAN	LUCILLA	7228		20	
MORAN	MARIA	7232		20	
MORAN	PROVIDENCE	7277		22	
MORAN	MARCELES	7297		22	
MORAN	MILDRED	7307		22	
MORAN	JEANNE L.	7331		22	
MORAN	MARGHERITA	7364		23	
MORAN	REBECCA J.	7383		24	
MORAN	GLADYS	7433		28	
MORAN	DELIA	7437		28	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MORALES	JOSE L	6834	SEPT	3	1971
MORAN	PERRY	6856		7	
MORA	JOSE M	6916		8	
Moteela	SURUDEO	6977		10	
MORESCHI	JOHN	7002		10	
MUNARO	ROY W.	7033		13	
MOTICA	RICARDO R	7062		14	
MORRISON	DORIS	7080		14	
MOSSACK	IRA F.	7177		16	
MORRIS	SIDNEY	7228		20	
MORENO	MARIO	7288		22	
MOLINA	MANOLO	7295		22	
MORTENSEN	ALFRED E	7369		24	
MORALLS	LUIS	7453		28	
MORAN	GEORGE	7537		30	
MORALES	ISAIAH	7563	Oct	1	
MORGAN	EDWARD	7634		5	
MONTALVO	DAVID A	7653		6	
MOORE	DAVID	7652		13	
MOORE	MELVIN K	7915		13	
MORALES	ELADIO	7946		14	
MOORE	CORTES W.	7999		18	
MORALES	ALFREDO	8079		20	
MOORE	JOHN	8143		20	
MORALES	JESUS	8161		21	
MORALES	ESTERAN	8256		26	
MONCION	CLAUDIO	8313		21	
MORRISON	WILLFORD J	8326		27	
MONTILLA	BENITO	8352		27	
MORRISSEY	WILLIAM J	8370		28	
MORO	RAMON A	8406		29	
MONTALVO JR	ALCADIO	8436	NOV	1	
MORAN	RICHARD M	8463		1	
MORGAN	JAMES A	8584		4	
MORALES	JUAN	8643		8	
MOREA JR	JOHN J	8666		8	
MONAGHAN	RICHARD L	8681		8	
MORALES JR	HIPOLITO	8153		10	
MORALES	JUAN F	8912		15	
MORALES	WILSON R	8962		16	
MORALES	ISMAEL	9050		18	
MORALES	ISRAEL R	9054		18	
MOORE	STEVEN L	9068		19	
MORALES	FRANCISCO J	9096		19	
MORILLO	JOSE E	9118		22	
MOLINA	JOSE	9131		22	
MORETA (SEE EXTRA Pg 7)	THOMAS	9186		23	

Mr

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MURAN	MAUREN A	7438	SEP	28	1971
MORA	GLADYS A	7453		28	
MONTALVO	DOREEN	7533		30	
MORENO	MARY	7563	Oct	1	
MONSERRATE	EMILYN	7566		1	
MORALES	ROSE	7681		6	
MORALLS	EDITH M	7743		7	
MORALLS	AIDA	7792		8	
MORALLS	MARIA I	7802		12	
MORALLS	ROMELIA	7823		12	
MORALLS	MATHY J	7847		12	
MOTTA	ANITA L	7863		15	
MORALLS	JULIA	7913		15	
MONTALVO	MARIA M	7976		15	
MONAGHAN	MARLETTIE	7993		15	
MORALLS	VIVIAN	8073		20	
MORALLS	MICHAEL	8108		20	
MOONEY	MARY C	8142		20	
MORETT	DAVID L	8163		21	
MORCAL	GERALDINE A	8228		22	
MOLINA	MARIA V	8236		26	
MOWATT	SHELIA L	8361		28	
MORALLS	NORMA I	8383		28	
MORAN	SHELLEY L	8410		29	
MORALLS	NEKLIDA	8427		29	
MOLINA	JUANITA	8533	NOV	3	
MOHAMMED	JANIFER	8539		3	
MOSOSO	LUISA A	8570		4	
MONTILLA	LEONIDA C	8578		4	
MORALLS	ANACONIA	8617		5	
MORALLS	LVELYN	8625		5	
MONZON	GLADYS M	8746		10	
MORRIS	CATHERINE A	8762		10	
MONGE	YOLANDA	8764		10	
MOSKOWITZ	MARSHA E	8792		10	
MONTILLA	JUANAD	8793		10	
MOFFETT	ELEANOR M	8797		11	
MOSS	EVA D	8840		12	
MORENO	MARY C	8841		12	
MORRIS	CANDIDA N	8882		15	
MORRA	THERESA I	8924		16	
MOREL	VILMA	8958		16	
MONROE	BARBARA L	9031		17	
MORALES	NORMA I	9190		23	
MORALES	SANDRA	9257		26	
MOHAMMED	JENNIFER	9260		26	
MONTALVAN (SEE EXTRA Pg 8)	LUISE	9432	DEC	1	

Mr

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MURRAIN	LAURENCE A	4462	July	7	1971
MURRAY	FRANCIS G	5073		12	
MURPHY	THOMAS	5224		16	
MURPHY	WALTER H	5504		27	
MURRAY	ADIB Y	5534		28	
MURPHY	FRED	5610		29	
MUNIZ	CRUZ R	5613		30	
MURPHY	JEROME	5774	Aug.	10	
+MURRAY	G. Herbert	5776		10	
MURPHY	Robert	5783		10	
MURPHY, Jr.	James	5786		11	
MURPHY	LOUIS R	6292		19	
MURPHY	THOMAS R	6815	Sept	3	
MURPHY	JOHN P	6851		7	
MURPHY	Michael	7060		14	
MUNIZ	RUBEN E	7172		16	
MUNIZ	PABLO M	7443		28	
MUNIZ	WILFREDO D	7464		29	
MURRAY	GEORGE	7583	Oct	4	
MUNIZ	Hector L	7589		4	
MURDOCK	HARVEL G	7746		18	
MUNIZ	JOSE	8056		19	
MUNOZ	ISMAEL	8673	NOV	5	
MUNOZ	ARMANDO	9678		3	
MUNOZ	JOSE A	8711		9	
MURPHY	MARTIN H	9485	DEC	2	
MUNOZ	SANTOS O	9798		14	
MURPHY	JOSEPH M	10030		22	
MURPHY	HARRY	10041		22	
MULLEN	ROBERT P	10113		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MURPHY	PEARLINE E	5309	Jul	22	1971
MURPHY	TEREK A	5437		23	
MUNIZ	MILKOS	5485		26	
MURPHY	ELEN M	5582		28	
MURPHY	BRIANA A	5710	Aug	3	
MURPHY	PAULINA K	5964		10	
MURPHY	Phyllis	5976		10	
MURPHY	Carol A	5997		11	
MUNIZ	Blanca	6007		11	
MULLARKY	MARY	6052		11	
MUCCI	JOANNE	6101		13	
MURPHY	Margaret	6150		16	
MURPHY	SHEREN	6204		18	
MURPHY	ANNA	6450		24	
MURPHY	KATHLEEN	6565		26	
MURPHY	SHARON C	6574		26	
MURPHY	Catherine	6708	Sept	1	
MURPHY	Linda	6725		1	
MURPHY	KATHLEEN	6730		1	
MUNIZ	CLAIR H	6745		1	
MULLER	JOYCE A	6751		1	
MURPHY	DORIS	6766	Sept	2	
MURPHY	LORETTA	6884		10	
MUNIZ	MARIA C	7037		13	
MURPHY	ANN	7064		14	
MURPHY	MARY M	7199		16	
MURPHY	BEATRICE	7212		21	
MURPHY	CLAUDE H	7300		22	
MURPHY	LYNN MARIE	7480		29	
MUNIZ	Nidia	7531		30	
MURPHY	Colt	7557	Oct	13	
MURPHY	MARY C	7571		13	
MUNIZ	ANITA L	7658		15	
MUNOZ	IVETTE	8093		20	
MURPHY	KATHLEEN P	8105		20	
MURPHY	CHRISTINE	8218		22	
MURPHY	JUDY E	8232		22	
MURPHY	LUIS C	8340		27	
MUNIZ	JUANA	8514	NOV	3	
MUNOZ	ELLYN A	8608		5	
MUNIZ	ANITA	8620		5	
MURPHY	GRACE M	8661		5	
MURPHY	TERESA	8682		8	
MUNOZ	MIRIAM R	8809		11	
MURPHY	SARAH P	8840		15	
MUNIZ	MERCEDES	8925		16	
MURPHY	MIMI E	9129		22	
MUNIZ	ISABEL	9329		29	
MURPHY	Phyllis J	9418	DEC	1	

Cont'd next page

20 22 24

M

JUL

DEC

1971

B R O N X

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Mu</i>						<i>Mu</i>					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAlphin	LAVERN	6531	Aug	25	1971
McBRIDE	CLAVEN	6387	Aug	23	1971
McBean	Rudolph	7578	Sept	30	
McBRIDE	ROBERT	9820	DEC	15	
McBRIDE	PAUL	10269		30	
McCuley	OSCAR	5404	Jul	22	1971
McLary	MARK	5424		22	
McCormick	PATRICK	5536		28	
McAvin	DANIEL	5654	Aug	2	
McCormick	MICHAEL	5661		2	
McLan	Michael	6003		11	
McCoy, JR	SAM	6352		20	
McCue	Michael	6449		30	
McCullers	FREDRICK	6675		31	
McCarthy	EDMOND D	6730	Sept	1	
McCann	THOMAS	6818		3	
McCormack	Robert	7141		15	
McCullum	JOE	7419		27	
McCarthy	JOHN	7669	Oct	6	
McCarthy	JOHN	7740		7	
McCarthy	JAMES	7824		12	
McCormack	HATHONY J.	8134		20	
McCoy	CHARLES	8448	NOV	12	
McCabe	WILLIAM	9152		22	
McCue	HOWARD	9194		23	
McCray	JESSE	9460	DEC	1	
McCullough	CLIFFORD	9582		6	
McCarthy	JAMES	9703		9	
McCann	KENNETH	10011		21	
McCullough	ERNEST	10114		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAteer	BARBARA A	7676	Oct	6	1971
McALEAVY	SUSAN C	7829	NOV	15	
McCabe	Rose Ann	4901	July	6	1971
McCurry	KATHLEEN	5323		20	
McCRYSTAL	MAUREEN	5449		26	
McCarthy	MAUREEN	5502		27	
McCREADY	ELIZABETH	5623		30	
McCoy	SARAH	5823	Aug	5	
McCowan	Mary E.	6016		11	
McCLED	EVON	6120		13	
McCoy	Daniel	6174		17	
McCLARNON	MARION	6182		17	
McCALLA	JUNETTE	6283		19	
McCabe	SUSAN M	6613		30	
McGormick	HILLEN	6770	Sept	2	
McCray	JANET	6770		2	
McCaffrey	ROSANNE	7035	Oct	5	
McCarthy	MARY J.	8058		19	
McARTHUR	SUSAN M	8339		21	
McCLORY	NANCY M	8387		28	
McCoy	BARBARA J	9384	NOV	30	
McCALL	DESSIE	9455	DEC	1	
McCoy	RITA	9916		16	
McCALLISTER	RACHEL	10183		28	

Cont'd next page

W H O R O O N M L K J I C H I D E M C A B A

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

W	N	E
V	M	E
T	I	E
S	K	E
H	J	E
G	I	E
F	T	E
C	O	E

1971

B R O N X

M

JUL

DEC

M

JUL

DEC

BRIDE

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGREGG	GERARD	5299	JUN	20	1971
McGUGGLE	MALE	6003	AUG	11	
McGIVER	Gerard	6903	Sept	8	
McGRATH	PATRICK	7064		14	
McGEARY	DARNLEY	7424		29	
McGEE	JOHN G	7455		28	
McGOVERN	LAURENCE J.	7621	Oct	5	
McGUIRE	CRAIG	7655		6	
McGEE	WILLIAM F	8843	NOV	12	
McGRATH	ROBERT T	9082		17	
McGANN	RANSFORD A	9497	DEC	3	

McHUGH	MICHAEL F	4975	JULY	8	1971
McHUGGL	DENNIS	5445	AUG	10	
McHUGH	PATRICK	6333		25	
McHUGH	JOHN E	7684	Oct	6	

McINTYRE	THOMAS	6940	Sept	8	1971
McINERNEY	THOMAS	7139		15	
McINTOSH	CLIVE BONCROFT	9241	NOV	24	

McJ

04-1534

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGINTY	MARY H	4955	JULY	7	1971
McGURE	VIRGINIA E	5238		14	
McGONAN	VERLIE C	5475		26	
McGRAY	MALE J	24	AUG	5	
McGrath	Mary H	6061		12	
McGUREY	Kathleen M	6129		16	
McINERNEY	MONICA	6649		30	
McGLADY	VIRGINIA A	7158	SEPT	16	
McGRATH	KATHERINE	7284		22	
McGOVERN	KATH C	7333		22	
McGILL	RILEEN	7648	Oct	5	
McGRATH	Juliana	7664		6	
McGRADY	MARIE H	7733		7	
McGUIRE	ALYCE H	7911		13	
McGOVERN	HAN E	8062		20	
McGRATH	VIRGINIA M	8515	NOV	3	
McGOWAN	DOREEN V	8942		17	
McDONALD	JOY A	9241		24	
McGOWAN	MARGARET A	9641	DEC	8	

McHALE	ELIZABETH V	6844	SEPT	7	1971
--------	-------------	------	------	---	------

McINERNEY	MONICA	6647	AUG	30	1971
McINERNEY	JANE M	7383	SEPT	24	
McINTOSH	ICILDA A	9886	DEC	16	

McJ

WYINGTON LK

J ICH

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKENNA	JAMES	5309	JUL	20	1971
McKENNA	HUBERT	5495	27		
McKENNA	MATTHEW	6367	AUG	20	
McKENNA	ANTHONY	6354	26		
McKENNA	JOSEPH	6902	SEPT	8	
McKENNA	CHARLES A.	8100	SEP	20	
McKEON JR	JAMES	9053	NOV	18	
McKINNEY	KEVIN	10009	DEC	21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKERRAN	VERONICA	6359	AUG	13	1971
McKayle	PAMELA	6949	SEPT	9	
McKENNA	ELIZABETH	7149	15		
McKoy	FREDERICK H. C.	8174	SEP	21	
McKEENNA	ROSE	8432	NOV	1	
McKITHEN	EDITH	9077	19		
McKENNA	MARGARET A.	9352	DEC	6	

McLEAN	CWEN W.	4481	JULY	8	1971
McLeod	KENNETH	5760	14		
McLAREN	RUDOLPH	5393	21		
McLaughlin	CHRISTOPHER	6304	AUG	25	
McLaughlin	DANIEL P.	6925	SEP	8	
McLeod	VINCENT	7083	14		
McCLAIN	LUTHER	8671	NOV	9	
McLEAN	WILLIAM J.	9773	DEC	13	

McLAUGHLIN	AVIS	7067	OCT	6	1971
McLAUGHLIN	ETHEL J.	8506	NOV	3	
McLAUGHLIN	MARY ANN	8610	5		
McLEAN	MILDRED D.	1011	DEC	27	

31-10-0000 22 JK

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMAHON	GEORGE F	6529	AUG	25	1971
McMILLAN, JR	HERBERT N	7001	SEPT	10	
McMANUS	BRIAN	7144		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMILLAN	SHARVYN S	5019	JUL	7	1971
McMAHON	MARILYN M	5073			
McMILLAN	KATHERIN	5884	AUG	2	
McMAHON	ANN E	5705		3	
McMILLAN	FLORA M	5947		10	
McMANUS	SUSAN K	8088	DEC	20	
McMANUS	NOREEN H	9609	DEC	8	

McNULTY	KEVIN M	5069	AUG	2	1971
McNEIL, JR	PAUL	7036	SEPT	13	
McNULTY	JOHN R	7736	DEC	7	
McNEIL	WADE	5788	NOV	10	

McNair	Nellie	9409	JULY	7	1971
McNALLY	JOHN M	5419	AUG	9	
McNALLY	Elizabeth L	6073		13	
McNALLY	MARILYN	6525		25	
McNEIL	URSUL C	8784	NOV	10	
McNALLY	MARY V	8824			
McNALLY	PEGGY A	9704	DEC	16	
McNULTY	MAUREEN M	10011		21	
McNICHOLAS	MARY T	10068		22	

NY-6000 22

1971

BRONX

M

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO					
McPHERSON	JOE	812	OCT	21	1971
McQUADE	JOHN G	7411	OCT	12	1971
McR					
McSTRAVICK	GERARD	6919	Sept. 5		1971
McHANE	VINCENT R	8410	OCT	29	
McTORNAN	JOHN J	8329	NOV	11	1971
McV					
McW					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO					
McPHAIL	CHARMA J	5459	JUL	26	1971
McPHERSON	PEARLANCE A	6651	Aug	31	1971
McNeil	ELWIN	6771	Sept	2	
McMURSON	DORCEAN	6877		7	
McKASTLER	JOSEPHINE	7122		15	
McPHERSON	JOYCE R	9380	NOV	30	
McQ					
McR					
McS					
McToy	GEORGETTE	6605	Aug	27	1971
McVey	PAULINE M	6986	Sept	2	1971
McWILLIAMS	ROSE L	7990	OCT	15	1971

31-51010

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

JUL



1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
NADHERNY	THOMAS	373	Feb	1	1971
NACHMAN	HARRY	582	Feb	1	1971
NATAL	JUAN	879	Mar	16	1971
Nared	Edward	1117	Mar	24	1971
Navarro	Fernando	1664	Mar	19	1971
NATAL	Jesus	1778	Mar	23	1971
NEGRIN	Louis	2364	Mar	15	1971
Napolitano	James	2487	Mar	20	1971
Nared	Edward	3120	Mar	12	1971
		3957	June	3	1971
		4323	June	17	1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
NAZARIO	MILDRED	120	JAN	11	1971
NAGY	PHYLLIS	553	Mar	24	1971
Nask	ELIZABETH	856	Mar	10	1971
NARVAEZ	ROSA	1045	Mar	22	1971
NARVAEZ	ANNA	1121	Mar	24	1971
NAZARIO	DOLORES	1442	Mar	15	1971
Napoli	Linda	1754	Mar	24	1971
NAPOLI	PATRICIA	1808	Mar	24	1971
Nazario	ANNA	1913	Mar	29	1971
Nazario	PHYLLIS	2014	Mar	1	1971
Narvaez	Guadalupe	2044	Mar	2	1971
NARVAEZ	ELIZABETH	3034	Mar	10	1971
NAUGHTON	JUDITH	3076	Mar	12	1971
NARVAEZ	Sonia	3347	Mar	21	1971
Naan	Ellen	3913	Mar	4	1971
Napolitano	Bridget	4082	Mar	11	1971
Naddeo	Joan	4127	Mar	14	1971
Navaero	Carmen	4133	Mar	14	1971
Nadle	Andrea	4347	Mar	21	1971
Naveo	Berita	4637	Mar	25	1971
NALERO	Susan	4744	Mar	3	1971
Narvaez	Luz	4814	July	1	1971

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

YOUTE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Neckowitz</i>	<i>MAX</i>	147	<i>Jan</i>	12	1971
<i>Neckowitz</i>	<i>Walter</i>	216		14	
<i>Neckowitz</i>	<i>Edward</i>	497		27	
<i>Neckowitz</i>	<i>Ronald</i>	637	<i>Feb</i>	3	
<i>NEUMANN</i>	<i>JOHN M</i>	742		9	
<i>NEGRON</i>	<i>ALFREDO</i>	806		10	
<i>NEGRON</i>	<i>NELSON</i>	943		17	
<i>NEGRON</i>	<i>WILFREDO</i>	1045		22	
<i>NEL</i>	<i>STEWART M.</i>	1305	<i>MAR</i>	4	
<i>Negron</i>	<i>William</i>	1513		15	
<i>Niekola</i>	<i>Joseph R</i>	2191	<i>April</i>	8	
<i>Nelson</i>	<i>Harold C</i>	2217		7	
<i>NELSON</i>	<i>Cyrano D</i>	2456		19	
<i>NEVARD</i>	<i>STEPHEN</i>	2607		22	
<i>NEWMAN</i>	<i>LEON</i>	2795		30	
<i>NEELY</i>	<i>TOMY S</i>	2792	<i>May</i>	5	
<i>NEGRON</i>	<i>LOUIS K</i>	2487	<i>Apr</i>	20	
<i>NEWMAN</i>	<i>MARIO</i>	3162	<i>May</i>	14	
<i>NELOVATO</i>	<i>EUGENIA</i>	3503		19	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Nelson</i>	<i>Zephania D.</i>	208	<i>Jan</i>	11	1971
<i>Nesbit</i>	<i>Marlene C</i>	218		14	
<i>Nelson</i>	<i>William M</i>	224		15	
<i>Negron</i>	<i>Carman E</i>	235		15	
<i>Nelson</i>	<i>JOSEPHINE</i>	4172		26	
<i>NELSON</i>	<i>LYNN V</i>	1054	<i>Feb</i>	22	
<i>NEGRON</i>	<i>VIRGINIA A</i>	1061		22	
<i>NEWTON</i>	<i>BLANDELY</i>	1306	<i>MAR</i>	4	
<i>NEWTON</i>	<i>CYNTHIA M</i>	1404		11	
<i>NEGRON</i>	<i>MIRIAM</i>	1489		15	
<i>Newkirk</i>	<i>Flora F</i>	1544		17	
<i>Nelson</i>	<i>Shirley A</i>	1625		18	
<i>Nesbitt</i>	<i>Charlotte J</i>	1727		28	
<i>Negron</i>	<i>Elda M</i>	2053	<i>April</i>	2	
<i>NEATH</i>	<i>VIOLET M</i>	2065		5	
<i>Neuman</i>	<i>Lila J</i>	2235		12	
<i>NEGRON</i>	<i>LOUISE</i>	2306		14	
<i>NEGRON</i>	<i>MARLENE M</i>	2708		25	
<i>NELSON</i>	<i>ELIZABETH</i>	2737		26	

Cont'd next page

Y
O
I
E

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nelson	Charles	333	May	7	71
Nelson	William	333	20		
Nelson	Myron	333	26		
Nelson	Julius	364	JUNE	1	
Nelson	Charles	4145	15		
Nelson	John	4334	17		
Nelson	Leo	4334	18		
Nelson	Rufus	4541	23		
Nelson	George	4872	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nelson	CATHARINE	2831	May	4	71
Nelson	LEONIDAS	2968	7		
Nelson	Kristine	3140	13		
Nelson	Anna	3230	17		
Nelson	ELLEN	3333	18		
Nelson	Helen	3742	June	2	
Nelson	Paula	3806	4		
Nelson	Sonia	3848	4		
Nelson	W. Agatha	4336	17		
Nelson	Mercedes	4571	23		
Nelson	Lillian	4527	23		
Nelson	Rosa	4538	23		
Nelson	Gonzales	4714	28		

1971

BRONX

Y
C
O
I

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ni	Francis	451	Jan	28	1971
NIEVES	ALFRED	715	FEB	5	
NICOLIA	VINCENT W.	777		9	
NIEVES	JULIO	1052		22	
NIEMITZ	DAVID	1179		26	
NIEVES	RAFAEL	1181		26	
NIEVES	DEWEL	1184		26	
NICHOLS	RICHARD A	1583	MAR	17	
Niedzielski	Leopold	1924		30	
NIEVES	Jorge L	2007	April	1	
NIEVES	Jose R	2069		5	
NIJAR	JACINTO	2270		13	
NIXON	JOHN E	2579		21	
NIXON	JOHN	3216	May	17	
N. Kolla	Gene	4901	June	21	
Nizewitz	JACK	4557		23	
Nicolas	Gilberto R	4637		25	

Nor	Robert H	195	Jan	13	1971
NOLLY	RICHARD F	779	FEB	9	
NOVICK	DAVID V	1124		24	
NOTICE	FITZROY D	1307	MAR	4	
NORRIS	JOHN A	1430		10	
Norton	Claude	1552		17	
Norarse	Louis A	1917		29	
Nopson	William K	2180	April	8	
Noel	Keith	2262		7	
NOGUERA	MIQUEL A	3367		20	
Nocera	Salvatore F	4627	June	10	
Norum	Daniel C	4812	July	1	
Nodden, Jr.	Arthur L	4857		2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
NICOLASI	MARY P	585	FEB	1	1971
NIEVES	CARMEN I	1117		24	
NIEVES	SANTIN	1174		26	
NICHOLS	KRENG V	1278	MAR	3	
NIEVES	ZULMA	1441		11	
NIEVES	LUCY P	2008	April	1	
NIEVES	Lidia	2034		2	
NIEVES	Carmen	2184		5	
NIEVES	EMMA L	2424		16	
NICOTRO	IDA	2614		27	
NIEVES	CRISTINA	2644		28	
NIEVES	JOSEFINA	2707		28	
NICHAS	LEZE	2844	MAY	4	
NICHOLAS	JOHN	3151		13	
NIEVES	MARY T	3173		17	
NICKELSPORN	ELLEN X	3619		28	
Nicastro	Carol M	3820	June	4	
Nieves	Ileana	3893		8	
Nieves	Erene	4128		14	
Nieves	Margareta	4554		23	
NIEVES	IRINA E	4787		30	
Nieves	Gladys	4813	July	1	

No. Fleet	Sharon M	197	Jan	13	1971
Noguera	Evelyn	417		22	
NORTON	PAMELA A	526		28	
NOLAN	BERNADETTE A	503		27	
NORTON	PAMELA A	526		28	
Nohr	Irene K	1607	MAR	17	
NOL	GLORIA E	1880		26	
NETO	GIUSEPPA P	2101	APRIL	6	
NOWICKI	GILLIAN L	2398		16	
NORRIS	BARBARA C	2477		19	
NOWLIN	BELINDA	2012	May	10	
NATHAN	VIVIAN M	3124		26	
Noriega	Irene	3724	June	2	
Norton	Bulah F	3989		9	
Nisvak	Sheila L	4094		14	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
NAVARRO	JULIAN	5101	JUL	13	1971
NAVARRO	CAMELO	5274		17	
NACLERIO	JOSEPH	5505		27	
NASH	MOHAMAD A.	5639		30	
NASIM	RAYMOND P.	6124	AUG	16	
Nazili	Thomas	6172		17	
NARVAEZ	ERNESTO	6257		18	
NACLERIO	JOHN A.	6438		24	
NAIDRICH	Philip	6502		25	
NATERA	Jose E.	6553		26	
NAGLE	John	6702	SEP	1	
NABRIL SONIOS	RAMON	6848		7	
Nagy	Nicholas	7240		20	
NARVALZ	ELBERTO	7612	OCT	4	
NAUGHTON	JAMES P.	7614		5	
NATAL	CRISTINO	7742		7	
NAAR	EWEN G.	7732		14	
NAVEIRO	JULIO	8070		20	
NANDLAL	BHARASE	8265		22	
NATIVIDAD	MANUEL C.	8905	NOV	15	
NADLER	MARVIN I.	9044		19	
NARVAEZ	JOHN	9487	DEC	2	
NARED	EDWARD L.	9719		10	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
NASH	CHERYL	5141	JUL	14	1971
NARGI	THERESA	5202		15	
NAVARRO	FELICITA	5257		19	
NADEL	JOAN S.	5635		30	
NADLER	LINDA S.	5640		30	
NACHT	MATILDA	5923	AUG	9	
NANNA	CHRISTINE J.	5940		10	
Nardone	Barbara	6011		11	
NASH	MAUREEN V.	6131		16	
NACCARATO	JOAN E.	6498	SLA	10	
NASIA	PATRICIA J.	7197		17	
NAVARRO	ROSALINA	7349		23	
NASUTA	STEFANIA	7335		23	
NAVAS	SUSAN D.	8019	OCT	18	
NARDECCHIA	JOAN T.	8131		20	
NIKITIEL	EDNA H.	8395		28	
NIJOLETANO	ANDREA J.	8618	NOV	5	
NAVAS	JANET	9004		17	
NATHAN	KAREN A.	9059		18	
NASH	SONIA G.	9229		24	
NANGO	GLADYS	9824	DEC	15	
NAVARRO	VIOLET	9919		16	
NATAL	KAREN D.	9999		20	
NAZARKO	ANA	10050		22	
NATELLI	SUSAN A.	10124		27	

Cont'd next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na					
Nelson	John	4904	July	7	1971
NELSON	RICHARD	5346		21	
NELSON	CHARLES	5853	AUG	6	
NEWMAN	CLARENCE	5857		6	
NEWMAN	NICAL	5847		9	
NEUBERGER	JOSEPH	6208		18	
NEGRON	MARCUS	6217		18	
NEIMAN	LAURENCE	6559		26	
Nerenberg	Robert	4851	Sept	9	
Netto	Anthony	7085		15	
NELSON	BARRINGTON A	7324		22	
NEGRON	MICHAEL A	7601	OCT	4	
NEGRON	JOSE	8296		27	
NECO	LUZ	8648	NOV	8	
NEGRON	RAYMOND T	8747		10	
NEUMAN	JEFFREY	9046		18	
NEWMAN	PAUL	9175		23	
NEGRON	LORENZO	9281		26	
NEUJAHR	JAMES	10026	DEC	21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na					
Neza	MIKE	5300	JUL	24	1971
NEGROIN	ISABEL	5352		21	
NELSON	AUREA	5384		21	
NEUBERGER	SUSAN	5586		27	
NEGROIN	GLORIA E	6046	AUG	12	
NEWMAN	ANNIA	6071		13	
NEUTMAN	Sandra	6171		17	
NESTER	Rosemarie	6222		18	
NENTON	CECILIA	6225		18	
NELSON	JOSEPHINE D	6279		19	
NEGROIN	CARMEN E	6627		31	
NEWMAN	ALICE H	6946	SEP	10	
NEIBERG	VERA D	7107		16	
NEVAREZ	CARMEN	7298		20	
NEWMAN	CONSTANCE P	7471		29	
NEMETH	Betty	7039	OCT	1	
NESS	MARGARET	7684		6	
NNENR	SHEILA R	7704		7	
NGUYEN	KHA T	8362		28	

R-Cont'd next page

R- Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y
U
O
I
E

N

JUL

DEC

A color calibration target featuring a grayscale ramp with numerical values (20, 22, 25) and a series of color patches labeled with letters (A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z).

FFFFE E 28
E E 22
E 20

1971

FROM X

Y
L
C
J

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
NIEVES	SMUEL	5107	JUL	13	1971
NICOLAIDIS	NICK	5229		16	
NIEVES	JOSE	5247		16	
NIELAND	JAMES	5493		27	
NIXON KITS	ROTOR	5956	Aug.	6	
NIXON	PECK	6331		20	
NIEBO	GERARD	6377		23	
NICKS	ALFONSO	6787	SEP	1	
NIEVES	JOSE LUIS	6765		2	
NIEVES JR	HERO	6988		10	
NICHOLAS	ROBERT	7640		13	
NIEVES	HECTOR	7403		27	
NICHOLS	ALFONSO C	7595	Oct	4	
Nicolini	CHARLES	7637		5	
NIEVES	ROBERTO M	8441	NOV	1	
NIEVES	ERNESTO	8521		3	
NIEVES	GERALD G	8940		17	
NIEVES	MICHAEL	9257		26	

NOLAN	SHARON	5970	Aug	10	1971
NORRIS	JOHN	6780	Sept	2	
Noghe	NICARDO	6748		9	
NORTON	CLAUDE	7885	Oct	13	
NORIEGA	ANGEL	8430	NOV	1	
NORRIS	LEE	8784		10	
NOLASCO	PABLO	9385		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
NIEWER	CHARLINE M	6285	JUL	14	1971
NIEVES	BLANCH	5478		26	
NICASIO	ANNA D	6096	Aug	13	
NIEVES	MARTIN	6141		16	
NIEVES	ZUMA	6153		18	
NIN	LUIZ M	6465	Sept	9	
NIEVES	CARMEN	6976		9	
NITTI	CAROL	7107		15	
NICHOLS	ELIZABETH M	7348		23	
NIEVES	LILLIAN	7609	Oct	4	
NIXDORF	SUZANNE C	7815		12	
NIEVES	HILDA E	7844		12	
NISBETT	JOHANNA F	7960		15	
NICHOLS	MARTHA	8641	NOV	8	
NIEVES	ANGELA	8851		15	
NICOLINI	FLORENCE	9058		18	
NIEVES	YOLANDA	9160		22	
Nieto	SANDRA	9480	DEC	2	
NILAND	CAROLE A	9482		2	
Nieto	ANNA V	9528		3	
NIEVES	EMERITA	9590		6	
NINA	RINA A	9611		8	
NIN	BRUNILDA	9684		9	
NIEBLING	LAURA J	9741		10	
NIEVES	ADELAIDE	9791		13	
NIEVES	MARIA	9832		15	
NICA	GJUSTE	10018		21	
NIEVES	JOLORES	10195		29	

NOLAN	ELEN	5135	JUL	14	1971
NORED	ROBERTA	5784	Aug	10	
NOLINE	MARILYN E	6124		16	
NOLAN	BONITA A	6349		20	
NOLAN	CATHERINE A	6767	Sept	2	
NOLAN	FLORA A	7610	Oct	4	
NOLAN	MYABLE K	7852		8	
NOCERINO	KOMPEA	7838		12	
NCA	MILAGROS	8251		26	
NOONAN	PAMELA J	9214	NOV	24	
NONEMAN	MARY T	9312		26	
NOBLE	LINDA A	9518	DEC	3	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No					
NUNEZ	1 Rogers	7008	Sept	14	1971
NUNEZ	RAMON A	7597	Oct	4	
NUNZIATO	SALVATORE J.	7837		14	
NUNEZ	JOSE D	8498	NOV	3	
NUNEZ	JULIO	8610		5	
NUNEZ	JOSE	8641		8	
NUNEZ	RICARDO A	8708		9	
NUNEZ	EDWARD A	8717		9	
NUNEZ	LUIS B	9377		30	
NUNEZ	RAMON F	9498	DEC	3	
NUNEZ	BIVIANO	9670		8	
NUNUNEZ	AURELIO M	9887		16	
NUNEZ	PASTOR SANTIAGO	10259		30	

85-18M

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No					
NUNEZ	MARIA D	5161	JUL	14	1971
NUNEZ	MARIA A	5742	AUG	4	
NUNEZ	ESTHER	6144		16	
NUNEZ	MELSIDA	6276		18	
NUNEZ	EMMA	6822	SEPT	3	
NUNEZ	GLICERIA	7008	OCT	13	
NUNEZ	SANTA LD	10103	DEC	23	
* AMENDMENT *					
No					

N

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

0

FILE

1971

BRONX

0

JAN

JUL

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

OKT12

CARMEN M

✓ 2496

APR 20 1971

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1971

BRONX

FREE

JAN

JUL

A color calibration target, likely a Munsell Color Services Lab chart, featuring a grayscale step wedge with density markings (0.04, 0.09, 0.15, 0.22, 0.36, 0.51, 0.75, 1.04, 1.48, 2.04, 2.79, 3.74, 5.09, 6.91, 9.34, 12.58, 17.00, 23.00, 30.00, 39.81, 53.81, 72.04, 95.05, 125.08, 167.08, 223.01, 298.01, 400.01, 538.01, 724.01, 970.01, 1288.01, 1729.01, 2304.01, 3059.01, 4074.01, 5440.01, 7244.01, 9644.01, 12884.01, 17294.01, 23044.01, 30594.01, 40744.01, 54404.01, 72444.01, 96444.01, 128844.01, 172944.01, 230444.01, 305944.01, 407444.01, 544044.01, 724444.01, 964444.01, 1288444.01, 1729444.01, 2304444.01, 3059444.01, 4074444.01, 5440444.01, 7244444.01, 9644444.01, 12884444.01, 17294444.01, 23044444.01, 30594444.01, 40744444.01, 54404444.01, 72444444.01, 96444444.01, 128844444.01, 172944444.01, 230444444.01, 305944444.01, 407444444.01, 544044444.01, 724444444.01, 964444444.01, 1288444444.01, 1729444444.01, 2304444444.01, 3059444444.01, 4074444444.01, 5440444444.01, 7244444444.01, 9644444444.01, 12884444444.01, 17294444444.01, 23044444444.01, 30594444444.01, 40744444444.01, 54404444444.01, 72444444444.01, 96444444444.01, 128844444444.01, 172944444444.01, 230444444444.01, 305944444444.01, 407444444444.01, 544044444444.01, 724444444444.01, 964444444444.01, 1288444444444.01, 1729444444444.01, 2304444444444.01, 3059444444444.01, 4074444444444.01, 5440444444444.01, 7244444444444.01, 9644444444444.01, 12884444444444.01, 17294444444444.01, 23044444444444.01, 30594444444444.01, 40744444444444.01, 54404444444444.01, 72444444444444.01, 96444444444444.01, 128844444444444.01, 172944444444444.01, 230444444444444.01, 305944444444444.01, 407444444444444.01, 544044444444444.01, 724444444444444.01, 964444444444444.01, 1288444444444444.01, 1729444444444444.01, 2304444444444444.01, 3059444444444444.01, 4074444444444444.01, 5440444444444444.01, 7244444444444444.01, 9644444444444444.01, 12884444444444444.01, 17294444444444444.01, 23044444444444444.01, 30594444444444444.01, 40744444444444444.01, 54404444444444444.01, 72444444444444444.01, 96444444444444444.01, 128844444444444444.01, 172944444444444444.01, 230444444444444444.01, 305944444444444444.01, 407444444444444444.01, 544044444444444444.01, 724444444444444444.01, 964444444444444444.01, 1288444444444444444.01, 1729444444444444444.01, 2304444444444444444.01, 3059444444444444444.01, 4074444444444444444.01, 5440444444444444444.01, 7244444444444444444.01, 9644444444444444444.01, 12884444444444444444.01, 17294444444444444444.01, 23044444444444444444.01, 30594444444444444444.01, 40744444444444444444.01, 54404444444444444444.01, 72444444444444444444.01, 96444444444444444444.01, 128844444444444444444.01, 172944444444444444444.01, 230444444444444444444.01, 305944444444444444444.01, 407444444444444444444.01, 544044444444444444444.01, 724444444444444444444.01, 964444444444444444444.01, 1288444444444444444444.01, 1729444444444444444444.01, 2304444444444444444444.01, 3059444444444444444444.01, 4074444444444444444444.01, 5440444444444444444444.01, 7244444444444444444444.01, 9644444444444444444444.01, 12884444444444444444444.01, 17294444444444444444444.01, 23044444444444444444444.01, 30594444444444444444444.01, 40744444444444444444444.01, 54404444444444444444444.01, 72444444444444444444444.01, 96444444444444444444444.01, 128844444444444444444444.01, 172944444444444444444444.01, 230444444444444444444444.01, 305944444444444444444444.01, 407444444444444444444444.01, 544044444444444444444444.01, 724444444444444444444444.01, 964444444444444444444444.01, 1288444444444444444444444.01, 1729444444444444444444444.01, 2304444444444444444444444.01, 3059444444444444444444444.01, 4074444444444444444444444.01, 5440444444444444444444444.01, 7244444444444444444444444.01, 9644444444444444444444444.01, 12884444444444444444444444.01, 17294444444444444444444444.01, 23044444444444444444444444.01, 30594444444444444444444444.01, 40744444444444444444444444.01, 54404444444444444444444444.01, 72444444444444444444444444.01, 96444444444444444444444444.01, 128844444444444444444444444.01, 172944444444444444444444444.01, 230444444444444444444444444.01, 305944444444444444444444444.01, 407444444444444444444444444.01, 544

1.35—1.8M

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa					
O'BRIEN	WILLIAM J	723	FEB	8	1971
O'BRIEN	JOHN B	3848	MAY	17	
O'by	Bernard C	426	JUN	25	1971
O'CONNOR	THOMAS E	21	JAN	4	1971
O'CONNOR	KEVIN J	656	FEB	3	
O'CONNOR	EUGENE T	661		3	
O'CONNOR	JEFFERY	742		8	
O'CONNOR	DENNIS	1826	MAY	25	
O'CONNOR	JAMES P	3555	MAY	26	
O'CONNOR	JOHN J	3891	JUNE	8	
O'CONNOR, Jr.	JOSEPH P	4894	JULY	6	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Onkley	Nera	4371	JUNE	18	1971
O'BANYOON	BARBARA L	104	JAN	8	1971
O'BRIEN	DENISE H	1476	MAR	12	
O'BRIEN	MARIE T	3403	JUN	9	1971
O'Brien	Geraldine	3974	JUN	9	1971
O'Boady	Calista	4442		21	
O'Brien	Ciane	4597		24	
Obrost	Helen M	3808	JUNE	4	1971
O'CONNOR	MARY H	222	JAN	15	1971
O'CONNOR	MARY J	1103	FEB	24	
O'CONNOR	MARY LB	1805	MAR	24	
O'CONNOR	EILEEN A	2363	MAY	15	
O'CONNOR	KATHLEEN M	2552		21	
O'CONNOR	MARIA P	2934	MAY	6	
O'CONNOR	Helen A	3909	JUNE	8	
O'Callaghan	Mary	3936		9	
O'Callaghan	Catherine	4623		24	

ZYXWVUTS ROPONMLKJIHGFEDCBA

1971

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ocasio	ROBERTO	539	JAN	28	1971
Ocasio	RAFAEL	1044	FEB	22	
Ocasio	JOSE	1807	MAR	24	
ERTIZ	WILLIAM	2572	APR	20	
Ocasio	Ernesto	4734	JUNE	20	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ocasio	ELBA	943	FEB	17	1971
Ocasio	PAISCILLA	1342	MAR	5	
Ocasio	Concepcion	3770	JUNE	3	
Ocasio	Georgina	3971		3	
Ocasio	Rosa	4411		21	

0

JAN

JUL

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1971

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	JAMES E	174	JAN	13	1971
O'Donnell	JOHN	2080	APRIL	5	
Od	Blanche H	215	JAN	15	1971
Oestreicher	KENNETH	1593	MAR	19	1971
O'F					
Of					
O'GARRE	MICHAEL D	2502	MAY	3	
Og					
O'HARE	RICHARD W.	74	JAN	5	1971
O'Hare	MICHAEL P	2910	MAY	5	
O'Hare	William J	4216	JUNE	16	
Oh					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	SUZAN E	3270	MAY	18	1971
Od	Jean E	414	JAN	27	1971
Oe					
O'F					
Of					
O'G					
Og	Michael	215	JAN	15	1971
O'HARA	MARY E	744	FEB	8	1971
O'HARE	ETANA R	3157	MAY	13	
O'HARE		3578			
Oh					

NYWYUTS FROM MILLHOOD

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi					
Ojeda	* AMENDMENT 8/81 JUAN	G * AMENDMENT 1262	MAR	3	1971
Ojeda	LEON	3224	MAY	13	
Ojeda	Alexander	3858	June	7	
O'Keefe	William	4577		23	
Ok					
OKAS	JOHN	370	MAY	14	
O'Leary	Timothy	3921	June	5	1971
OLIVER	WILLIAM H	80	JAN	7	1971
Olivo	Hid.	452		25	
Olivo	JUAN	535		28	
Olivo	HERNANDO	1045	FEB	24	
Olivo	John	2174	April	7	
Olivo	Kevin	2139		2	
Olivo	Miguel	2520	Apr.	20	
Olivo	GERMAN	2862	MAY	4	
OLAVE	FEDERICO	2895		5	
OLIVIERA	ROBERTO	3024		10	
Oliver	Charlesworth	4434	June	21	
Olivo	Paul	4571		23	
Olson	William	4694		28	
Oliver	Harry	4738		29	
Olivo	IMACUL	4742		26	
Olivieri	Santos	4854	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi					
Ojeda	JOSE LINDA	2762	Apr	29	71
O'Keefe	MARGARET M	1080	FEB	23	1971
O'Keefe	Barbara H	225	MAY	13	
Ok					
O'L					
OLIVERI	MARIA R	1185	FEB	26	1971
OLIVARY	CHRISTIA E	2721	Apr	24	
OLIVENCIA	MARIA S	2956	May	6	
OLIVO	CARMEN	3445		24	
Olivo	Maria	3501		28	
Olivia	Arthur	3775	June	3	
Olivia	Flavio	4151		11	
Oliver	Florence	4743		29	

ZYXWVUTSRQPONMLKJI

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
P
O
N
M

1971

FROM

JAN

JUL

20 22 25

GROOM

BRIDE

1971

BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

NAME OF GROOM	NUMBER	DATE			
		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY
O'Neil	John	217	Feb	25	1971
O'Neill	JAMES	2767	Apr	30	
O'Neil	James	4285	June	16	
On					
Oo					
OPPERMANN	THOMAS A.	883	FEB	16	1971
QUENDO	WILSON	1196	FEB	26	1971
QUENDO	ARICED	2930	MAY	5	
QUENDO	RAHILL	2451		6	
O'Rourke	Michael J	1751	Mar	24	1971
O'Reilly	James E	1776		31	
ORTIZ	ALEJANDRO	30	JAN	5	1971
ORTIZ	FELIX	54		6	
ORTIZ	FELIPE	119		11	
ORTIZ	Secciu.	423		25	
ORTIZ	JOE	477		21	
ORLANDO	JAMES	653	FEB	3	
ORTIZ	ANGEL	646		4	
ORTIZ	MIGUEL A	710		5	
ORTIZ	RAMON	765		9	
ORTIZ	JOSIA	766		9	
CRELLANA	CSEBARDONEL	789		9	
CREERA	RICHARD V	804		10	
CRMOND	EDWARD J	901		16	
CRIZ	ALBION	911		16	
CRIZ	RICARDO	927		17	

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill		JEANNE H	2964	May	5	
O'Neill		J.G.				
O'Neill						
On						
Oo						
Oppenheimer		Carol A	4014	June	10	1977
Oppenheimer		Marta	4932	July	1	
Oquendo		LORRAINE M.	497	FEB	18	1977
Oquendo		Miguel	9184	June	15	
O'Reilly		LORETTA M	1234	MAR	2	1977
O'Rourke		HELEN C	2701	Apr	24	
Ortiz		Alma N	263	Jan	14	
Ortiz		Maria	374			
Ortiz		King	451			
Ortiz		Isabel	500			
ORTIZ		RAIDA	991	FEB	18	
CATIZ		ANGELICA	1173		26	
ORIIZ		MAUREN	1243	MAR	2	
ORTIZ		HNA L	1308		4	
CATIZ		MARTA M.	1396		9	
CRILZ		TERESA	1496		14	
Ortiz		Zoraida T	1516		15	
Ortiz		Estilia	1519		15	
Ortiz		ESITHA	1523		15	
Ortiz		Emilia	1527		19	
Ortuno		Nancy H	1643			

Cont'd next page

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S

R
P
O
N

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ORTIZ	PEDRO	933	FEB	17	1971
ORTIZ	EDWIN	1180		26	
ORTIZ	NICHOLAS	1187		26	
ORDONEZ	CARLOS	1253	MAR	3	
ORTIZ	JESUS M	1275		3	
CATEGA	JAMES	1485		12	
CATEGA	Robert J	1560		17	
ORTIZ	Luis M	1657		14	
ORTIZ	Benjamin C	2024	April	2	
ORTIZ	Carlos	2053		2	
CATEGA	GUILLELMO	2106		6	
CATEGA	Carlos M	2112		6	
ORTIZ	Reynaldo E	2150		5	
ORTIZ	N-star J	2170		8	
ORTIZ	ENRIQUE	2318		14	
ORTIZ	HARRY	2553		29	
ORTIZ	RUBEN	2698		30	
ORTIZ	HAMON	2771		30	
ORTIZ	ANGEL	2806	MAY	3	
ORTIZ	PETER J	2917		5	
ORTIZ	LEONARD J	3011		10	
ORTIZ	DOMINGO	3050		11	
ORTIZ	HOLINARIO	3057		11	
ORTIZ	REYNALDO	3091		12	
ORTIZ	VICTOR	3226		17	
ORTIZ	PIPO	3416		21	
ORTIZ	ANTONIO	3513		27	
ORTIZ	Luis A	3851	June	4	
ORTIZ	Francisco	3982		9	
ORTIZ	Luis E	4133		14	
ORTIZ	Angel M	4398		21	
ORTIZ	Williams B	4415		21	
ORTIZ	Jesus R	4562		23	
ORTIZ	Salvador	4670		28	
ORTIZ	Enrique	4852	July	2	
ORTIZ	JOSE	4673		2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ORTIZ	Avelina	1654	Mar	14	1971
ORTIZ	ALMA I.	1815		25	
ORTIZ	CARMEN V.	1887		26	
ORTIZ	Linda E	2005	April	1	
ORTIZ	Francisco	2006		1	
ORTIZ	HAJA I	2239		9	
ORTIZ	CARMEN M	2496		20	
ORTIZ	MARIA E	2671		27	
ORTIZ	ELICITA	2773		30	
ORTIZ	HAYDEE	2813	MAY	3	
ORTIZ	MARIA F	3017		10	
ORTIZ	PATRICIA E	3122		13	
ORTIZ	GLADYS	3539		26	
ORTIZ	Sandra	3954	June	9	
ORTIZ	Nettie	4034		10	
ORTIZ	Rosa M	4158		15	
ORTIZ	Adda M	4575		23	
ORTIZ	Inocencia A	4541		24	
ORTIZ	Ana L	4611		24	
ORTIZ	Laura L	4834	July	1	
ORTIZ	Francisca	4847		2	
ORTIZ	Nilda	4854		2	

Cont'd next page

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

[illegible]

ZYXWVUTS

1971

BRONX

25 22 20

0

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'SULLIVAN C'Shea	DONALD Correlias	191	MAR	1	1971
		3926	June	8	
OSTROW OSTRO	HYMAN JUDITH	1272	MAR	3	1971
OSTROW OSTRO	SEYMOUR HAROLD	2410	APR	16	
OSTROW OSTRO	ANGEL	3110	May	12	
OSTROW OSTRO	ANGEL	3133		13	
		3472		25	
		3890	June	8	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'SULLIVAN					
OSTERMAN OSTROW	GLORIA L ESTHER	580	JAN	24	1971
OSTERMAN OSTROW	ANNE CAROL	1272	MAR	3	
		2386	April	13	
		3441	MAY	24	

1971

BRONX

ZVWUTS

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T		3671	6		
OIERO	JOSE J	1182	FEB	26	1977
OTERO	HECTOR J	1475	MAR	12	
OT	Charles J	2136	April	7	
OTERO	EDWARD	2605		22	
	Robert J	3675			
Ou					
Or					
OwENS	Melvyn M	1007	FEB	18	1971
Owens	James E	1572	Mar	17	
Owens	Willie	3455	June	9	
Or					
Oy					
Oz					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Minnie C	1169	Mar	27	1971
O'LEY	RITA M	1823	MAR	25	1971
Ou					
OVALLES	Candida Gladys P	3400	22nd	17	1971
Ovalle		4422	June	21	
Owens	Clara	3869	June	7	1971
Owens	Barbara	4001		9	
Owen	Susan E	4722		29	
Or					
Oy					
OzNER	FRIEDA	2422	MAR	16	
OZAB	JOHN C	2900	May	5	

N
Y
V
T

1971

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oates Oakley	TED DAVID	T N	8414 9653	OCT DEC	29 8	1971	Oakley Cates Oates	MARY ANNIE BEVERLY	M A	5373 6017 9007	JUL Aug NOV	12 11 17	1971
O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien III O'Brien	DANIEL DANIEL PATRICK PATRICK JOSEPH FRANCIS	 J B J F E	5353 5737 6810 7472 8274 9725	JUL Aug SEP OCT DEC	24 4 3 29 26 10	1971	O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien	HELEN KATHRYN M. DIANE PATRICIA DENNA	E M. E A 	5768 6122 6247 6610 6720	AUG Sept	4 13 18 30 1	1971
Ob							Ob						
O'Connor O'Connell O'Connell O'CONNOR O'Connell O'CONNOR O'CONNOR O'CONNOR	MICHAEL STEWEN WALTER STEVEN PATRICK J KEVIN FRANK BRUCE	P P M C J F G R	5646 5855 6885 7352 8156 9923 9946 10170	JUL Aug Sept OCT DEC 	30 6 10 23 21 17 17 28	1971	O'CONNELL O'CONNELL O'CONNOR O'CONNELL O'CONNOR O'CONNELL O'CONNOR O'CONNOR	NORA M MARY EILEEN P. LORETTA T. ROSAMARY CLARA LUCILLE A AGNES V	M P P T. Y A A V	6143 6612 7423 7468 7772 7820 8543 10066	AUG SEP Oct NOV DEC	17 30 27 29 8 12 3 22	1971

90-1884

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ocasio	GABRIEL	6157	Aug	16	1971
Ocampo	ORLANDO	8560	Nov	4	
Ocana	JOSE L	9088		19	
Ocasio	CARMELO	9700	Dec	9	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ocasio	EVAYN	5413	Jul	22	1971
Ochoa	Aida	6658	Aug	31	
Ocasio	VICTORIA	7366	Sep	23	
Ocasio	Aida	9658	DEC	8	

0

JUL

DEC

NYXWVU
S
EAOZ
M
JUL
HOLD

1971

BRONX

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Dwyer	Terrance S	668	Aug	12	1971
O'Donnell	JAMES M	685		26	
O'Donnell	Michael	7635	Oct	5	
Odpo	STEVEN M	6369	AUG	20	
Odum	Ronald	6555		27	
Odietus	Anthony	6973	Sept	9	
ODELL	GEORGE C	8116	Oct	20	
Oe					
O'F					
Of					
O'GORMAN	ROBERT	5228	JUL	16	1971
O'GARRO	HENRY	7057	Sept	14	
Ogen'	ABRAHAM	5813	AUG	5	1971
O'HARE	EDWARD J	6863	SEPT	7	1971
Oh					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	CHARL	5761	AUG	4	1971
O'DONOGHUE	SHEILA	9657	NOV	5	
Odcm	RENEE F	6030	AUG	11	1971
Oe					
O'FERRALL	MARGA	5011	JUL	9	71
O'FARRELL	MARGARET F	5109	Oct	20	
O'FENER	HELENE L	7914	Oct	13	1971
O'G					
Ogburn	LOUISE	8836	NOV	11	1971
O'Haire	MARGARET A	6830	SEPT	3	1971
O'HALLORAN	MARY K	6973		9	
O'HARE	MARTHA F	9003	NOV	17	
O'HARE	EILEEN J	9210		24	
Oh					

 NYXWVUTS
 RPNZM JKLIHOLD

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi					
Ojeda	Carlos E	4980	July	8	1971
Ojeda	Hector L	7844	Oct	12	
Ojeda	Victor M	8076		20	
O'Keeffe	William	9211	Nov	24	
Ok					
O'L					
Olazabal	Luis A	4970	July	8	1971
Olán	Victor M	5130		14	
Olivo	Juan	5580		24	
Oliver	Thomas L	5593		29	
Olivero	Jose A	5506	Aug	1	
Olackein	Benjamin	6663		31	
Oliver, Jr	Frank	6861	Sept	7	
Olivo	Richard	7297		22	
Olton	Frank	7603	Oct	4	
Olivo	Rafael J	7978		15	
Olson	Joseph J	8176		21	
Oliveras	Julio C	8309		27	
Olivo	William M	9161	Nov	22	
Olivieri	Alfredo	9734	Dec	10	
Oliver	Moses F	9825		15	
Olfonse	Milton A	9861		15	
Olmeda	Jose D	9955		20	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi					
Ojeda	Norma	6412	Aug	23	1971
O'Keeffe	Catherine I	8146	Oct	20	1971
Ok					
O'Leary	Margaret M	7287	Sept	22	1971
Olivo	Hilda R	4954	July	7	1971
Olmeda	Rice M	6359	Aug	20	
Olson	Christine	6507		25	
Olán	Wardes	6562		26	
Oliva	Alma L	7068	Sept	14	
Olivencia	Montserrat	7165		16	
Olmeda	Hilda	7237		20	
Oliva	Rose	7413		27	
Olivieri	Zoraida	7422		27	
Olvera	Jovita J	8485	Nov	17	
Olivera	Luz E	9414	Dec	1	
Oliver	Esther	9629		8	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

20 22 23

0

JUL

DEC

A color calibration target, likely a Munsell Color Services Lab chart, featuring a series of color and grayscale patches used for ensuring color accuracy in imaging.

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Malley	Thomas	5462	JUN	26	1971
O'MALLEY	KEVIN	9249	NOV	24	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol					
O'MAHONEY	MARY K		6110	AUG 12	1971
C'MARA	PATRICIA A		7166	SEP 16	
Om					

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
P
O
N
M

1971

FROM X

20 22 24 26

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'NEILL	ANTONIO	5003	July	9	1971
O'NEIL	JOSEPH E	5335		21	
ONEILL	JOHN J	6999	SEP	10	

On

Ootthallam Joseph M. 6091 Aug 13 1971

Opio JOAN 6700 Aug 31 1971

OGUENDO CARLOS 7347 SEP 23 1971
OGUENDO ISMAEL M 8075 OCT 20

O'ROURKE PHILIP 6574 Sept 9 1971
O'REILLY PETER 7606 OCT 4

ORTIS	FERNANDO	5419	JUL	12	1971
ORLIN	RICHARD	5553		28	
ORTIZ	RUSSELL	5774	AUG	4	
ORTA	JOHN	6148		16	
ORTIZ	ROBERTO	6311		17	
ORTIZ	CARLOS	6317		19	
ORTIZ	LEMBAS	6432		24	
ORTIZ	ESMELEDO	6448		24	
OROPEZA	Alejandro	6508		25	
ORTIZ	DAVID	6556		26	
ORTIZ	MEJOR	6603		27	
ORTIZ	ANGEL	6615		30	
ORTIZ	JOSE	7067	Sept	14	
ORTIZ	FLIX	7117		15	
ORTIZ	HANNI BAL	7248		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'NEILL	BRIDGET E	5160	JUL	14	1971
O'NEILL	MARGARET	5160	AUG	8	

OnTELL MARILYN G 9314 NOV 26 1971

Oo

Op

OGUENDO LUZ M 9941 DEC 17 1971
OGUENDO MARIA M 6118 AUG 18 1971
OGUENO PAULA 9118 NOV 19
O'ROURKE MARY 7600 Sept 14 1971

ORTEGA	MARTINA O	5204	JUL	15	1971
ORTIZ	NORMA	5319		20	
OROSCO	FELICITA	5451		23	
ORTIZ	ZORBEYDA	5898	AUG	9	
ORTIZ	ALICIA	6082		13	
ORTIZ	DORIS	6090		13	
ORTIZ	ANNA	6132		16	
ORTIZ	MARIA E	6385		23	
ORTIZ	VIRGINA	6454		24	
ORTIZ	JUANITA	6764	Sept	2	
ORTIZ	MIRIAM	6898		8	
ORTIZ	EDITH	6944		9	
ORTIZ	MYRTA	7032		13	
ORTEGA	SANTA	7218		20	
ORTIZ	VONNE	7283		21	

Cont'd next page

NON-VOLUNTARY

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'NEILL	ANTONIO	5003	July	9	1971
O'NEIL	JOSEPH E	5335		21	
ONEILL	JOHN J	6999	SEP	10	
On					
Onthucalam	Joseph M.	6091	Aug	13	1971
Opic	JOHN	6700	Aug	31	1971
OGUENDO	CARLOS	7347	SEA	23	1971
OGUENDO	ISMAEL M	8075	OCT	20	
O'ROURKE	PHILIP	6574	Sept	7	1971
O'REILLY	PETER	7606	OCT	4	
ORTIS	FERNANDO	5419	JUL	22	1971
ORLIN	RICHARD B	5553		28	
ORTIZ	RUSSELL	5774	AUG	4	
ORTA	JOHN	6148		16	
ORTIZ	ROBERTO	6311		19	
ORTIZ	CARLOS R	6317		19	
ORTIZ	LEONIDAS	6432		24	
ORTIZ	EUSEBALDO	6448		24	
OROPEZA	Alejandro	6508		25	
ORTIZ	DAVID	6556		26	
ORTIZ	PECTOR	6602		27	
ORTIZ	ANGEL L	6615		30	
ORTIZ	JOSE	7067	Sept	14	
ORTIZ	ELIX	7117		15	
ORTIZ	HANNIBAL	7248		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'NEILL	BRIDGET E	5160	JUL	14	1971
O'NEILL	MAUREEN F	5084	NOV	8	1971
OnTELL	MARILYN G	9314	NOV	26	1971
Oo					
Op					
OGUENDO	LUZ M	9941	DEC	17	1971
OGUENDO	MARIA M	6418	AUG	18	1971
OGUENO	PAULA	9118	NOV	19	
O'ROURKE	MARY	7060	Sept	14	1971
ORTEGA	MARTHA O	5204	JUL	15	1971
ORTIZ	NORMA	5319		20	
OROPEO	FELICITA	5451		23	
ORTIZ	ZORAYDA	5898	AUG	9	
ORTIZ	ALICIA	6082		13	
ORTIZ	DORIS	6090		13	
ORTIZ	ANNA	6132		16	
ORTIZ	MARIA E	6385		23	
ORTIZ	VIRGINIA	6454		24	
ORTIZ	JUANITA	6764	Sept	2	
ORTIZ	MIRIAM	6898		8	
ORTIZ	EDITH	6944		9	
ORTIZ	MARYA	7032		13	
ORTEGA	SANTA	7218		20	
ORTIZ	VONNE	7283		21	

Cont'd next page

STICKY'S
ECON

1971

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ORTIZ	MIGUEL A	7445	SEP	28	1971
ORTIZ	FELIX	8167	OCT	21	
ORTEGA	PELORO R	8266		26	
ORTIZ	SANTOS L	8271		26	
ORTIZ	FERNANDO	8247		27	
ORTIZ	CELEDONIO	8381	NOV	4	
ORTIZ	RAFAEL A	8619		8	
ORTIZ	EDWIN	8742		10	
ORTIZ	FRANK	8863		12	
ORDONIZ	HECTOR A	8881		5	
ORTIZ	RODRIGO	8886		15	
ORTA- (RIVERA)	MIGUEL A	8986		17	
ORTIZ	PABLO	9091		19	
ORZEWSKI	LEID	9082		19	
ORLANSKY	TERRY H	9238		24	
ORTIZ	FRANCISCO	9256		24	
ORTIZ	RADAMES A	9399		30	
ORTIZ	ANTONIO	9456	DEC	1	
ORTIZ	REINALDO	9564		6	
ORTIZ	ANGEL L	9645		8	
ORTIZ	HUMBERTO	9877		15	
ORTIZ	ISRAEL	10116		27	
ORTIZ	JORGE	10249		30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ORTEGA	CARMELA M	7407	SEP	27	1971
ORTIZ	ANA	7527		30	
ORTIZ	NORIS I	7889	OCT	4	
ORTIZ	CARMEN	7653		6	
CRONGO-VEGA	MYRTA O	7735		7	
ORTIZ	DAISY	7811		12	
ORTIZ	DORA L	7846		15	
ORTIZ	SAMIO	8188		22	
ORTIZ	EVELYN	8366		28	
ORTIZ	ELIZABETH	8368		28	
ORTIZ	LNL	8371		28	
ORTIZ	EDNA	8529	NOV	3	
ORTIZ	ANA	8562		4	
ORTIZ	ROSA	8596		7	
ORTIZ	SOLANDA	8980		17	
ORTIZ	AIDA N	9076		17	
ORTIZ	MIGDALIA	9122		22	
ORTIZ	MYRA H	9321		26	
ORTIZ	ALICIA DC	9357		29	
ORTIZ	DAISY A	9377		30	
ORTIZ	HELEN	9378		30	
ORTIZ	DIANA	9398		30	
ORTIZ	LUZ E	9399		30	
ORTIZ	ANAIRIS	9505	DEC	3	
ORTIZ	CARMEN E	9591		6	
ORTIZ	CARMEN	9608		8	
ORTIZ	MONICA	9735		13	
ORTEGA	CARMEN M	9750		13	
ORTIZ	CARMEN	9801		14	
ORTIZ	ARMANDA	9850		15	
ORSINI	MARGARITA	10135		27	
ORSI	CARMELA H	10168		28	
ORTIZ	CARMEN I	10267		30	
ORTIZ	GLORIA	10271		30	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

0

JUL

DEC

ZYXWVUTS

1971

FROM

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Thomas J	5582	Jul	28	1971
O'SHEA	Gerard	7108	Sept	15	
O'SHEA	JAMES	7278	Oct	5	
O'Sullivan	Gerard M	7926		14	
O'SHEA	MICHAEL	8818	NOV	15	

OSWALD, III	JOHN H	5331	JUL	21	1971
OSIO	ANTHONY	6777	Sept	2	
OSSEARS	Jane A	7251	Oct	5	
OSORIO	SANTIAGO	8649	NOV	9	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	Eleaven C	6923	Aug	31	1971
O'SULLIVAN	KATHLEEN	8337	OCT	28	
O'SHAUGHNESSY	ANNE M	9015	NOV	17	

OSKAR BUTTIR	INGEBERG	5450	JUL	23	1971
OSORIO	ELPIDIA M	5600		24	
OSORIO	MARIA	5820	AUG	5	
OSBORNE	Viola M	5837		5	
OSDoby	JUDITH M	8960	NOV	16	
OSTERHOUDT	MARGARET M	9250		24	

ZYXWVUTS

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T					
OIEKO, SR	MIGUEL	5288	JUL	20	1971
OTERO, JR	DARIO A	6253	AUG	18	
OTLEY	KELVIN C	7786	OCT	8	
OTUNBA	TAJUDEEN	8320		21	
Ou					
Oriedo	RAMON A	6628	AUG	30	
OVERTON	ERNEST L	8482	NOV	3	
OwENS	KEVIN A.	5915	Aug	10	1971
OZU-OWS	ROGER	6915	Sept	9	
OWENS	JOHN C	7253		15	
OWENS	JERRY P	7338		23	
OWENS	VICTOR	7748	OCT	8	
OWENS	WAYNE A	7939		15	
Or					
Oyola	MANUEL	5879	AUG	6	1971
Oz					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T					
OIEKO	NIDIA	5842	AUG	6	1971
OTERO	GLADYS	7657	Sept	14	
OTERO	MARIA	9284	NOV	26	
On					
On LAW	DORIS D	9265	NOV	26	1971
Oriedo	TAMARA B	7731	OCT	8	1971
OwENS	RENEE A	5613	JUL	30	1971
OWENS	CATHERINE A	6803	Sept	2	
Or					
Oy					
Oz					

ZYXWVUT

1971

BRONX

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

P

JAN

JUL

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE



1971

BRONX

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PANILLA	ALIDA	✓ 2512	APR	20	71
PARERA	DENISE	✓ 2513		20	
PALMER	ETHEL	✓ 2515		20	

Y
U
S
F
O
M
H
I
E

1971

B R O N X

23 22 21 20

1.35—1.8M

2

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PACELLO	Don'ta A	371	Jan	21	1971
Pagan	Roberto	403		2	
PAGAN	Jerome G	616	Feb	2	
Pagan	Rafael	625		2	
PASA	DOMINADOR C	743		8	
PASIK	THOMAS	753		8	
Parker	Samuel	860		11	
PAGAN	RICHARD	885		16	
PANZELLA	EDMUND P	934		17	
PAPPALAU	RICHARD C	986		18	
PATTERSON	JOHN	987		18	
PAUL	GEORGE J	1139		24	
PANDOLFO	VINCENT	1264	MAR	3	
PALMER	CHRISTOPHER B	1281		3	
POCELLI	VICTOR	1304		4	
PASSO	IRA J	1441		15	
Passafaro	Recca A	1521		15	
Pagan	Ross A	1535		16	
Pavia	Robert L	1541		16	
Parris	Frank C	1648		19	
Daz	Joige E	1752		24	
Pagan	Humberto	1755		24	
PARTAGAS	HUMBERTO L	1761		24	
Palmer	Ralph	1947		31	
Padulo	Guy A	1948		31	
PAPERMAN	HARRY	2077	April	5	
PALUMBO	RONALD	2097		6	
PARKER, JR	NATHANIEL	2107		6	
Pappas	George H	2173		6	
PASTORE	PAUL P	2264		12	
PAPIC	LANCE	2320		14	
PASSIN	ELLI A	2351		14	
PAGAN	Luis A	2462		19	
Peindexter	ROBERT	2503		20	
PADIN	Louis A	2505		20	
PALACIO	JUDITE	2619		23	
PAGAN	HERIBERTO	2662		26	
PAGAN	PEDRO				
PAGILIS	ANTONIO	2796	May	30	
PALAMAR	JOHN	2906		5	
PACHECO	JOSEPH H	2953		6	
PATARIU	NICKY	3040		11	
PAGAN	Luis	3042		11	
PATER	NICHOLAS	3115		12	
PAGNILLIO	Louis	3257		19	
PAGE	EVERETT	3333		19	
PARUOLO	ANTHONY	3346		21	
PADRO	JOVINO	3347		21	
PAILO	MARIA	3411		22	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PAGAN	TAKESA	33	JAN	5	1971
PALAMAR	JUNE M	97		8	
PARKER	ROSE	147		12	
PADILLA	MARCELINA	157		12	
PALMER	VIVETTE J	161		13	
PADILLO	JEAN ANN	169		13	
PALMIERI	JANET F	172		13	
PADJACK	HARRIET	177		13	
Pagan	Vivian	363		18	
Parker	Diane M	265		18	
Pacheco	Carmen A	357		21	
Pante	Anna M	415		24	
PADILLA	MILAGROS	784	FEB	9	
PAGAN	EULALIA	789		9	
Pavelka	LYNN G	826		10	
PAGANO	RESITUTH	894		16	
PAGAN	EVANGELINE	896		16	
PALACIO	MIRIAM P	948		17	
PAGE	PATSY A	1018		19	
PACHECO	GLADYS L	1064		22	
PAULINO	AGRIPINA	1244	MAR	4	
PAGAN	GLORIA E	1347		5	
PADILLA	ILIA	1392		9	
Padilla	Ernestine F	1532		16	
Parrott	Ernestine	1548		16	
Pachness	Louise	1676		22	
Pacheco	HURORA M	1691		22	
Parker	Inara B	1696		23	
Parkin	Elaine M	1719		23	
PATTERSON	BRENDA J	1740		23	
PAYNE	JOSEPHINE A	1820		25	
PAPA	NATALETT	1822		25	
PATRON	JOHN A	1893		29	
PAGAN	RAGUEL	1896		29	
Paniagua	Diana M	2030	April	1	
Pagan	Betty	2044		2	
PARUCCI	JOHNNIE	2072		5	
Pappas	Claudia M	2193		6	
Palella	Karen J	2194		7	
PACIOROWSKI	BARBARA H	2475		19	
PHINSEE	LORETTA	2504		20	
PADILLA	AIDA	2512		20	
PAREJA	DENISE	2513		20	
PALMER	ETHEL	2515		20	
PALUCIO	JUDITH	2619		23	
PAGAN	WILDA	2663		26	
PALNER	ETHEL	2515		20	
PALAZZULO	LORETTA J	2768		30	
PAGAN	MARIA M	2771		30	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y U S R O L I H F E A

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Park	Moyn	3441	MAY	24	1971
PARRILL	WILLIAM	3481		28	
PADIN	MIGUEL	3621		28	
PATALLAS	HERNAN	3650	JUNE	1	
PATALLAS	ALBERT	3679		2	
Parasink	ERIC	3724		2	
Pacualto	Donac	3737		2	
Pabon	William	3773		3	
Pacheco	Luis	3784		3	
Pauli	Morris	3978		9	
Pallesa	Jorge	4078		11	
Patrone	Giuseppe	4098		14	
Payano	Jose	4111		14	
Padilla	Armando	4153		15	
Paul	Gerald	4186		15	
Panzanella	Thomas	4222		16	
Paredi	Richard	4282		16	
Pacheco	Albert	4304		17	
Pabon	Philip	4316		17	
Parker	Richard	4421		21	
Palmer	Steven	4516		23	
Paredos	Richard	4673		28	
Pacia, Jr.	Ralph	4722		29	
Palermo	Mario	4727		29	
Pagano	Nicola	4728		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paese	MICHAEL	2921	May	5	1971
PARRILLA	ADRIAN	2972		7	
PALICIA	ROSANNE	2970		7	
PAYILLA	CARMEN	2930		10	
PAPPAS	SHARON	3058		11	
PATAKANELLOS	ANASTASIA	3061		11	
PATON	JOHN	3114		12	
PAOLINO	LINDA	3319		19	
PALMIELLO	DEBRA	3344		21	
PARMONTALA	LEONARD	3414		21	
PAGAN	LUIZ	3471		25	
PAGANO	ANNA MARIA	3484		25	
PAMER	HARLINE	3506		26	
PANFIELD	MARION	3507		26	
PAGE	MARIE	3664		1	
Pace	Maria	3727		2	
Paul	Barbara	3769		3	
Pagan	Carlos	3843		4	
Pacheco	Magdalo	3890		8	
Palmeri	Maria	3919		8	
Parra	Mariann	4027		10	
Parake	Rona	4084		11	
Palmaccio	Eufemia	4105		14	
Pabon	Eva	4110		14	
Pagnano	Barbara	4123		14	
Pagan	Milagres	4203		16	
Padilla	John	4206		16	
Patterson	Mildred	4262		16	
Palermo	Anna	4614		24	
Parker	Patricia	4643		25	
Pagnozzi	Jenny	4672		28	
Padilla	Carmen	4674		28	
Pagan	Frances	4697		28	
Pagan	Ena	4721		29	
Pastorello	Giovanna	4731		29	
Pace	Josephine	4757		30	
MASTICK	ROBIN	4778		31	
Padosani	Ursulina	4873	July	2	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

YUCONITH

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Pa</i>					
Pearson	DONALD J	9	JAN	4	1971
PEREZ	JUAN	92		8	
PEARSON	Sammy M	109		11	
Pearson	Warren R	218		14	
Pearson	Laurence	228		15	
Pearson	Julio	231		15	
Peteresen	Joseph H	261		15	
Pearson	Joao	277		17	
Pearson	Ignacio	303		17	
Pearson	Ruben A	320		17	
Peteresen	James A	337		20	
Pearson	Gerald	442		25	
PEREZ	BENJAMIN	552		29	
Pearson	Barry A	611	Feb	2	
Pearson	Laurence H	616		2	
PEREZ	ANTHONY R	736		8	
PEREZ	IRVING T.	776		9	
PEREZ	JOSE	936		17	
PEREZ	CONCEPCION M.	1028		19	
PERAZOTTA	MICHAEL F.	1030		19	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Pa</i>					
Pesce	FRANCINE L	160	JAN	12	1971
Pennachio	LINDA P	163		13	
Perrill	Patricia T	211		14	
Perez	Zephera	264		18	
Pearson	Elena	291		19	
Pearson	Stella	295		19	
Perez	Maria A	329		20	
Park	Geraldine	353		20	
Perrera	Marynet	627	Feb	2	
Petrizzo	Susan F	846		11	
Perry	Yvonne	925		17	
PEREZ	DALINDA I.	1057		22	
PEREZ	ELIN	1079		23	
PETERSON	PATSY	1081		23	
Perez	MARIA L	1128		24	
PENA	SOLEANE	1149		25	
PETERSON	CHRISTINE	1386	MAR	9	
PERALES	HAYDEE	1387		9	
PEREZ	MATILDE F	1493		15	
PELUSO	ANGELINA	1596		17	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

YUSRO LHF

FREE

FREE

FREE

P

JAN

JUL

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PEREIRA	ANGEL M	1079	FEB	23	1971
PERAINE	JOSEPH A	1082		23	
PEREZ	VENTURA	1406	MAR	10	
PERRY	ROBERT L	1486		12	
Perez	Edison	1619		18	
Perez	Douglas T.P.	1641		22	
PEREZ	JESUS	1735		23	
PERCARRO	NICOLA	1750		24	
Perez	Felix M	1905		21	
Perez	Jose C	2032	April	2	
Perez	Israel	2033		2	
PERUZZA	FRANCISCO	2101		6	
Peyron	Reed C	2158		7	
Pecker	Brigida A	2159		7	
Per	Martin	2195		9	
Peri, H.	Francis A	2300		11	
PERLIN	ROBERT G	2327		14	
PEREZ	MICHAEL	2421		16	
PEREZ	JOSE E	2610		22	
PEREZ	SANTOS M	2613		23	
PETROZZA	THOMAS H	2723		25	
PERSHAD	WINSTON	2732		25	
PEREZ	VICTOR	2788		30	
PENCE	MANUEL	2814	MAY	3	
PEREZ	JOSE A	2857		8	
PEREZ	ROLANDO A	2938		6	
PEREZ	FELIX	3051		11	
PEREZ	LUIS G	3461		25	
PEREZ	JOSE	3479		25	
PEREIRA	LUIS F	3485		25	
PEREZ	NEWMAN L	3571		26	
PEREZ PERINI	ENRIQUE T	3582		27	
PERICINI	FRANCISCO	3641	JUNE	1	
Pearson	Joshua	3902		28	
Perez	Victor M	3952		28	
Perez	Miguel A	4079		11	
Pessah	Joseph L	4413		21	
Pena-Oviedo	Elson U	4455		22	
Pena	Luís M	4654		25	
Perez	JOSE D	4682		28	
Perez	José	4714		28	
Pagan	Ramon	4925		29	
Perez	Olás A	4820	July	1	
Petrino	Lawrence S	4843		2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perez	Egla A	1698	Mar	22	1971
Perez	Isela A	1699		22	
PEREZ	DOLORES	1731		23	
PENTON	JANICE D	1749		24	
Perez	Magali M	1752		24	
PERAHIA	LYNDA C	1812		25	
PENA	BARBARA	1846		26	
PENN	EUGEN W	1876		26	
PENDERGHAST	KATHLEEN C	1888		26	
Perez	Clara	1942		31	
PERKINS	ROBERTA D	1984		31	
Perez	ROSE L	2000	April	1	
Perez	Hilda	2045		2	
Peri	Carol S	2101		5	
Perez	Clara	2198		9	
PETRONE	ANNA M	2259		12	
PEARL	JOHNNIE D	2327		14	
PEGUERO	ARELIS L	2338		14	
PEREZ	SYLVIA Y	2361		14	
PEROTTA	LORRAINE T	2381		15	
PERICILLI	KATH A	2345		16	
PERRY	KEN S	2407		16	
PETERSON	YVETTE M	2456		19	
PEREZ	CYNTHIA E	2480		19	
PEREZ	MELINDA	2538		21	
PERAINO	MARIE A	2572		21	
PESCE	ROSANNA	2602		22	
PETROSEWICZ	IRENE	2650		26	
PERRY	ANN M	2705		28	
PERINIEY	BARBARA E	2750		29	
PERE	FLORENCE	2784		30	
PELLOT	ANNA L	2923	May	5	
PEREZ	CONSUELO	2930		5	
PEREZ	JUANA L	3047		11	
PEGUERO	TELMAR	3050		11	
PEREZ	FRANCISCA	3240		18	
PEREZ	MARIS	3282		19	
PEREZ	PATRICIA A	3356		20	
PEREZ	LORETTA L	3357		20	
PERKIN	JOAN L	3428		24	
PETERSON	VALERIE L	3504		26	
PEREZ	NEREIDA	3528		26	
PEREZ	JOAN L	3644	June	1	
PEREZ	JOAN L	3688		2	
PERON	JUNE E	3732		2	
Perez	Hilda	3804		7	
Perez	Helen	3924		8	
Perkins	Barbara	3951		10	
Perla	Vera	4121		14	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

OFFICE OF THE CLERK

OFFICE OF THE CLERK

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pe						Pearson	Bernice	4245	June 16	1971	
						Perry	Marilyn	4337	17		
						Pearson	Carol	4405	21		
						Pereyra	Julia	4462	22		
						Pedry	Marsha	4499	23		
						Pelisser	Marie Louise	4561	23		
						Pennix	Gertrude	4546	24		
						Pece 2	Monterate	4667	24		
						Peck	Socorro	4650	25		
						Perez	Francisca	4678	28		
						Pelzer	Annie	4752	29		
						PELZER	MARTA	4789	30		

P

JAN

JUL

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

Y
C
R
O
N
I
E

1971

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

Pe

Pe

Cont'd next page

Y
U
S
F
O
I
F

1971

FROM X

THREE

94—18M

FFFFF E 28
E 12
E 12
E 25
20 22

93-1534

Y
U
S
A
C
I
I
H
E

1971

**B
R
O
N
X**

P

JAN

JUL

15	28	23	
16	12	22	20
14	13	14	
11	10	11	

PHILLIP
PHILLIP
PHILLIPS

William L
SHELFORD
GERHARD
ROBERT J

411	JAN	21	1971
1338	MAR	5	
2081	APRIL	5	
2102		6	

Phill
Phanelson
P# PFLAUM
PHILLIPS
Phillips

Ida M
BETH
CICELY
Shirley

2729 To 4 4 7
2726 April 9
2848 May 4
2994 May 7
3897 June 8

JAN

JUL

20
22
25

1971

BRONX

Y
U
S
F
O
I
Y

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PISANO	RICHARD R.	153	JAN	12	1971
Pike	CORDEA J.	861	FEB	11	
PISCANI	EMIL J.	990		18	
PIDUSTWA	MICHAEL R.	1125		24	
PION	CHARLES J.	1132		24	
PICON	JULIO R.	1211	MAR	1	
Pimmantel	Angel H.	1538		14	
PIZARRO	PHILLIP M.	1772		24	
PIERNIK	MOSHE	1800		24	
PIARIELLO	RALPH C.	1806		24	
PINEDA	GUILLERMO D.	1852		26	
PILLA	DOMENICO	1870		26	
Pitscalis	Huonios	2115	April	6	
Piczuk	Benjamin H.	2210		9	
PIACENTINE	ALBERT H.	2256		12	
PISANO	ROBERT P.	2332		14	
PINEDA	GUILLERMO H.	2338		14	
PISCATELLI	ANTHONY H.	2562		21	
PIERRE	ALVIN T.	2854	MAY	4	
PIZZARE	RADAMES	2872		5	
PIVRA	JACK	3055		12	
PIKE	NIWMAN	3253		18	
PIZARRO	JOSE A.	3257		19	
PICEA	SANFORD E.	3364		20	
PIERO	ANTONIO	3425		21	
Pisciotto	Nicholas	3919	June	8	
Pinkowitz	Richard	3951		9	
Pizzuti	Phil	3925		9	
Picon	Luis	4554		23	
Pillero	Anthony	4643		25	
Pizza	Alan	4841	July	6	

PIASTINO	LEONARD A.	105	JAN	8	1971
PLAUT	MARCEL R.	3619	MAY	28	
Platnicki	Sam	4119	June	19	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PICTO	CAROLYN	350	JAN	20	1971
PITTS	SADIE K.	6146		26	
Pike	Peri	684	FEB	4	
PIMENTEL	SONIA	859		11	
PITRE	ROSE	1202	MAR	1	
PILE	DAPHNE V.	1224		1	
PICHARDO	ELIDA A.	1237		2	
Pitre	Celia	1449		11	
PIRANTI	LINDA M.	1621		18	
Pich	LUL	1843		26	
PILCHICK	ETHEL	2650	APRIL	2	
PIRI	MICHELE	2812	MAY	5	
PIETRANGOLAKE	CLAIRE	3281	MAY	9	
Pisarin	Susan	3314		19	
Pichardo	Rosalmaria	3827	June	4	
Pisano	Maria	3991		9	
Pino	Ramona	4030		10	
		4590		24	

PLATA	CARMENDA	136	JAN	11	1971
Plumley	William E.	326		20	
PLATA	EVELYN	2314	APR	14	
PLAVIAK	Rosanne F.	3104	May	12	
PLAUT	JUDITH H.	3506		26	
Platt	Tamar G.	44505		23	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pollak	Adolf	183	Jan	13	1901
Pollner	Thomas A	111		13	
Pollner	Abraham	402		22	
Pollner	Randolph W	404		22	
Polidura	Israel	717	FEB	5	
Pillock	John T.	944		17	
Pollack	Alvin L	1031		19	
Pollanco	Mexardo	1176		26	
Pollner	Alex	1492	MAR	15	
Pollner	Michael A	1570		17	
Porfelli	John R	1650		19	
Polanco	Francisco J	1702		22	
Policella	Vincent	1794		24	
Pope	Lloyd H	1780		31	
Potterick	George J	2116	April	6	
Pounds	Larry	2380		15	
Pontariand	Gerardo	2384		15	
Pont	Isidore	2554		22	
Potossis	Kyriakos	2631		23	
Pollito	Salvatore	2645		26	
Potterick	Stephen L	3059	May	12	
Potterick	Ray L	3090		12	
Potterick	Peter	3142		13	
Potterick	Robert	3225		17	
Potterick	Jack T	3334		19	
Potter	Kenneth	4060	June	11	
Powell, Jr.	Frederic	4055		11	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Powers	Margaret T	15	JAN	4	1971
Pozley	Doreen	109		11	
Pozley	Mary	454			
Parazzo	Gloria J	901	FEB	16	
Planco	Lorraine S	1010		19	
Portilla	Irma	1023		19	
Ponce	Teresa	1266	MAR	3	
Posiwait	Sarah L	1383		9	
Powell	Margaret M	1390		9	
Polansky	Carol	1421		10	
Porter	Lillian J	1645		19	
Potterick	Raymond	1745	April	21	
Pozzoli	Sandra C	2024		2	
Pozzoli	Joselyn M	2145		7	
Pozzetti	Ruth J	2178		8	
Poe	Alicia	2311		14	
Pomilio	Elvira	2377		15	
Pomilio	Hermanne	2403		16	
Pot	Ruth	2539		21	
Pombar	Julia R	2912	May	5	
Powek	Violet	3165		14	
Ponticelli	Quita	3283		19	
Potterick	René S	3377		21	
Pomerantz	Helen S	3519		26	
Powell	Annie R	3564		27	
Potterick	Mary	3635	June	1	
Potterick	Mary	3635	June	1	
Powell	Cynthia E	3854		7	
Pomerance	Karen I	3865		7	
Powell	Jacqueline R	4301		7	
Potter	Maria M	4356		18	
Powell	Pearl	4592		24	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Price	Walter E	751	Feb	8	1971
PRICE	ERIC	746		10	
PRESSLEY	JOHN	929		17	
PRIDLEAU	GREGORY	1002		18	
PRESSLEY	WILLIAM S	1078		23	
PRINGLETON	ROBERTO	1244	MAR	2	
PRINDA	CARL	1300		4	
PROVENZANO	LOUIS	1785		24	
PRYCE	JOHN	2944	May	6	
PRIMA	ROBERT	3032		11	
PRISTIN	ROBERT	3243		18	
PRICE	ROBERT	3400		21	
PRISCO, Jr.	George	3738		2	
Pressel	Robert	4235		16	
Price	John	4518		23	
PRUC	John	4778		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PRINGLEY	LYN J.	18	Jan	4	1971
PRINCIOTTA	ROSEMARIE V	71		6	
PREVEDELLO	LIA	513		27	
PRieto	ROSITA	693	FEB	4	
Price	Helene	534		10	
PRIDGEN	EMMA	3139	May	13	
PRITCHARD	CHERIE	3271		21	
PRISCO		3400		21	
PRISCO		3400		21	
Proccato	Jeanne	3495		9	
Prince	Celestine	4036		25	
Pratt	Mary	4738		30	

1971

BRONX

P8

P8

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Puro	Harvey	278	Jan	18	1971
PURAH L	FREDERICK L	1080	FEB	23	
Puccio	Donald M	1621	Mar	19	
PUGLIESE JR	LEONARD I	2728	MAY	6	
Puga	Robert	3720	June	2	
Purcell	Thomas P	4374		18	
Py From	Thaddeus A	327	Jan	2	1971
PyFROM	CALVIN A	1579	MAR	17	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PULLIAM	DOLORES	738	FEB	8	1971
PULCINO	VIOLET	2621	Apr	23	71
PULICE	RITH M	191		30	
PUGH	MILWAUKEE H	2777	May	7	
PULVINE	PATRICK	3236		7	
Puerta	Yonia C	3892	June	4	
Pulver	Wessa N	4543		23	
Py From	Francesca	327	Jan	2	1971

1971

BRONX

P

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pagan	JOSE	4916	July	7	1971
PAPAHANIS	BASIC	4983		8	
PARRON, JR	ALBERT	5089		13	
PAPADIS	DENNIS	5171		15	
PANNOWITZ	FRANK	5315		20	
PARKER	PHILIP	5417		22	
PACHECO	ANTHONY	5476		24	
PARKER	PHILIP	5487		26	
PACHECO	SOL	5671	Aug	2	
PADIN	CARLOS	5733		4	
PATRANO, JR	THOMAS	5835		5	
PAULEY	MICHAEL R	5895		4	
PACE	KATHY F.J.	5927		9	
PADILLA	NLSTOR	5948		10	
Pappalardo	Thomas	6151		16	
PASCARELLI	FRANK	6272		18	
PADMORE	PHILIP	6417		24	
PALMER	FRED	6500		25	
PALEY	WILLIAM	6582		27	
PAVNE	Robert	6641		30	
PASQUINE	JOHN	6736	Sept	1	
PADILLA	EDISON	6794		2	
PACENCIA-GONCALVES	AMAURY	6811		3	
Pacheco	JOSE	6935		8	
PAGAN	JOSE	7037		13	
PARKER	Wilbert	7052		14	
PARKER	DONALD	7061		15	
PASCARELLI, Jr	FRANK	7080		15	
PAWLING	GERARD M	7301		22	
PARR	EDWARD	7441		28	
PAULUCCI	JOHN	7450		28	
PARRILLA	VICTOR	7488		24	
PACL	DENNIS	7489		29	
PASERMAN	HYMAN	7556	Oct	1	
PADILLA	CARLOS	7587		4	
PANTIN	JOHN	7606		6	
PAPANICHIU	THEODOROS	7699		6	
PARK	KYUNG LIN	7806		13	
PAEDES	HUGO H	7863		15	
PADILLA	VINCENTE R	8201		22	
PATINO	TEODOSIO	8207		22	
PAGAN	FRANKLIN	8262		26	
PARRA	LUIS	8398		28	
PARRUA JR	RAFAEL	8405	Nov	5	
PAEDES	EDUARDO	8657		8	
PASCARIELLO	LOUIS	8731		9	
PARCESEPE	ALDO	8744		10	
PACE	VICTOR	8808		12	
PACHECO	LUIS	8873		12	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PANLBANCO	LINDA	4460	July	7	1971
PARKER	OLANICE	5098		13	
PARKER	PERMANCE	5131		14	
PABON	AIDA	5158		14	
PAVINO	CARMEN	5177		15	
PACHECO	ELSA	5189		15	
PATTERSON	AGNES	5214		16	
PATINIL	JUDITH	5292		19	
PAGAN	MERIAM	5356		21	
PABON	BERNARD	5438		23	
PACHECO	GERALD	5466		26	
PALERMO	SOLAN	5550		28	
PARKER	CAROL	5734	Aug	4	
Parkin	Rouder	5867		6	
PARIAKCA	MARILYN D	5877		6	
PAYNE	BARBARA	5916		7	
PANNELL	Sylvia	5970		10	
PALAZZO	JENNIE	6099		13	
PARLEE	BARBARA	6257		18	
PABON	ISABEL	6369		19	
PAGAN	MARIA D.	6504		26	
PALEY	JUDITH	6582		27	
PARK	SOON	6893	Sept	10	
PARSONS	MARGARET B	7074		14	
PARAVATI	LINDA	7148		15	
PANE	MADDALENA	7190		17	
PABON	EVELYN	7195		17	
PARRY	LEON TIA M	7325		22	
PACHECO	CECILIA R	7342		23	
PARK	JUDY SH	7368		24	
PALMER	INOCENCIA	7406		27	
PADILLA	LUCY M	7598	Oct	4	
PACHECO	GLADYS	7597		4	
PACHECO	EDNA V	7625		5	
PADILLA	MYRTA	7734		7	
PALUMBELLI	VICTORIA A	7745		7	
PALMER	DONNA M	7817		12	
PAPAZIAN	KATHLEEN	7870		13	
PASCUAL	SUSAN	7902		13	
PALIOITTA	LORETTA E	8005		18	
PASQUE	JOANNE M	8044		19	
PAONE	MARGARET M	8332		20	
PABON	PATRICIA E	8263		26	
PARKER	YVONNE	8334		27	
PADILLA	AMPARO C	8446	Nov	1	
PARRENA	CRUZ A	8457		1	
PARRIS	ANN	8481		3	
PALUMBO	CHERYL A	8531		3	
PALIOITTA	PHYLLIS R	8544		3	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y U S R O L I F E A

THREE
FREE
PAGE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PALMER	JERRY	8436	NOV	16	1971
PARKINSON	GEORGE K	8436		16	
PAYAN	HERIBERTO	8796		17	
PASCALÉ	FRANK J	9140		22	
PATTERSON	SAMUEL C	9172		23	
PABON	JOSE M	9200		23	
PARRILLO	DANIEL F	9258		26	
PAGAN	LUIS	9287		26	
PAGAN	JOSE C	9438	DEC	1	
PALAZZOLO	FRANK G	9458		1	
PADIN JR	VICTOR M	9506		3	
PARRA	LUZCELESTE	9536		3	
PACHECO	ANGEL M	9570		6	
PAYERO	DIONICIO	9617		8	
PANIAGUA	RUFINO	9633		8	
PASTENA	JOHN D	9668		8	
PALMER	ORLANDO	9823		15	
PAZMINO	FERNANDO	9899		16	
PAGAN	CARLOS M	10162		27	
PALOMBO	JOSEPH P	10324		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PALUDE	MARIA T	8571	NOV	4	1971
PONETO	JOSEFINA	8577		4	
PARREDES	NURIA M	8604			
PANDURO	ISABELL	8742		10	
PACHECO	SONIA	8774		10	
PALMER	JOYCE A	8811		11	
POUSAT	ANGELINA	8850		12	
PALAHOW	PAULI J	8870		15	
PADAN	LYGOLIGHT	8897		15	
POUSY	VICKI	8917		16	
PAGAN	JOSEPHINE M	8919		16	
PAGAN	NERIDA	8939		16	
PASTORELLO	ROSE MARIE	8961		16	
PAZOS	JUANA	8987		17	
PARNES	GILDA R	8994		17	
PAGNOZZI	ELISSA P	9065		19	
PACHECO	JOSEFINA	9072		19	
PAZ	MARIA C	9208		24	
PAGAN	CARMEN V	9319		30	
PAULINO	ARGENTINA O	9437	DEC	1	
PACHT	MIRIAM R	9596		7	
PABON	NELLY	9691		9	
PAGAN	MARIA M	9788		14	
PACHECO	WANDA	9819		14	
PASCOE	MARIE A	9856		15	
PALACIOS	ALTAGRACIA J	9885		16	
PAGNOTTA	DORINDA M	9890		16	
PACHECO	CLARA	9896		16	
PARUOLO	VINNEANN A	9935		17	
PADILLA	NORMA Y	10002		20	
PANTELI	ELIZABETH H	10049		22	
PARKER	WANDA M	10067		22	
PABON	BLANCA E	10098		23	
PAEZ	ANGELA	10151		27	
PARIS	ELISE R	10205		29	

Cont'd next page

95-1334

Y U S R O L I T H I A

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa					
Perez	LUDWIN	5039	JUL	9	1971
PEREZ	VINCENT	5097		13	
PEREZ, JR	RAMON	5162		14	
PEREZ	FLOK	5194		15	
PEREZ	MIGUEL	5258		19	
PEREZ	ELIEZER	5319		20	
PERRY	EDWARD	5410		22	
PEREZ	CARLOS	5415		22	
PERILL	ROBERT	5436		23	
PEREZ	MUUD	5470		26	
PEREZ	ROBERT	5589		29	
PETARSON	MICHAEL	5701	AUG	3	
PETRUCCI	JAMES	5734		3	
PENNISI	JOHN	5897		6	
PETERSEN	FRANK	6118		13	
PEREZ	PEDRO	6119		13	
PETERSON	ROBERT	6210		18	
PEREZ	LEONARDO	6215		18	
PERRINO	LUIS	6267		18	
PERRY	DOUGLAS	6298		19	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Pa</i>					
Perez	SANTA	5022	JUL	9	1971
PEREZ	EVOLYN	5025		9	
PEREZ	NORMA	5068		12	
PEREZ	BERTA	5107		13	
PEREZ	FLOK				
PEREZ	MARKA	5208		16	
PEREZ	MELKY	5264		19	
PEREZ	EPHIGENIA	5363		21	
PENA	THERESA	5396		21	
PEREZ	IRMA	5472		26	
PETERKIN	BEVERLY	5571		28	
PEREZ	CARMEN	5604		29	
PEREZ	ANDREA	5616		29	
PEREZ	MERCEDES	5607		29	
PEREZ	ELISABETH	5612		30	
PETTELL	CARIL	5657	AUG	2	
PETRILLI	MARY ANN	5767		4	
PEREZ	CYNTHIA	5849		6	
PETRELLA	LORRAINE	5921		9	
PETARSON	CHARLOTTE	5953		10	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y
U
S
I
T
HFREE
FREE
FREE

JUL

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PESCHIA	CHARLES A	6316	AUG	7	1971
PEREZ	PENAN	6393		23	
PEREZ, JR	CARMELO	6446		24	
PEREZ, JR	THOMAS	6515		26	
PEREZ	Billy	6553		30	
PELLIZZI	JOSEPH	6678		31	
PEDATELLA	Rocco	6685		31	
PETKO	Michael	6698		31	
PILLER	ARTHUR H	6827	SEP	3	
PETERSON	JAMES	6836		8	
PETERSEN	LAZAREK	6846		8	
PENEZ	ROSA LINO	6966		9	
PERRIGEN	KEASWORTH	7046		13	
PEREZ	KARAEEL	7103		15	
PONN	STANLEY	7151		15	
PONN	JESUS	7221		20	
PEREZ	HERBERT	7269		21	
PENA	ANGEL R	7346		27	
PEREZ	JUAN E	7347		27	
PEREZ	JUAN R	7416		27	
PERNA	THOMAS A	7457		28	
PEREZ	ISRAEL	7554	Oct	1	
PEREZ	JOHN R	7558		1	
PERSAUD (Persaud)	Gobindat	7569		1	
PEREZ-BARRERO	FRANCISCO	7723		7	
PEPPER	NEIL H	7743		7	
PERALTA	OSVALDO B	7781		8	
PEREZ	JOSE	7790		8	
PESCE	PETER L	7816		12	
KEELER	LENNIE F	7831		12	
PESAD	LATCHMIDAH	7843		12	
PEREZ	LOUIS	7854		13	
PEPER	HEINZ	7871		13	
PEREZ	MANUEL	7892		13	
PERINIGLIO	ANTHONY J	7902		13	
PENG	CLAUDIO V	7909		13	
PERMAIN	RICHARD C	7914		13	
PENA	MARINO A	7924		14	
PERSON	EUGENE	7953		15	
PENA	ANTHONY J	7958		15	
PEREZ	DAVID	7962		15	
PEREZ	BENJAMIN	7988		18	
PEREZ	DOMINGO	8000		18	
PETERSON, JR	HARRY C	8003		18	
PERAZ	ROBERT	8004		18	
PEREZ-BONILLA	OSCAR	8013		18	
PERGUERO	TOMAS	8040		19	
PERRI	LOUIS V	8081		20	
PESKIE	EDWARD J	8140		20	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PEREDA	CHARLES A	5974	AUG	10	1971
PEREZ	CECILIA N	5972		10	
PEREGRINO	FRANCISCA	6002		11	
PERRY	PAMELA	6018		11	
PELLERZI	ELISSA J	6028		11	
PENA	BARBARA	6038		12	
PERDOMO	RAMONA	6056		12	
PERMUY	YVONNE	6158		17	
PEREZ	ELVIRA M	6245		18	
PEREZ	BRENDA	6245		19	
PEREZ	CHARLEN A	6333		25	
PEREZ	LILLIAN R	6470		25	
PEREZ	ANA	6614		26	
PERATE	EVELYN	6801	SEP	2	
PEREZ	IRMA	6831		3	
PERA	LINDA E	6986		10	
PEREZ	ALEXANDRA H	7010		13	
PERONE	CONCEPCION	7029		13	
PEROS	ANNA	7171		16	
PERUERO	BILLY C	7215		20	
PEREZ	GLORIA	7267		21	
PEREZ	BLANCA M	7350		23	
PERAZIN	ALTHEA	7475		29	
PERRY	ALFREDA	7532		30	
PETRIELLO	DIANA L	7704	OCT	6	
PERRY	SANDRA A	7748		8	
PEREZ	ILKA	7825		12	
PEREIRA	MIRIAM	7831		13	
PEREZ	M. HAN	7879		13	
PEREGRINO	LUCKETT J	7884		15	
PEREZ	MARIA	8025		19	
PEREZ	MARGARET M	8189		21	
PERCE	MAE C	8192		21	
PEREZ	ANA T	8242		26	
PEREZ	MENGLA	8277		26	
PEREZ	MILAGROS A	8404		27	
PESANTES	OLGA	8448	NOV	1	
PEREZ	DOMINGA	8469		1	
PESANTIS	ANGELA G	8474		1	
PIMBERTON	GERALDINE M	8532		3	
PETTUS	EMMA W	8558		4	
PETRLA	LONA M	8608		8	
PETIT	CORDILLA A	8731		9	
PEREZ	RAMONA	8736		9	
PEREZ	MAGNOLIA	8789		10	
PEREZ	ESPERANZA	8823		11	
PETERSON	JULIA M	8930		16	
PEREZ	ZAIDA	8973		17	
PETERSON	ANGELINE	9009		17	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PEREZ	VICTOR M	8144	OCT	20	1977
PEREZ	RAFAEL	8200		22	
PEREZ	IN				
PENNINI	THOMAS	8252		26	
PEREZ	PABLO G	8335		27	
PEREZ	SAUL	8404		29	
PEREZ	JUAN L	8474	NOV	1	
PEREZ	JACOB D	8572		4	
PEREYRA	CESAR B	8614		5	
PEACOCK	LINWOOD E	8644		8	
PEREZ	DOMINGO	8723		9	
PETTUS	JASPER R	8740		10	
PEREZ	LUIS E	8793		10	
PEREZ	SALVADOR	8876		15	
PEETS	DANIEL	8920		16	
PEREZ	ARNOLD J	9083		19	
PEARSON	CHRISTOPHER G	9086		19	
PETERSON	JAMES E	9169		22	
PEREZ	JOHN	9284		26	
PEREZ	FREDDY A	9286		26	
PEREZ	ANGEL L	9383		30	
PEROSA	MARCUS	9503	DEC	3	
PERDOMO	WILFREDO	9599		6	
PEARSON	CLAUDE E	9562		6	
PEREZ	LUIS A	9569		6	
PEREZ* AMENDMENT *	JOSE	9604		8	
PEREZ	DERMO N	9616		8	
PEREZ	SAMUEL	9676		9	
PEREZ	VICTOR M	9735		10	
PEREZ	JUAN G	9756		13	
PETROSINO	JOSEPH	9762		13	
PETTERSON	HERRICK V	9788		13	
PEREZ	JUAN A	9835		15	
PEREZ	CARLOS	9838		15	
PEREZ	ANGEL L	9856		15	
PETERKINSON	MCLANDIS	9893		20	
PERLMAN	RONALD	10042		22	
PEDRAJA	ROBERT V	10055		22	
PERKINS	VANCE	10067		22	
PEREZ	WILFREDO	10073		22	
PEREZ	JOSE R	10087		23	
PEREZ	RAYMOND J	10110		27	
PELAEZ	ERNESTO	10122		27	
PERNG	DANIEL	10167		28	
PEREZ	NESTOR J	10256		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PEREZ	GLORIA M	9123	NOV	22	1977
PERALTA	MARA L	9150		24	
PETROCELLI	ELSIE ALICE	9198		23	
PERAGINE	ROSE MARIE	9271		26	
PEDRICINI	DIANNE	9305		26	
PENNACCHIA	KAREN F	9362		29	
PENA	CARLOTA M	9381		30	
PELATI	MILDRED M	9403		30	
PENNINGTON	JOYCE A	9405		30	
PEREZ	CARMEN E	9439	DEC	1	
PELLER	RENEE C	9546		6	
PEREZ	CARMEN I	9645		8	
PELAEZ	DIANNA L	9708		10	
PEREZ	ANTONIA M	9756		13	
PEREZ	TERESA	9757		13	
PEREZ	MARIA T	9776		13	
PETERS	MARLENE S	9782		13	
PEDALINO	JOY MARY	9806		14	
PERRY	CAROL B	9816		14	
PEREZ	ALMA J	9858		15	
PENNILL	TELEGIA S	9861		15	
PERRY	ANNA P	9928		17	
PEARSON	SHIRLEY I	9945		17	
PEREZ	CARMEN M	9948		17	
PEREZ	LUZ SELEMIA	9960		20	
PEREZ	CARMEN R	9966		20	
PEREZ	ISABEL	10053		22	
PERALTA	ALBERTINA J	10090		23	
PEREZ	GLADYS	10104		23	
PEREZ	ANTONIA	10122		27	
PEREIRA	AIDA L	10171		28	
PEREZ	LILIA	10209		29	
PEREZ	LUCILA C	10246		30	

[illegible]

P

JUL

DEC

1971

FROM X

Y
U
S
F
C
L
I
H
F

FREE
29
22
20

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

P

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

Y
U
S
E
C
I
H
E

20 22 24 26

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

1971

Y
U
S
F
C
D
I
H
F

FRONX

92—18M

JUL

DEC

P

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pineda	Octavio	4920	July	7	1971
Pino	MARIO	5025		9	
PIENKE	FRANCIS	5191		15	
PIMENTEL	VICENTE	5124		28	
PITRELLI	JOHN	5233		30	
PISICK	BARRY M	5762	Aug	4	
PITCHER JR	ROBERT J	5934		10	
PINERO, JR.	SANTIAGO	6036		12	
Pignatelli	FRANK	6195		17	
PINTOR	LEON	6197		17	
PIZARRO	CARLOS F	6202		17	
Piccolo	DAVID C	6228		18	
PINTADO	RAYMOND	6274		18	
PLISKIN	SCOTT	6459		25	
PIERSON	Thomas	6679		31	
PISA	WILLIAM	6743	Sept	1	
PINA	PEDRO A	6813		3	
PIKEN	ROBERT W	6842		3	
PINA, Jr	HAROLD	7224		17	
Pineiro	ROBERTO L	7361		23	
PIZARRO	ANTONIO	7430		28	
PINE	RONALD	7454	Oct	6	
PICARO	PASSUALE	7846		12	
PIMENTEL	ANGEL	7853		13	
PIZARRO	ARCADIO M	7904		13	
PINILES	MARVIN H	7952		15	
PIVERGER	JEAN M	8175		21	
PINTO	JOSÉ PHA	8553	NOV	4	
PIPERSBURGH	EVAN R	8583		4	
PICHARDO	RAMON I	8636		5	
PINEIRO	NELSON	8976		17	
PINOTTO	ANGEL R	9560	DEC	6	
PIERCE	EDISON	9610		8	
PIMENTEL	ANGEL A	9715		10	
PILLER	JOHN L	9839		15	
PIMENTEL	HECTOR C	9884		15	
PIANE (SEE EXTRA Pgs 11)	MICHAEL A	9991		20	
PIANAS	JOE	5173	JUL	15	1971
PIAZA, JR	JOHN	5572		24	
PLISKIN	SCOTT	6459	Aug	25	
PLACERS	ANSELMO	7850	Oct	13	
PLASIDO	ANSELMO	8097		20	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Piscopo	Vincenta L	4945	July	7	1971
Pizzano	Wanda	5224		16	
PISANO	ANTONINTE M	5256		19	
PICAS	JULIA E	5525		27	
PILURT	GERALDINE A	5816		30	
Pierotti	Vera	5678	Aug	2	
Pitt	Henry B	5681		2	
PIMENTEL	MARIA S	5743		4	
PIMENTEL	JULIA	5859		6	
PINA	KRIS	5883		6	
Piccione	JOHNNIE M	5942		10	
PICHARDO	MARIA D	6020		18	
PINA	MIGUEL A	6307		19	
PIARRO	MARIA C	6335		24	
PIMENTEL	IRMA	6435		24	
PINERA	VICTORIA E	6462		25	
PICERANTONI	SHARLEEN	6483		25	
Petri	Rosalinda	6564		25	
PIMENTEL	AURA C	6628		30	
PINTO	EUGENIA	6724	Sept	1	
PINKINS	BOBBIE J	6745		1	
PIMENTAL	TOMASA	7766	Oct	5	
PINTO	ESPERANZA	8056		14	
Piscopo	BARBARA A	8130		20	
PUGRI	ERLA	8244		27	
PISANO	PAULETTE M	8317		27	
PIRO	LUCILLE M	8336		27	
PINTO	AGNES H	8717	NOV	9	
Pimiento	JULIO B	8741		10	
Pineda	MARINA	8731		16	
PICA	JOYCE L	8941		16	
PIACENTE	MARIA C	8946		16	
PIMENTEL	HILDA	9168		23	
PICCIONE	LUCILLE A	9252		24	
PIERCE	Idinia	9421	Dec	1	
PIMENTEL	NYEDA E	9472		2	
PIMENTEL (SEE EXTRA Pgs 6)	FLORINDA T	9623		8	
P'UNG	JANICE M	5426	JUL	23	1971
PIORDE	Regina	5866	Aug	6	
PLATA	LETTY	7590	Oct	4	
PLASENCIA	JULIA	9410	DEC	1	

Y U S R O L I

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
POLITE	EDWARD	5236	JUL	16	1971
POWELL	JOHN	5242		16	
POE	RONNIE	5357		21	
POLLARD	ELLIS R	5401		22	
POMALES	DEMETRIO D	5451		23	
PONCE	PEDRO	5524		27	
POWELL	CHARLES E	5668	AUG	2	
POMERANTZ	SAM	5715		9	
PORRIZZO	JOHN S	5746		10	
POINER	ALAN	6243		18	
POTVIN, JR	ARTHUR	6667		31	
Potzi	ALFONS	6703	Sept	1	
POTTBERG	JEFFREY J.	6739		1	
PORTNOY	KENNETH	7057		15	
POMARO	ROGER	7207		17	
Brccoli	THOMAS	7231		20	
POLIORACK	KALMAN Z	7493		24	
POTTER	RICHARD J	7620	Oct	5	
PODLAS	RICHARD C	7716		7	
PONZANI	ALFRED	7753		8	
PERIS	BARRY	8020		18	
PORFIRIO	MARTE	8227		22	
POULOS	THEODORE	8506	NOV	3	
POIASKO	JOHN M	8569		4	
POTTS (3RD)	JERRY C	8981		17	
POINDEXTER	CYRIL E	9240		24	
POVENTUD	RAMON E	9360		29	
POMPEY	WILLIAM A	9402		30	
PORTER	DANA S	9534	DEC	3	
POMERANTZ	ROBERT J	9637		8	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
POL	MIRIAM T	4988	JULY	8	1971
Poplowitz	Rachelles M.	5320		20	
POLLAK	ALICE	5360		21	
POLANCO	ROSA	5419		22	
POLAK	CHARLITE A	5444		23	
POWELL	SARAH	5720	AUG	3	
POLETICK	MARLYN I	5744		4	
POLANCO	JUDITH	5832		5	
PORTERFIELD	BEATRICE	5834		5	
PODESTA	DOROTHY A	5873		6	
PORTNOY	JUDITH E	5924		9	
PORGANI	JOAN	6183		17	
POSS	LILLIAN D	6208		18	
POINER	MAVIS J	6214		18	
PORTNOY	HELANE	6254		18	
POWELL	SYBIL C	6598		27	
POSON	NORMA E	6812	SEPT	3	
PERCO	MARY F	6959		9	
PONILLIO	MARYANN F	7048		14	
PORTALATIN	EDWARD M	7229		20	
POPE	HENRIETTA M.	7289		22	
POMPEY	JACQUELINE Y	7320		22	
PORTIUS	KATHLEEN M.	7415		27	
POLITE	DENISE C.	7611	Oct	4	
POPE	MARY A	7677		6	
Pozzu to	Elizabeth	7837		13	
POIT	LINDA	7856		13	
POLANCO	ROMANA D	7860		13	
POTTINGER	PATRICIA C	7932		14	
POWE	LULA M	8311		27	
POLANCO	JUANA M	8801	NOV	11	
POLANCO	TERESA	8847		12	
POSTOLOWSKI	VALERIE J	9145		22	
POTENTE	ANNE F	9363		29	
POLVERE	MAUREEN N	9365		29	
POCHTAR	RENCE L	9515	DEC	3	
PORTILLA	ROSA	9833		15	
PORTER	ANNIE R	10013		21	
POOL	ISABEL	10092		23	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Preluka	Zymer	4911	July	7	1971
Preston	JACK	4464		8	
PRICE	LEONARD	5053		12	
PRICE	ALAN	5159		14	
PREUDI	CAESAR	5248		16	
PRICE	JOSEPH	5483		26	
PRICE	BENJAMIN	5577		28	
PRASHAD	LAKSHMAN	5940	NOV	10	
PRENTICE	RICHARD	5999	SEP	11	
PRESINAL	DIONICIO	5944	SEP	9	
PRESS	LOUIS	7058		14	
PROSPER	ALEXIS	7393		27	
PRENDERGAST	MICHAEL J.	7438		28	
PRICOLA	MAURICE	7617	OCT	5	
PRICE	GLINTON H	8033	OCT	19	
PRESTON	KENDA L	8101		20	
PRIMITIVO	PEREZ	8265		26	
PRESSMAN	GEORGE	8757	NOV	10	
PROLLER	NORMAN L	8960		16	
PRESTOPINO	VINCENT	9382		30	

P8

97-1806

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pryor	DIANE	5122	JUL	14	1971
PRENSU	FLORA	5187		15	
PROVENZA	SUZANNE	5250		16	
PRATO	ALIX	5551		28	
PRATO	MERCEDES	6217	AUG	18	
PRATO	CLAUDIA	6324		18	
PRATO	DOLORES	6326		19	
PRUL	VALERIE	6322		19	
PRIM	AMELIA	6341		24	
PRYOR	KATHRYN	6388		23	
PRICE	Jeanette	6654		30	
PRISTEP	KATHERINE G.	6818	SEP	3	
PRITCHETT	PATRICIA	7083		14	
PRISCO	JANICE	7874	OCT	13	
PRILLOW	LINDA R.	7999		18	
PRESTON	PATRICIA L	8168		21	
PRATT	JILLIE	8425		29	
PRATT	HICELA A	8452	NOV	1	
PRICE	DELORISE	8500		3	
PRICE	MARY M.	9249		24	
PRICE	BARBARA	9358		29	
PRINCE	KAREN	9975	DEC	20	
PRISCU	CORINTH P	10174		28	

P8

1971

BRONX

97-1806

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pucci	ROBERT A	5734	JUL	14	1971
Pungello	Anthony	0986	AUG	11	
Purcell	JOHN 7	7138	SEP	16	
PULLAR	GEORGE C	8724	NOV	9	
PULLEN	NATHAN 2	9490	DEC	2	
PUDER	WILLIAM L	10048		22	
PURDIE	JOHN V	10215		29	
PyFROM		5384	OCT	28	1971
CALVIN A					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pustilnik	IRIS C	5035	JUL	9	1971
Pungello	PAULA A	7448	SEP	28	
Punter	ZELDA E	7917	OCT	13	
PULMONA	JOHNN	8326		27	
PULINO	GRACE M	8519	NOV	8	
Pucci	ADELE F	8465		17	
PUGH	MARGARET M	9429	DEC	1	
PUMAIEJO	EMMA	9542		6	
PUGH	JEWELL Y	10170		28	
PyLES		4980	JULY	8	1971
PAULIA L					

1971

BRONX

Y U

1971
JAN
JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
JAN
JUL

Q

JAN

JUL

1971
JAN
JUL



1971

BRONX

1971
JAN
JUL

Number of children	Percentage of families
0	1.0
1	1.5
2	2.2
3	2.8
4	3.5
5	4.2
6	5.0

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
QUINONES	RUTH	2529	Apr	21	71

1971

BRONX

a

JAN

JUL

20
22
25

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quattrone Jr.	ANTHONY	472	FEB	17	1971
Quasanta	Frank	2982	April	13	
Quarles	Lance	3799	June	13	
Quarles	Raymond	3401		8	
Que	JUAN	671	FEB	21	1971
Queely	Thomas	4870	July	2	
Quinn	James	3471	Jan	20	1971
QUINONES	ISIDORE	528		28	
QUILES	CRISTOBAL	534		28	
QUINONES	ALBERT E	669	FEB	3	
Quinones	Emilio	876		11	
QUINONES	ANTHONY	470		17	
QUINTANA	GEORGE L	1205	MAR	1	
QUINTANA	JUAN	1243		4	
Quinones	Jose	1532		16	
Quintana	Constantino	1556		17	
QUINONES	JOSE J	1683		22	
QUIGLEY	RICHARD J	1788		24	
QUINN	DAVID F	1835		25	
Quiles	Angel L	2190	April	8	
QUILES	NELSON	2342		14	
QUINONES	NETTALI	2968	May	7	
QUINONES	PEDRO	3030		10	
Quirion Jr.	Godfrey	3408		8	
Quinones	Angel	4163		15	
Quinones	Casildo	4201		16	
Quintan Jr	Jack	4292		16	
Quiles	Ruben	4715		28	
Quinones	Miguel	4849	July	2	
Quinones	Alfredo	4864		2	

Quo

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quaranta	Barbara A	1615	MAR	18	1971
Que					
QUINONES	JENNIE S.	171	JAN	13	1971
QUINONES	SEVERINA	1341	MAR	9	
QUINTANA	RAMONA	1809		24	
QUINONES	DEISA J.	1929		30	
QUINONES	RUTH E	2529		21	
QUINONES	MARGALIS J.	2664		26	
QUINONES	NEREIDA	2735		30	
QUINONES	CARMEN L	3522	MAY	26	
Quinones	JOSE	3536		26	
Quintan	Geraldine A	3484	June	9	
Quinones	Mirtha E	4629		25	

Quo

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quartarone	ROBERT	5308	JUL	21	1971
QUAGLIERI	ANTHONY	8194	SEP	22	
Quevedo	WALTER	8803	NOV		1971
Quintana	AUSTIN	5251	JUN	12	1971
QUINTANA, JR	Edmund	6098	Aug	13	
QUINTANA	EDWIN	6657		31	
QUILLS	EDWIN A	7350	SEP	23	
QUINONLES	FERNANDO	7502		24	
QUINN	JOSEPH	7737	SEP	14	
QUINONES	MICHAEL	8026		19	
QUILES	ELLY	8035		19	
QUINTERO	MANUEL	8254		26	
QUINONES	ROBERTO	9634	DEC	8	
QUERO	ARISTIDES	9764		13	

Quo

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua					
Que					
Quintana	Patricia	5134	JUN	14	1971
QUINTERO	OLGA	5192		15	
QUINONES	ROSA	5257		19	
QUINONES	ROSA	5257		19	
QUISTE	MARIA	5308		20	
QUINONES	MARIA	5439		23	
QUINONES	ROSA	5538		29	
QUINLAN	LORETTA	5718	AUG	4	
QUINONES	MARIE	5778		10	
QUINONES	ELIZABETH	6119		13	
QUINO	DANNA	6509		25	
QUATTROCCI	LINDA	6517		25	
QUINTANA	FRANCISCA	6914	SEP	8	
QUIROLO	FRANCES	7017		13	
QUINTERO	ANGELINA	7102		15	
QUINONES	ELIZABETH	7500		29	
QUIDER	TERRY	7539		30	
QUINTO	JOSEPH	7747	OCT	8	
QUINONES	ELISA	7787		8	
QUINONES	NOEL	7872		13	
QUINN	EILEEN	8147		20	
QUINLAN	LESLEY	8472	NOV	17	
QUINN	VIVIAN	9012		17	
QUINTERO	ANN	9074		19	
QUINONES	HELEN	9159		22	
QUINTYNE	MARVA	9681	DEC	9	
QUINONES	SANDRA	10028		22	
QUINONES	IRMA	10052		22	
QUINN	MARGARET	10144		27	

Quo

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

JUL

START

R

FILE

1971

BRONX

R

JAN

JUL

20 22 25

135-18M

1971

B R O N X

THREE
E E E
E E E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RADLE	THOMAS	99	JAN	8	1971
RADLE	Anthony	265	15		
RADLE	Frank N	311	20		
RADLE	Samuel	311	20		
RADLE	Richard E	311	21		
RADLE	Guillermo	311	22		
RADLE	Juan	411	27		
RADLE	Max	411	27		
RAY	CHANDA K.	515	27		
RAMIREZ	HECTOR A	544	28		
RAINES	MORRIS	571	29		
RAMIREZ	JOHN	576	29		
RASAMBALIS	IPPOKRATIS	688	FEB	4	
RANALLO	VINCENT R	774	9		
RAMOS	JOSE A	1108	24		
RAMOS	LUIS E	1141	24		
RASATT	CALVIN O	1170	26		
RATANAPUTTASAKORN	ADISAK	1223	MAR	1	
RADLE	THOMAS	1248	4		
RAMOS	FERNANDO	1341	5		
RAMOS	ROBERTO	1392	9		
RAPP	KENNETH A	1440	10		
Ranita	Anthony	1677	22		
Rabinowitz	Marvin H	1721	23		
Rabinowitz	ABRAHAM	1858	26		
Ramos	Luis	1973	April	1	
Ramos	Henry	2016	1		
Rachelson	Bert	2057	2		
RANDELLO	ROBERT	2307	14		
RAMOS	HECTOR	2469	19		
RANDALL	PRINCE	2484	APRIL	20	
RAY	WILLIE	2504	20		
ROGERS	JOSEPH M	2508	20		
RAMIREZ	JOSEPH	2609	22		
RAMOS (SALGADO)	ANTERO	2616	23		
RAMOS	Jorge	3203	May	17	
RAMOS	BRADY	3541	20		
RAMOS	Edo	3445	24		
RAMOS	KRISHNA	3578	27		
RAMOS	JAMES	3655	27		
Rafalo	Joseph	3840	4		
Rankowitz	Marshall	4005	10		
Rack	Joseph	4115	14		
Ramirez	Jesus	4126	14		
Ramirez	Joseph	4142	15		
Ramos	Benjamin	4211	16		
Ramirez	Rafael	4225	16		
Ramondi	Anthony	4241	16		
Ramirez	James	4376	18		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RAMIREZ	SONIA M	37	JAN	5	1971
ROVENCELL	DOROTHY	110	11		
Ramirez	Kathy	151	15		
Ramirez	Roberta V	219	25		
Ramirez	Marguerite	219	25		
RAMOS	JULIA	524	27		
RANLEY	SHIRLEY M.	578	29		
Ramirez	Charles M	604	1		
Ramirez	Heidi	604	1		
RAPP	KACHIL	664	3		
RAMOS	MINERIA	811	10		
Raftery	ELIENNA	936	17		
RAMOS	DRUMILDA M	1165	25		
RATAPORT	SHEILA	1194	MAR	1	
RANLEY	KIJA F	1286	3		
RANKIN	BEVERLY	1288	3		
RAMIREZ	LYDIA A	1311	4		
RAMIREZ	ELEANDERIA	1362	8		
RAMOS	EVANGELISTA	1366	8		
Ramos	Luz D	1520	15		
Ramirez	Endreatic	1529	16		
Ramos	Teresa M	1541	16		
RAMOS	ALMA	1544	17		
Ranfield	Lonna R	1673	22		
RAMOS	DELIA M	1747	24		
Raney	Beverly A	1750	31		
Ramos	Sarah	1765	31		
Ramos	Helena	2057	April	2	
Ramos	Ramona	2278	13		
RATTO	OLIVIA	2492	20		
RAMOS	BLANCA	2514	20		
RAMOS	JOSEPHINE	2505	20		
RAMOS	MARITZA	2565	21		
RAMIREZ	ANA	2654	26		
RATCLIFF	GLORIA	2878	May	5	
RAMOS	ELADIAS	3095	12		
RAMOS	MONERRATE	3158	13		
RAMOS	ANITA	3296	15		
RAY	SHEILA	3365	20		
RAMOS	Luz	3381	21		
Raney	SHIRLEY	3383	21		
RAFA	CAROL	3472	25		
RABBIT	HELEN	3437	26		
Ramirez	Utkydu	3775	June	3	
Ramondo	Maria	3886	7		
Rogster	Margo	3925	8		
Rae	Soan	3963	9		
Ramos	Sandra	3982	9		
Ramos	Irane	4069	11		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramsey, M O	William	N	4658	June	25	1971
Ramath	Nathram		4668		23	
Ramos	Jaime	L	4737		29	
Rahming	Leonard	E	4868	July	2	
Ramos	Gilberto		4881		6	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramirez	Nancy		4077	June	11	1971
Ramirez	Bonnie		4088		14	
Ramirez	Dense		4261		16	
Ramos	Magda	H	4406		21	
Ramirez	Ana	C	4454		22	
Ranson	Pearl	T	4480		22	
Rapine	Diane	E	4582		23	
Ramos	Victoria		4616		24	
Ray	Corraine		4648		25	
Rapp	Fast	L	4707		28	
Ramos	Carmen		4881	July	6	

R

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RENDA	SALVATORE J	83	JAN	7	1971
REID, JR	J. HUGH	148		12	
Reidy	John	244		15	
Reyes	John	406		22	
Reyes	Charles A	415		27	
REYES	DANIEL	520		27	
Reese	Anthony R	605	Feb	1	
Reyes	William	672		2	
REGGIO	JOHN	691		4	
RECIO	CRISTINO S	815		10	
Reyes	Agustin	854		11	
REID, JR	GRAHAM	1115		24	
REMBERT	HENRY	1118		24	
KEAPE	GARY A	1226	MAR	1	
REIVES	DWIGHT E	1277		3	
REID, JR	HAROLD D	1282		3	
REYES, JR	MARCIAL	1296		4	
REILLY	CHARLES R	1316		4	
REIBERGS	RAITIS	1368		8	
REYNOLDS	KEVIN J	1374		8	
RENELLA	DAMIAN F	1379		9	
RESPLER	ALAN M	1389		9	
REICHLING	ROBERT E	1467		12	
Reveron	Julio	1548		16	
Reyes	Antonio M	1554		17	
Reyes	Juan E	1703		22	
Reardon	Edward H	2173	April	5	
REILLY	WILLIAM J	2263		12	
REYES	ERIC W	2543		21	
RECTOR JR	FRANK	2637		23	
RELLA JOSEPH	T. SEPH	2688		27	
REILLY	KENNETH	2823	MAY	3	
REILLY	JAMES	2902		5	
REILLY	VICTOR	2970		7	
RESTO	THOMAS	3274		19	
REINA	GUSTAVO	3360		20	
Reyes	ANGEL	3381		21	
RESNICK	IRVING	3399		21	
Resto	Felix	3574	June	7	
Reyes	Fely	3878		14	
Reddan	Michael	4103		14	
Reid Jr.	Willis	4144		14	
Reulminto	George	4332		17	
Reyes	Hector	4360		18	
Reynolds	Calvin	4528		23	
Reyes	Israel	4568		23	
Reyes	William	4611		24	
		4754		30	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
REAVEY	ANNIE M	21	JAN	4	1971
Reid	Lath...	22			
Reid	Juanita	23			
Reyes	Carman P	414		22	
Reyes	Elizabeth	414		22	
Reyes	Ellen	415		22	
RENNE	GLORIA E	545		28	
Resto	Nancy	875	Feb	11	
RENTAS	CARMEN E	114		24	
REICH	CAROL L	114		26	
REID	ELIZABETH V.	1282	MAR	3	
RENDA	RABUEL	1293		4	
REID	GIJOVANA A.	1310		4	
Resto	M. Inyes	1504		15	
Reisig	Sharon	1601		17	
Reyes	Maria C	1654		19	
Redick	Joyce C	1655		19	
Reynolds	Jasmine A	1656		19	
Reiner	Sue P	1661		19	
Reyes	Frances E	1671		19	
Reyes	Maria L	1725		23	
REILLY	VIRGINIA H	1842		26	
Reck	Regina S	1933		30	
Reina	Hilda M	2036	April	2	
REYES	ANA P	2064		5	
REYES	LEOYS E	2088		5	
Reyes	Margaret	2112		6	
REINIK	BARBARA	2414		16	
RESNIK	SYLVIA	2426		16	
REID	MARGARET E	2446		19	
REED	MARGARET	2536		21	
REYES	MILH & RES	2760		29	
REILLY	MARY B	2891	May	5	
REID	CATHY A	2914		5	
REYES	MARIA F	2969		7	
REYES	MIRIAM F	3015		20	
REYES	ELISSA	3085		28	
REYES	GRACE	3592		28	
REYES	CARMEN V	3594		28	
Reid	Theresa	3952	June	9	
Redway	Ruby	4090		14	
Regaldo	Margaret	4097		14	
Redmond	Jean	4551		23	
Reith	Elizabeth	4566		23	
Restivo	Antonia	4703		28	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

1971
FEB

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
FEB

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re					
Rhoads	DAVID L	3576	MAY	24	1971
	YAN-TO				
RIVERA	CLAUDE	24	JAN	4	1971
RIVERA	JOSE A	45		5	
RICHARDSON	HARRY	56		6	
RIVERA	IVAN L	58		6	
PIEGER	STEPHEN F	60		6	
KINCON	DENZIL G	167		13	
Rico	JOSE E	203		14	
RIVERA	ALBERTO	227		15	
RIVERS	ROBERT J	260		18	
RIVERS	GILBERTO	272		18	
RIVERA	CARLOS J	417		22	
RIBE	RAMON	441		26	
Rios	JOSE A	562		29	
RIVERA	WILLIAM	676	FEB	4	
RICHARDSON	OLIVER A	677		4	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re					
Rhue	Ruth D	4348	JUNE	18	1971
RIVERA	EMERIDA	10	JAN	4	1971
RIVERA	DORIS V	53		6	
RIVERA	HILDA	64		6	
RIVERA	BLANCA E	77		7	
RIVERA	ROSA	118		11	
RIVERA	MARY R	223		15	
RIVERA	CLARA M	305		14	
RIVERA	CLARA	312		19	
RIVERA	TERRI L	335		20	
RICHARDSON	CAROL R	341		20	
Rios	VERMA E	357		20	
RIVERA	DORIS	415		20	
RIGGS	LUCILLE	574		29	
RIVERA	YVONNE	576		29	
RIVERA	MARITZA	589	FEB	4	

Cont'd next page

JAN

JUL

1971
FEB

1971

BRONX

1971
FEB

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ricketts	Harold C	762	Feb	5	1911
RIVERA	NICHOLAS	811		10	
RIVERA-VEGA	RAFAEL A	492		18	
RIVERA	MIGUEL A	1084		23	
RIVERA	RAMON	1357	MAR	8	
RIVERA	RODRIGO	1347		9	
Ricco	John	1510		15	
Richardson	Bruce H	1539		16	
Ricos	Ricardo	1550		17	
RIVERA	ISIDRO	1576		17	
RICHARD	ROBERT L	1942		17	
Rivera	Herman	1624		18	
Rivera	Ismael	1701		22	
RIVERA	ALFRED	1885		26	
Rivera	Ruben	2008	April	1	
Rivera	Esquivel	2044		2	
Richter	Neil B	2059		2	
RICHARDS	WHITNEY C	2065		5	
RIVERA	MANUEL	2089		5	
Rice	Stephen J	2154		7	
Riccio	Joseph C	2155		7	
Rivos	David	2167		8	
Rivera	Freddy A	2223		9	
Richardson	Calixte E	2250		13	
Rigano	Vincent R	2293		15	
RICHARDSON	JOSEPH A	2308		14	
RIVERA	RAMON	2331		14	
RIVERA	ANGEL L	2449		19	
RIZZUTO	ROSEANN	2545		21	
RIVERA	JOSE	2643		26	
RIVERA	PALES H	2733		24	
Riley	DAVID	2751		29	
RIVERA	JOSE A	2814	MAY	3	
RIVERA	LOUIS A	2888		5	
RIVERA	LOU	2959		6	
RIVERA	WINSTON	3130		13	
RIVERA	PEDRO	3193		13	
RICHARDS	VINCENT	3206		17	
Ricos	LOUIS	3247		18	
RICHARDSON	JAMES	3248		18	
RICKETS	LEONARD	3275		19	
RIVERA	JUAN	3307		19	
RIVERA	ELBERT	3350		20	
RIVERA	ROBERTO	3446		24	
RIVERA	ROBERTO	3647	JUNE	1	
RICHARDSON	JEREMIAH	3662		1	
RIVERA	ANGEL	3711		2	
RIVERA	Guillermo			3	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RIVERA	ANTONIA L	662	Feb	2	1911
RIVERA	LOURDES C	666		3	
RIVAS	DAISY B	688		4	
RIVERA	DAISY B	714		5	
RICCIARDI	CAROL H	726		8	
RICCO	CAROL ANN M	734		8	
Ricos	MILAGROS	765		9	
RICHARDSON	WILHELMINA C	812		10	
RIVERA	ELIZABETH	821		10	
RIVERA	NILSA J	849		10	
RIVERA	ANITA N	874		11	
RICCO	CAROL C	908		16	
RIVERA	LINDA JO	922		17	
RIVAS	ANTONIA	1022		19	
RIGGINS	G-LOUIA E	1072		23	
RIVERA	MARY	1154		25	
RIVERA	MARIA M	1152		26	
RIVERA	MINERVA	1195		26	
Ricos	SYLVIA	1223	MAY	1	
RIVERA	CLIVIA	1246		4	
RIVERA	ANA	1332		5	
RIVERA	NANCY	1357		8	
RIVERA	CARMEN M	1349		9	
RIVERA	LYDIA	1411		10	
RIVERA	ARLENE M	1452		11	
RIVERA	Frances	1563		17	
RIVERA	Alexandrina	1619		18	
Ringel	Berbara M	1640		18	
Rivels	Beverly R	1647		19	
RIVERA	Hudilia	1672		19	
Rijo	Aminta	1702		22	
RITCHIE	NATALIE A	1744		23	
RIVERA	REBECCA	1770		24	
Richburg	LaVerne	2049	April	2	
RIVERA	MILAGROS	2066		5	
RIVERA	ELISA E	2214		9	
RICHARDSON	EMMA L	2325		14	
RIVERA	JO ANN	2329		14	
RILEY	CAROLYN	2357		14	
RIVERA	CARMEN D	2375		15	
RIVERA	ALDO L	2387		15	
RIVERA	MARIA I	2432		16	
RIVERA	MARIA	2442		19	
RIVERA	MIRIAM	2447		19	
RIVERA	MILON L	2551		21	
RICHARDSON	MARY B	2556		21	
RIVERA	MIRIAM	2566		21	
Ricos	SANDRA V	2626		23	
RICHARDSON	GLORIA	2642		26	

CONT'D next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RIVERA	Jorge	L	26	4	71
Rivera	Juan	A	June	3	
Rivera	Freddy	G	9		
Ribeau	Anthony		11		
Richter	Rudolph	J	11		
Rivera	Antonio		15		
Rivera	Xavier		15		
Rivera	Justo	O	16		
Riley, III	Luther		16		
Rimbardo, Jr.	Joseph		21		
Riva	Carlos	I	23		
Riccobono	Benedict	A	23		
Rivera	Manuel		23		
Rivera	Luis		24		
Richards	Westmore		24		
Rivera	Edward		28		
Rivera	Robert		28		
Rivera	Angel	J	2	July	
Rivera	Glen		2		
Rivera	James		2		
Rizzo	Francis		6		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RIVERA	MARGARET	2461	May	6	1971
Rivera	Lucy	3082	12		
RIVERA	LUCY	2089	12		
RIVERA	CARMEL	3204	17		
Ricco	CONSTANCE	3321	19		
RIVERA	Anna	3460	25		
RIVERA	Lucy	3460	25		
RIVERA	DORIS	3603	28		
RICHER	RONNA	3620	28		
RIVERA	ANGELA	3622	28		
RICO	Maria	3783	3		
Rivera	Rosa	3792	3		
Rivera	Luz	3745	3		
Rivera	Ezequiel	3845	4		
Rivera	Margarita	3865	7		
Rivera	Martha	3968	9		
Rivera	Delida	4020	10		
Richardson	Carol	4058	11		
Richter	Patricia	4216	16		
Rivera	Belen	4357	18		
Rivera	Maria	4361	18		
Riedler	Frances	4373	18		
Rivers	Julia	4403	21		
Rivers	Curmen	4448	21		
Rios	Aurea	4451	22		
Rivera	Norma	4463	22		
Riley	Rose	4470	22		
Rios	Maria	4476	22		
Rivera	Alba	4532	23		
Rios	Belen	4600	24		
Rivera	Eva	4605	24		
Rivera	Milagros	4665	28		
Rivera	Maria	4716	28		
Richardson	Richard	4734	24		
RIVERA	CAROL	4779	30		
Richardson	Elaine	4835	July	1	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
ROMAN	JOSEPH	42	JAN	5	1971	
ROBINSON	LEVI P	74		7		
RODRIGUEZ	PEDRO	121		11		
ROSEN	PHILIP A	122		11		
ROSARIO	JOSE J	136		11		
RODRIGUEZ	VICTOR F	152		12		
RODRIGUEZ	JOSEPH	165		13		
ROBINSON	JAMES B	183		13		
ROSE	BURTON D	187		13		
RODRIGUEZ	VICTOR	224		15		
ROSARIO	RICARDO	251		18		
ROMAN	ROBERTO	262		18		
ROBINSON	ANDREW L	270		19		
RODRIGUEZ	MAXIMINO	322		20		
ROZAKIS	LOUIS	360		20		
ROSENTHAL	MICHAEL F	367		21		
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN F	376		21		
ROJERS	JAMES L	386		21		
ROBINSON	NORMAN S	437		25		
ROBLES	GREGGIE	441		25		
ROSAS	CARL	445		25		
RODRIGUEZ	LUIS A	479		27		
ROLDAN	RAMON	494		27		
ROWE	STUART	527		28		
ROSENKRANZ	ROBERT L	503		27		
RODRIGUEZ	REY D.	514		27		
ROSADO	ROSENDO	524		27		
ROWE	STUART	527		28		
ROSA	BASILUS O	537		28		
ROSADO	HENRY	573		29		
RODDA	SCOTT J	548	FEB	1		
ROSA	VICENTE	666		1		
RODRIGUEZ	RUDOLPH	677		2		
ROTONDI	ALFRED G	657		3		
ROSS	LESTER A	665		3		
RODRIGUEZ	JORGE	671		4		
ROBINSON	CURTIS L	703		5		
ROSA	SANTO	723		8		
ROMERO	NELSON	761		9		
ROSARIO	NESTOR	823		10		
RODRIGUEZ	MIQUEL A	852		11		
ROSARIO	JOHNNY	872		11		
ROSADO	MARTIN	874		11		
ROSADO	JOSE A	875		11		
RYAN	LOIS	882		16		
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCISCO	1003		18		
RODRIGUEZ	RAYMOND	1004		18		
RODRIGUEZ	ABRAHAM H	1056		22		
ROSENBLUTH	LARRY	1106		24		

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
ROBINSON	CAROL J	4	JAN	4	1971	
ROBINSON	MABEL J	34		5		
ROSE	KAREN S	50		6		
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA J	95		8		
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA L	123		11		
RODRIGUEZ	THELMA A	190		13		
ROBERTS	BARTHA J	207		14		
RODRIGUEZ	FRANK	214		14		
RODRIGUEZ	MILFRED	245		15		
RODRIGUEZ	NATIVIDAD	248		17		
ROSA	JUANITA	307		17		
ROMERO	FRANCIS T	323		20		
RODRIGUEZ	FELICITA	381		21		
RODRIGUEZ	BETTY	406		22		
RODRIGUEZ	NATIVIDAD	413		22		
RODRIGUEZ	CLARA L	413		25		
RODRIGUEZ	CARMEN A	427		25		
RODRIGUEZ	ROSE	477		27		
ROMERO	MAGDALENA C	536		28		
ROSADO	NANCY	537		28		
RODRIGUEZ	SUSAN H	548	FEB	1		
ROACH	JOYCE E	663		3		
ROSARIO	WILMA	676		4		
ROBINSON	NAOMI H	672		4		
ROGERS	JUDITH Y	675		4		
RODRIGUEZ	MARLENE	676		4		
RODRIGUEZ	IDA V	700		4		
RODRIGUEZ	ROSARIO	805		10		
ROSA	PROVIDENCIA	823		10		
ROSADO	ROSA A	834		10		
ROBINSON	JANIS C	849		11		
RODRIGUEZ	MINERVA	880		16		
ROWE	OCTAVIA W	938		17		
RODGERS	ZENOBIA	958		17		
RODRIGUEZ	NIERES	1015		19		
ROBERTS	LORRAINE B.	1024		19		
ROEBUCK	CAMILLE V.	1037		19		
ROMAN	NORMA I.	1063		22		
RODRIGUEZ	ANA M	1069		22		
ROVAS	IRENE	1084		23		
RODRIGUEZ	NILSA M	1086		23		
ROSADO	ABIGAIL	1110		24		
ROSE	LILLIAN A	1135		24		
ROSIELLO	LINDA S	1139		24		
ROSA	TERESA	1201	MAR	1		
ROSA	MARIA G	1211		1		
ROACH	LINDA A	1221		1		
RODRIGUEZ	LINDA A	1265		3		
ROSADO	IDA T	1301		4		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RODRIGUEZ	CHARLOS	1163	FEB	25	1971
ROSARIO	ANGEL	1164		26	
ROCCOSALVO	GEORGE	1283	MAR	3	
ROSADO	LUIS	1350		5	
RODRIGUEZ	FEDERICO	1352		8	
RODAN	HENRY	1355		8	
ROZEK	JOSEPH	1386		9	
ROSARIO	ISMAEL	1408		10	
RODAIGUEZ	ANGEL	1441		11	
ROSADO	CARLOS	1452		11	
ROSARIO	EFRAIN	1445		15	
Rodriguez	JOSE	1535		16	
Rodriguez	Kenneth	1567		17	
RODRIGUEZ	Hediberto	1585		17	
Rosenberg	Harold	1623		18	
Rosario	JOSE	1620		18	
Rodriguez	Irving	1634		18	
Rogers	Robert	1634		18	
ROSADO	Victor	1665		19	
Rodriguez	Fernando	1690		22	
Roth	Howard	1714		23	
Rodriguez	Allen	1729		23	
ROBERTS, JR	JOSEPH	1746		23	
RODRIGUEZ	RALPH	1747		24	
ROMAN	MAXIMO	1754		24	
ROSENBERG	IRVING	1803		24	
RODRIGUEZ	HERIBERTO	1809		24	
ROBERTS, JR	JAMES	1825		25	
RODRIGUEZ Cidon	JOSE	1847		26	
RODRIGUEZ	MARIO	1860		26	
ROMAN	ANTHONY	1867		26	
ROMERCH	HELVIN	1882		26	
Rodriguez	Angel	1916		30	
Rosario	Robert	1922		30	
Rosario (Valerio)	Matuel	1928		30	
Rosario	Auelino	1162		31	
Rosen	Elliot	1964		31	
Robinson	Joseph	1940		31	
Rodriguez	Raul	2019	April	1	
Routhier	Francis	2056		2	
ROSSI	ALFRED	2076		5	
Rodriguez	Augustin	2114		6	
Rosario	Enesto	2120		6	
Rosario	Hector	2197		7	
Rosa	JOSE	2164		8	
Romanoguera	Elly Hugo	2225		9	
ROSEN	RONALD	2269		13	
RODRIGUEZ	EDGAR	2326		14	
ROSENSTEIN	MARTIN	2397		14	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ROBINSON	LOUISE	1313	MAR	4	1971
ROMAN	MIRIAM M.	1335		5	
ROBINSON	IDA	1365		8	
ROBINSON	ERMINIE L.	1370		8	
ROSARIO	DIANA M.	1379		8	
RODRIGUEZ	Joséphine	1427		10	
RODRIGUEZ	MARTA S	1472		12	
Rodriguez	Roseilla	1508		15	
Rolfsmeier	Paula	1562		17	
Rogers	Beatrice	1566		17	
RODRIGUEZ	CECILIA N.	1576		17	
Rodriguez	Majia	1641		17	
Rodriguez	Nilda	1665		17	
Rodriguez	Ida	1689		22	
Rosenblatt	Lewice B.	1713		23	
RODRIGUEZ	LUZ S	1836		25	
ROBERTS	NORMA H	1875		26	
RODRIGUEZ	CARMEN	1878		26	
Roman	Graciela	1923		30	
Rodriguez	Setra	1162		31	
ROXIL	Nobursh	1992	May	11	
Rodriguez	Yvette	2007		1	
ROIMAN	Olga E.	2032		2	
RIHASETZLER	VIVIAN	204		6	
Rigas	Milagros E	2146		7	
Romanelli	Lorraine M.	2155		7	
Rodriguez	Marcel	2175		8	
Rodriguez	Ellen J	2189		8	
Rodriguez	Santa	2206		9	
Rosario	Lillian N	2223		9	
Rosenblum	Marily	2235		12	
Rodriguez	Doris	2242		12	
Rodriguez	Carmen E	2244		12	
Rogotsky	Joan	2249		12	
Ross	Catherine C	2300		14	
RODRIGUEZ	NEREIDA	2319		14	
Rosen	SHARON A	2337		14	
RODRIGUEZ	Maria M.C.	2427		16	
RODRIGUEZ	ELLA	2449		19	
RODRIGUEZ	REBECCA	2457		19	
ROSARIO	SONIA M	2469		19	
RODRIGUEZ	ANA C	2472		19	
RODRIGUEZ	LUISA	2487		20	
RODOPOULOS	PNNP	2525		21	
RODRIGUEZ	CARMEN	2516		20	
RODGERS	MARGARET D	2571		21	
RODRIGUEZ	MILAGROS	2615		23	
RODRIGUEZ	RATONNA	2618		23	
Rosini	KAREN A	2635		23	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RODRIGUEZ	WILLIAM	2353	APRIL	14	1971
RODRIGUEZ	DAVID	2361		14	
RODRIGUEZ	VICTOR	2340		15	
ROBERTSON	ARTHUR	2407		16	
ROMAN	JOSE	2438		19	
ROMANO	ANTHONY	2446		19	
RODRIGUEZ	DANNY	2455		19	
ROSSI	JOHN	2478		19	
ROMANO	FRANK	2546		21	
RODRIGUEZ JR (FRANCISCO)	FRANK	2565		21	
ROCKERS JOSEPH	JOSEPH	2503		20	
ROSARIO	ANTONIO	2603		22	
ROSARIO	JULIO	2629		23	
ROBINSON	FRANCIS	2757		29	
ROBLES	RICARDO	2511	MAY	3	
RODRIGUEZ	MIGUEL	2839		4	
ROG	LANNY	2853		4	
RODRIGUEZ	EDSON	2858		4	
ROMANO	RONALD	2879		5	
ROUSSAS	VICTOR	2926		5	
RODRIGUEZ	FABIAN	2942		6	
ROSARIO	RAFAEL	2972		7	
ROSA	ROBERT	2975		7	
ROMANO	SANTOS	2977		7	
RODRIGUEZ	VICTOR	2993		7	
ROSENFIELD	JULIUS	3000		7	
ROBERTS	WILLIAM	3003		10	
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN	3017		10	
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN	3021		10	
ROULAS	HERBERT	3036		10	
RODRIGUEZ	NICOLAS	3038		10	
ROUL	DOMENICO	3083		12	
ROBERTS	FRANALIN	3101		12	
ROBLES (ROULES)	HERNANDEZ	3112		12	
ROSA	RAFAEL	3123		13	
ROSAS	JOSE	3148		13	
ROSA	JAMES	3172		14	
RODRIGUEZ	OLAVIO	3200		17	
ROSAS	JOSE	3269		18	
ROSADO	CARMELO	3271		18	
RODRIGUEZ	JOSE	3373		31	
ROTH KOFF	ADOLPH	3376		31	
ROACH	CARL	3380		31	
RODRIGUEZ	MIGUEL	3386		31	
ROUS	IRVING	3406		31	
RODRIGUEZ	RONALD	3438		34	
ROBINSON	SHERLOCK	3462		25	
ROMAN	IRVING	3512		26	
ROTULO	FRANK	3513		26	

97-100

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ROMAN	IRMA	2661	APR	26	71
ROTTA	MARIANA	2672			
ROSARIO	MARION	2713		28	
ROBINSON	JOANIS	2725		28	
ROBEREE	MARTHA	2737		28	
ROCHIC	ANTONIA	2748		29	
RODRIGUEZ	MIRIAM	2763		29	
ROSENBERG	MARILYN	2775		30	
ROSAS	CARMELA	2840	MAY	4	
ROSENBLUM	MARGARET	2845		4	
ROSARIO	AIDA	2867		5	
RODRIGUEZ	AIDA	2888		5	
ROTH	off.				
ROTHKOPF	SUSAN	2919		5	
RODRIGUEZ	DEBORAH	2948		6	
ROBINSON	GLORIA	2963		7	
ROMEIRO	MARTHA	3041		11	
RODRIGUEZ	VIRGINIA	3057		11	
ROTHMAN	JOAN	3087		12	
RODRIGUEZ	HILDA	3143		13	
ROSADO	CLEMENCIA	3163		14	
ROBBINS	ADRIAN	3164		14	
RODRIGUEZ	IRENE	3178		14	
RODRIGUEZ	LEORA	3209		17	
ROBLES	DEMARIE	3213		17	
RODRIGUEZ	DIANNA	3218		17	
ROSARIO	MARIA	3250		18	
ROBINSON	SANDRA	3272		18	
ROSARIO	INELNO	3289		19	
ROTHBERG	PATRICIA	3301		19	
ROBERTO	PATRICIA	3342		20	
ROSA	ROSEMARIE	3379		21	
RODRIGUEZ	MELISSA	3402		21	
ROCKETT	FLORA	3430		21	
RODRIGUEZ	CARMEN	3435		24	
ROSADO	MONSERRATE	3437		24	
RODRIGUEZ	AIDA	3448		24	
RODRIGUEZ	MIRIAM	3475		25	
ROCHE	CATHERINE	3514		26	
ROZANKI	HELENA	3515		26	
RODRIGUEZ	ANDREA	3548		26	
RODRIGUEZ	LEORA	3566		27	
ROBINSON	MARIA	3570		27	
RODRIGUEZ	LEONOR	3600		28	
RODRIGUEZ	CASilda	3616		28	
RODRIGUEZ	FLORENA	3645	JUNE	1	
ROUNDS	GLORIA	3657		1	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ROMANS	ANTHONY	3135	MAY	26	1971
ROTHMAN	WILLIAM	3139		27	
ROSEN	LAWRENCE	3654	JUNE	1	
Romero Jr.	Joseph	3722		2	
Rouch Mayers	Edward	3759		2	
Roth	Elmer	3761		2	
Rodriguez	Rafael	3766		3	
Rodriguez	Edsel	3815		4	
Romano	Felice	3825		4	
Rodriguez	Feliciano	3880		7	
Romano	Michael	3888		8	
Robinson	Larry	3925		8	
Roman, Jr.	Henry	3966		9	
Rodriguez	Irving	4056		11	
Rodriguez	Diego	4066		11	
Rodriguez	Luis	4128		14	
Rolon	Radames	4146		15	
Rodrigue	Normand	4223		16	
Rogers	John	4241		16	
Robinson	Herbert	4256		16	
Rosado	Efran	4367		18	
Rodriguez	Nelson	4894		21	
Robinson	Leon	4396		21	
Ross	Harold	4446		21	
Roberto	Luis	4504		22	
Rolon	Rosendo	4465		22	
Rosado	Raul	4446		22	
Rodriguez	Carlos	4657		25	
Roberts	John	4667		28	
Rojas	Santiago	4678		28	
Robotham	Fitzroy	4701		30	
RUBIN	RAYMOND	4787		30	
RUBIN	GEORGE	4788		30	
Rosado	Jose	4832	JULY	1	
Rodriguez	Fredrick	4839		1	
Rondon, Jr.	Juan	4869		2	
Rodriguez	Rafael	4880		6	
Robinson	Pete	4888		6	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rogers	Evelyn	3728	June	2	1971
Ross	Nina	3729		2	
Romero	Amelia	3748		3	
Rosario	Maria	3829		4	
Rodriguez	Hecminia	3880		7	
Rodriguez	Olga	3899		8	
Robbins	Alison	3967		8	
Rotante	Barbara	3921		8	
Ross	Laura	3970		9	
Robinson	Gertrude	3976		9	
Rosenzweig	Naomi	3978		9	
Roman	Helen	3993		9	
Rodriguez	Glady's	3996		9	
Rohde	Carole	4024		10	
Rodriguez	Mercades	4146		15	
Robinson	Pearla	4196		15	
Rodriguez	Dora	4231		16	
Romani	Josnet	4232		16	
Rodriguez	Lucy	4338		18	
Roberts	Lorraine	4366		18	
Rosado	Asuncion	4367		21	
Rodriguez	Evelyn	4412		21	
Romero	Evelyn	4430		21	
Rodney	Luz	4443		21	
Romero	Irma	4464		22	
Rodriguez	Diane	4466		22	
Robertson	Mabel	4482		22	
Romani	Barbara	4545		23	
Rosa	Victoria	4587		24	
Rossmann	Diane	4655		25	
Rodriguez	Luz	4674		28	
Roschberg	Bonnie	4685		28	
Rothberg	Arlene	4693		28	
Robinson	Linda	4744		29	
Rosenstein	Moses	4776		30	
RUBIN	AMY	4783		30	
Rodriguez	Bonita	4823	JULY	1	
Rodriguez	Oreguena	4849		2	

1971

BRONX

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9

Y
U

R

JAN

JUL

A color calibration target, likely a Munsell Color Services Lab chart, featuring a series of color and grayscale patches used for ensuring color accuracy in imaging.

1971

B R O N X

FREEEE
21 22 23 24 25

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RUSSELL	THOMAS J	114	JAN	11	1971
RUBINSTEIN	JEFFREY D	128	"	"	"
RUDDEN	GERARD H	587	FEB	1	"
RUSO	ANTHONY K	591	"	1	"
RUIZ	WILSON	643	"	2	"
RUBINROTT	MORRIS	802	"	10	"
RUMPH, JR	HERCULES M	1124	"	24	"
RUBIN	JEFFREY M	1431	MAR	10	"
RUIZ	Rafael	1524	"	15	"
RUSO	ANTHONY	1748	"	24	"
RUIZ	RAFAEL L	1815	"	25	"
RUIZ	KEYES E	2099	APRIL	6	"
RUSO	FRANK	2234	"	12	"
RUBINSTEIN	KAREN D	2349	"	14	"
RUIZ	JULIO	2450	"	19	"
RUIZ	JOHN L	2522	"	20	"
RUIZ	WILLIE	2534	"	21	"
RUTIGLIANO	ANTONIO	2604	"	24	"
RUSO	ANGELO J	2644	"	26	"
RUIZ	JOE L	2812	MAY	3	"
RUIZ	REINALDO	2829	"	3	"
RUSO	THEODORE	2941	"	6	"
RUIZ	HIRSH	3500	"	17	"
RUIZ	THOMAS J	3324	"	19	"
RUIZ	Rafael	3758	JUNE	2	"
RUBERO	Pedro	3783	"	3	"
RUSO	Gregory	3804	"	4	"
Ruggiero	Marciano	3849	"	4	"
RUBIN	Ralph	3860	"	7	"
RUIZ	Israel	3924	"	8	"
Rust	Durrell	4050	"	10	"
Rudd	Michael	4148	"	16	"
Ruiz, Jr.	Nicholas	4265	"	16	"
Ruffalo	Luigi	4303	"	17	"
Ruppert	Richard	4408	"	21	"
Rubin	Irving	4504	"	23	"
Russo	Louis	4617	"	24	"
Russell	Clifton	4632	"	25	"

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rubin	Jane	370	JUN	27	1971
RUBIN	ELIZABETH	669	"	3	"
RUEHL	MIRIAM	644	"	4	"
RUIZ	SANDRA	803	"	10	"
RUFFIN	Denise L	814	"	10	"
RUSO	Signage	837	"	10	"
RUIZ	Wynne	872	"	11	"
RUIZ	ANA K	953	"	17	"
RUIZ	JUDITH	970	"	17	"
RUSSELL	BEULAH M	1013	"	19	"
RUSO	ANGELA	1127	"	24	"
RUIZ	EVELYN	1149	"	25	"
RUSO	FASSIANA K	1435	MAR	10	"
RUIZ	Rosa M	1530	"	16	"
RUIZ	Elba Z	1660	"	19	"
RUIZ	BRUNILDA	2069	APRIL	5	"
RUIZ	Licia	2331	"	14	"
RUTIGLIANO	SANDRA L	2604	"	22	"
RUIZ	IRIS B	2755	"	29	"
RUFINO	HANNA L	2877	MAY	5	"
RUBIN	MOSA	3002	"	7	"
RUIZ	SEYMOUR	3352	"	20	"
RUIZ	Luz	3479	"	28	"
RUSO	ROSEMARIE G	3491	"	25	"
Rubin	Flore	3801	JUNE	4	"
Russell	Sharyn P	4647	"	11	"
RUIZ	Josefina C	4074	"	11	"
RusKovitz	Joanne M	4116	"	14	"
Russell	Sharon M	4177	"	15	"
Ruisi	Anne R	4239	"	16	"
Rusentein	Flane M	4279	"	16	"
Russell	Eudyn M	4380	"	18	"
Rusacka	Miriam R	4456	"	22	"
Rutigliano	Angela	4677	"	28	"
RUIZ	Carmen	4827	JULY	1	"

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ru

214 Jan 14 1921
1497 MAR 15
2761 Apr 29
3326 MAY 19
3441 25
4321 June 17

RYAN
RYAN
RYALS
Ryan

JOAN C
DOROTHY
ERMA
Cordelia D

170 JAN 13 1971
3103 May 12
3372 21
4194 June 15

1971

BRONX

R

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RAJABZADEH	BAHMAN	4987	July	8	1971
RANDOLPH	GREGORY	4991		8	
RANDJENOVIC	VLADIMIR	5088		13	
RAMIREZ	HERNAN	5092		13	
RAMIREZ	ARIEL A	5183		15	
RAMON	REINALDO L	5203		15	
RAMON	HAROLD	5220		16	
RAMIREZ	JUAN	5264		19	
RAMOS	NICHOLS	5484		26	
RAMBERAN	RAMHARSH	5515		27	
RAYMOND	PAUL A	5531		28	
RAMOS	EDRAS J	5620		30	
RAMOS	JAMES R	5702	Aug	3	
RAMIREZ	LOUIS E	5752		4	
RAMONKY	STEVEN C	5800		4	
RAMIREZ	Hector	5804		6	
RAMIREZ	GUILLELMO	5899		9	
RAMOS	MANUEL E	5950		10	
Ramlogan (Ramlogan)	Edibert	5976		10	
RACETTI	MARIO J	6003		18	
ROBINOFF	MARC A	6203		19	
RAMHATTAN	CHUNICAL	6320		19	
RAMOS	RAYMOND D	6333		20	
RAMIREZ	ROMINO	6403		23	
RAMOS	Nelson	6541		26	
RAMIREZ	NELSON J.	6735	SEP	1	
RAGIN	MICHAEL R	6804		2	
RAMSEY	KENNETH C	6807		2	
RAMOS, JO.	FRANCISCO	6875		7	
RATKOVSKI	Bozidar	6955		9	
RAMIREZ	GEORGE	7022		13	
RAMLAHAN	RAMROOP	7095		15	
RASMOSEN (Rasmussen)	Richard	7111		15	
RAIANO	PETER E	7293		22	
RAIMO	DOMINICK	7315		22	
RAMOS	LUIS A	7357		23	
RAMAS	JUAN A	7640	Oct	5	
RAVIRIFICI	JORGE	7808		13	
RANZLER	RICHARD H	7970		15	
RAMOS	NELSON	8251		26	
RACK	ABE	8268		26	
RACHELSON	BEN	8343		27	
RAMOS	RUBEN	8396		28	
RATCHFORD	ALONZIE A	8453	NOV	1	
RAMSEY	LAMONT Q	8548		3	
RAHIS	NICK D	8580		4	
RAPOSO	CARLOS T	8657		8	
RAMCHANDANI	ASHOK	8735		9	
RAMOS	HECTOR	8774		10	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RAYFORD	JUDY L	4914	July	8	1971
RAMIREZ	JOSEFINO	5003		9	
RAMIREY	SANDRA J	5037		9	
MITSLI	JOYCE M	5244		16	
RADUFFE	DIANE D	5315		21	
RAMOS	MARIA M	5545		28	
RAMIREZ	IRMA	5560		28	
RAUDEZ	YADICA M.	5886	AUG	6	
RAMNATH	Toerarter	5790		11	
Raglin	Joette	5795		11	
RAMIREZ	CHARMOUL	6058		12	
RAMOS	Evelyn	6104		13	
RAND	KAREN B	6160		16	
KASSLER	FANNIG	6194		17	
RAMOS	LIZ Z	6436		24	
RAMOS	ILIAN	6498		25	
RAFFERTY	THOMAS	6575		26	
RAMOS SARGO 82174-73	Dolmy	6916	SEP	8	
RAMOS	LORRAINE	6953		9	
RAHILL	JOAN E	6999		10	
RAYAN	MORCA	7095		15	
RAMOS	MARIA E	7181		16	
RAMIREZ	ZENALDA	7188		17	
RAFFERTY	BRIDGET M.	7322		23	
RAMIREZ	EMILY	7436		28	
RAMONWITZ	SHAKYN	7444		28	
RAFFA	JOAN M.	7449		28	
RAMOS	ROSALINDA	7440		29	
RANKOWITZ	MONA	7535		30	
RAMHARAIN	CHOLAMATI	7573	Oct	1	
RAMIREZ	NELDY	7624		5	
RAMOS	BLANCA	7661		6	
RABI	MARYANN T	7808		12	
RAADI	LOUICL	7940		14	
RASIAN	REFINA V	7954		15	
RAMOS	MARIA DEL C.	8003		20	
RAMIREZ	LUCIA	8198		22	
RAMOS	RUTH	8262		26	
RANDOLPH	CORA L	8338		27	
RAMOS	LOURDES	8341		27	
RANLII	HELENA	8343		27	
RAMOS	DELIA	8351		27	
RAMIREZ	ENITH	8378		28	
RAMIREZ	CARMEN	8628	NOV	5	
RAMOS	ELIZABETH	8705		9	
RAND	PHYLLIS	8762		10	
RAMOS	ANTOINETTE M	8868		12	
RAMSARODP	SHIRLEY L	8896		15	
RAMOS	CRISSEL	8906		15	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramos	FELIPE	8900	NOV	13	1971
Ramos	JOSE A	8958		16	
Ramos JR.	Edward	8980		17	
RAY	STEPHEN A	9034		17	
RAMNAUTH	CHATHAM	9081		19	
RAMIREZ	Edwin	9121		22	
RAMOS	CELSO	9303		26	
RAMSAY	IVANHOE	9349		29	
RAMOS	HUMBERTO	9512	DEC	3	
RAMCHARITAR	ANTONIO	9717		10	
RAMPP	ENDAR	9787		13	
RAMIREZ	PETER M	10051		22	
RAMIREZ	EDSON	1-186		29	
RAMIREZ	JOSEPH	10190		29	

* AMENDMENT
8557-76

RAMIREZ, Rosa Joana

RAMIREZ, JOSEPH

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramos	EDITH	8927	NOV	16	1971
Ramos	AUREA E	8971		17	
RACITI	FRANCESCA	9064		26	
RAINIER	BEVERLY D	9282		26	
RACHLIN	ROSA	9294		26	
RAMOS	LOURDES M	9339		29	
RAMOS	NAYDA L	9335		30	
RAMOS	PATRICIA	9475	DEC	2	
RAMOS	MIRTA	9526		3	
RANKINE	JOYCE E	9653		8	
RAMIREZ	AUREA M	9721		10	
RAMDEO	SHEILA	9763		13	
RAMOS	LIZDIEL	9766		13	
RAMIREZ	JENNIE	9784		17	
RANDALL	SUSAN A	9946		17	
RAHL	MARGARET	9948		21	
RACCASI	ELLA	10003		21	
RAMOS	MARY L	10039		22	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reyes	GERMAN	5239	JUL	16	1971
Resto	NOBUNT	5321		20	
Reich	DANIEL L	5425		23	
Reffi	VICTOR M	5429		23	
REYNOLDS	JOSEPH P	5473		26	
RELLA	JOSEPH A	5570		28	
REINFELD	SAMUEL	5584		28	
REGISTER	GREGORY L	5711	AUG	3	
REYNOLDS	ALFREDO	5782		4	
REIN	DENNIS M	6207		18	
REYES	VICTOR M	6615		30	
REYES	RAUL A	6624		30	
REGAN, JR	FRANCIS X	6783	Sept	2	
REMLIN	RAYMOND	6798		2	
RELLA	GILBERT F	6832		3	
RENNIS	GARTH L	6846		3	
Reyes	TAMIES	7076		14	
REINANTU	Richard J	7077		15	
Reyes	Heator	7150		15	
Reid	CHARLES L	7377		24	
REUSCH	STEPHEN G	7410		27	
REYNOLDS	DAVID J	7473		29	
Reupke	EDWARD P	7531	Oct	1	
Reid	THEODORE	7936		14	
REILLY	JOHN B	7981		15	
REDDY	JAMES	7984		18	
REYES	NERY A	7989		18	
REISS	JOEL	8115		20	
REILLY	HUGH P	8184		21	
REY	JOHN R	8261		26	
REDDAN	MICHAEL J	8360		28	
REUBEN JR	VICTOR G	8500	NOV	1	
REIN	MARTIN	8707		9	
REYES	ERNESTO	8953		16	
REYES	JOSE O	9076		19	
REYES	RAMON	9119		22	
REED	WILLIAM	9265		26	
REYEZ	OLIMPIO	9410	DEC	1	
REYES	GREGORIO	9476		2	
REYNOSO	VICENTE	9691		9	
REYES	BERNARDINO	9699		9	
REID	MELVILLE D	10089		23	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reyes	DENISE	5207	JUL	16	1971
Reid	EVELYN	5237		16	
REILLY	HELEN T	5326		20	
REITIS	VERIE	5508		27	
REGAN	CAROL A	5725		28	
RENNER	HELEN A	5547		28	
REIFF	STEPHANIE A	5575		28	
Reyes	GREGORY	5680	AUG	2	
RESTO	NORMA I	5760		4	
REFF	NORMA	5915		9	
REGA	ALBERTAIN	6076		13	
Reillo	LAURA	6175		17	
REDDICK	JOANNE	6278		18	
REYES	YARIELINA	6455		24	
Reyes	(Amended 2) KATHARINA	6600		27	
Reyes	ALMA	6665		31	
Resto	RAMONA	6692		31	
Reyes	REGINA	6789	Sept	2	
REED	PATRICIA E	7036		13	
REED	LINDA R	7049		14	
REVENTOS	ELSIE	7072		14	
Reida	AURORA	7100		15	
RENDOS	LORETTA M.	7144		17	
RENDANO	MARIE	7242		20	
Reid	IRENE F	7265		21	
REDD	ELAINE	7246		22	
REILLY	ROSE D	7455		28	
REILLO RIVERO	MUREN M.	7583	Oct	4	
REILLY	CATHERINE M.	7606		4	
REYES	CARMEN M.	7690		6	
REISMAN	MERYL R	7778		12	
RESNICK	KAREN J	7809		12	
REZULLI	CAROL J.	7831		12	
RENNA	SARAH	7875		13	
REES	JEAN	7889		13	
REALE	GAYLE F	7889		14	
RECUERO	THELMA	8261		26	
REYNOLDS	LINIE R	8322		27	
REYES	MATILDE	8339		27	
REILLY	ANNA M	8422		29	
REYES	KATHERINE	8581	NOV	4	
REILLY	PATRICIA A	8624		5	
REYES	MARIA C	8636		8	
REYAS	LUZ M	8641		8	
RECA	LOURDES M	8703		9	
REYNA	JANICE L	8804		11	
REED	VICKI L	8939		16	
REITMAN	SANDRA	8948		17	
REYES	NERYS A	9045		18	
REYES					

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

BRIDE

1971

B R O N X

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY YEAR
<i>Re</i>				
<i>Rhymes</i>	<i>Robert</i>		<i>6974</i>	<i>Sept 9 1971</i>
<i>Rivera</i>	<i>Felix</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>4928</i>	<i>July 7 1971</i>
<i>Rivera</i>	<i>Ricardo</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>4946</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>RIVERA</i>	<i>EDWIN</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>RILABDI</i>	<i>DOMINICK</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>5057</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Rios</i>	<i>GEORGE</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>5075</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>RIVERA</i>	<i>JULIO</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>5152</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>RINABDI</i>	<i>ARNALDO</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>5200</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>RIVERA</i>	<i>RAMONID</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>5240</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>RIVERA</i>	<i>LUIS</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>5252</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Rios</i>	<i>EDGAR</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>5283</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>RICHARDSON</i>	<i>REYNICK</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>5286</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>McMCDs</i>	<i>RUDOLPH</i>		<i>5292</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>RIVERA</i>	<i>LOUIS</i>		<i>5365</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>RIVERA</i>	<i>JOSE</i>		<i>5421</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>RIVERA</i>	<i>MIGUEL</i>		<i>5439</i>	<i>23</i>

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re	Reichenbach	SUSAN	7137	NOV	22	1971
REARDON		MICHAEL	7246		24	
RENAGHAN		MARY	9319		26	
REILLY		VERA	9387		30	
Reid		NEVADA	9390		30	
RENDON		MARIA	9395		30	
RESTO		MARIA	9440	DEC	1	
REYES		GILDA	9465		1	
REYES		DOLORES	9486		2	
RENFROW		VEDA	9490		2	
RENTA		ANGELA	9504		3	
RECHIN		YVONNE	9626		8	
REYES		JULIA	9728		10	
RESTO		IRIS	9777		13	
REIDY		KATHERINE	9820		15	
REYES		SONIA	9842		15	
RESNIK		SYLVIA	9951		17	
REYES		TRINIDAD	10147		27	
REXACH		LUZ	10152		29	
Rh						
Rinke		HELEN	4963	JULY	7	1971
RIVERA		SANTA	5046		12	
RIVERA		MARITZA	5051		12	
RIVERA		ROSAL	5152		14	
RIVERA		MARIA	5191		15	
RIVERA		ROSALIA	5210		16	
RIVERA		MARGIE	5231		16	
RIVERA		ROTH	5273		19	
RIVERA		MARIA	5307		26	
RIVERA		JUANITA	5312		20	
RIVERA		IRIS	5412		22	
RIVERA		CARMEN	5431		23	
RIVERA		JOSEFA	5453		23	
Rios		ELAINA	5475		27	
RICHARDS		FRANCES	5556		28	
RICE						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RIVERA	ASER	5466	JUL	26	1971
RIVERA	ANDRO	5487		26	
RIVERA	LUIS	5518		27	
RIVERA	Michael	5675	Aug	2	1971
RILEY	JAMES	5745		4	
Rios	ROGELIO	5827		5	
RIVERA	Jesse M.	5875		6	
RICHARDSON	OLIVER A.	5889		6	
RIVERA	BLAS	5965		10	
RIVERA	CARLOS	6058		12	
RIVERS(Rivers)	Joe Arthur	6064		12	
RIVERA	Nail	6133		16	
Rios, Jr	Isidro	6147		16	
RIVERA	GIOVANNI	6188		17	
RIVERA	FRANCISCO	6218		18	
RIVERA	JOSE	6229		18	
Rios	JUAN	6335		20	
RIVERA	ANBAL	6341		20	
RIVERA	JULIO E.	6381		23	
RIVERA	Alejandro	6431		25	
RIVERA	Leonardo	6543		26	
RIVERA (Rieth)	Michael	6576		26	
RIVERA	Gilberto	6639		30	
Richardson	Leuris	6654		30	
Riley	James	6671		31	
Rioc	Leroy	6680		31	
RIVERA	LUIS A.	6748	SEP	1	
RIVERA	KORY M.	6865		7	
RIVERA	JEAN D.	6883		8	
RIVERA	ATHAS	6885		8	
Rios	DEMESIO	6897		8	
RIVERA	Alfredo	7066		14	
RIVERA, JR	GREGORIO	7075		14	
RIVERA	CESAR O.	7327		22	
RIVERA	CONCEPCION	7406		27	
RIVERA	FRANCISCO	7454		28	
RIVERA	NICOLAS	7494		29	
RICHARDSON	Wayne C.	7535		30	
RIVERA	NELSON	7593	OCT	4	
RIVAS	MANUEL J.	7625		5	
RIVERA	FRANCISCO K.	7690		6	
RIVERA	ANTHONY	7756		8	
RIVERA	LUIS A.	7791		8	
Rios	PEDRO A.	7806		12	
RIVERA	CESAR L.	7825		12	
RIVERA	ARMONDO	7852		13	
RIFICI RAVI	JORGE	7868		10	
RIVERA	LUIS	7875		13	
RIVERA-AGUIRO	ARCADIO	7947		14	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RIVERA	MARDA	5557	JUL	28	1971
RIVERA	CARMEN M.	5586		29	
RIVERA	ANGELA	5639		30	
RIVERA	ISABEL	5698	AUG	3	
RIVERA	EMMA	5713		3	
RIVERA	Luz M.	5766		4	
RICARD	LISE	5790		4	
RITICK	PATRICIA A.	5792		4	
RIFKIN	JANE T.	5869		6	
RIVERA	JULIA M.	5895		6	
RIVERA	YOLANDA	5934		9	
RIVERA	MARIBEL	5948		10	
RIVERA	EVANGELINA	6041		12	
RIVERA	LOUISE	6045		12	
RIVERA	CARMEN	6060		12	
Richards	Rezelde	6074		13	
Ridgewell	Rosemary L.	6159		16	
RIVERA	GLORIA E.	6219		18	
RIVERA	IRIS	6339		20	
RIVERA	NERGIDA	6371		20	
RIVERA	CARMEN G.	6446		24	
RIVERA	Elaine	6568		26	
RIVERA	VERMERIA	6608		27	
RIVERA	ADA L.	6624		30	
RIVERA	AUREA	6683		31	
RIVERA	ANA L.	6806	SEP	2	
Rios	ANGELAM.	6813		3	
RICHARDSON	GLADYS	6837		3	
RIVERA	CARMEN	6855		7	
RIVERA	CARMEN	6883		7	
RIVERA	EVELYN	6885		8	
RIVERA	PATRIA	6897		8	
RIVERA	Magdalena	6933		8	
RIVERA	ANTONIA	6946		9	
RIVERS	Gwendolyn	6967		9	
RIVERA	MYRNA	6970		9	
RITENI	MADDALENA	7021		13	
RIVERA	Esther E.	7132		15	
RIVERA	MIRIAM	7168		16	
RIVERA	JOSEPHINE	7248		21	
RIVERA	ELBA	7269		21	
RIVERA	GLADYS	7279		22	
Riegger	Robert	7357	OCT	1	
RIVERA	MURCA M A.	7583		4	
RIVERA	IDA L.	7703		6	
RIVERA	ANA LUISA	7751		8	
Rios	SANTA T.	7778		8	
RIVERA	GLADYS A.	7806		12	
RIVERA	ROSEMARIE	7861		13	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RIVERA	LUIS E	7979	CC	15	1971
RIVERA, JR	CHARLES	8011		18	
RINALDI	NICHOLAS F	8044		19	
RIVERA	EVANGELISTA	8212		22	
RIOS	PEDRO	8285		26	
RIVERA	MIQUEL A	8328		27	
RICHARDSON	BERTRAM C	8358		27	
RIVERA	JOSE R	8397		28	
RIVERA	DANIEL O	8502	NOV	3	
RIOS	WILFREDO	8614		5	
RIOS	ANGEL	8622		8	
RIOS	FRANCISCO	8658		8	
RIVERA JR	OCTAVIO	8676		8	
RIVERA	SAMUEL	8698		9	
RIVERA	NORBERTO	8704		9	
RIVAS	JOSE	8806		11	
RIVERA	ANTONIO	8814		11	
RIOS	DONATO	8894		15	
RIVERA	JUAN	8907		15	
RIVERA-ORTA	MIQUEL A	8986		17	
RICHARDS	CASPER G	8988		17	
RIVAS	DOMINGO	8995		17	
RIVERA	DAVID C	9025		17	
RIVERA	HIPOLITOS	9317		26	
RIVERA	HECTOR	9326		26	
RIVERA	LEOPOLDO	9407		30	
RIVERA	EDGAR	9415	DEC	1	
RIVERA	LUCAS S	9499		3	
RIVERA	GUILLERMO	9500		3	
RIVERA	ORFELIO	9535		3	
RIVERA	GREGORIO	9713		10	
RIVERA	JOSE A	9755		13	
RIVERA	ANSELMO	9779		13	
RIVERA	NEMECIO	9832		15	
RIVERA	FELIX	9901		16	
RINGER	MILAS J	9905		16	
RICHARDSON	WILLIAM E	9986		20	
RIVERA	LELO	10034		22	
RIVERA	WILLIAM A	10054		23	
RIBACK	ERIC	10148		27	
RIVERA	RAFAEL A	10152		27	
RIVERA	DAVID	10157		27	
RIVERS	HERMAN	10247		30	

AMENDMENT *

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RICHARD	RUTHIE M	7929	CC	14	1971
RIVERA	MARIA Delora	7928		14	
RITTWAGER	BARBARA A	7917		15	
RIVERA	BLANCA I	7981		15	
RIVELLO	MARYLOU E	7981		15	
RICHTER	EDYTHE C	8072		20	
RIVERA	GLADYS	8097		20	
RIVERA	ILUDORA	8183		21	
RICHARDSON	DEBIS L	8320		27	
RIVERA	ZELISA M	8382		24	
RIVERA	IVONNE	8443	NOV	1	
RICARDO	HAZEL	8456		1	
RIVERA	LILLIAN	8473		1	
RINALDI	NANCY M	8503		3	
RICHLER	JENNIE	8516		3	
RIVERA	RAMONA	8586		4	
RIVERA	AMBROSIA	8600		5	
RIOS	LYDIA S	8651		8	
RIVERA	CARMEN D	8667		5	
RIVERA	OLGA	8699		9	
RIVERA	JUANITA	8715		9	
RIVERA	RAMONA	8723		9	
RIOS	ROSALBA L	8860		12	
RIVERA	ISABEL	8984		17	
RIVERA	LUZ M	8994		17	
RIVERA	JOSEFINA	9005		17	
RISOLI	THERESA C	9048		18	
RICHARDSON	PATSY M	9173		23	
RIVERA	TERESA J	9180		23	
RIVERA	CARMEN J	9187		23	
RINCION	JEANNETTE	9192		23	
RIVERA	ANNA E	9223		24	
RIVERA	FELISITA R	9269		26	
RIOS	FELICITA	9276		26	
RIVERA	GLORIA	9309		26	
RIVERA	EULALIA	9353		29	
RIVERA	CARMEN M	9512	DEC	3	
RIVERA	AIDA L	9561		6	
RIOS	CARMEN	9621		8	
RIVERA	NORA	9633		8	
RIVERA	ANA L	9692		9	
RIVERA	ROSALINA	9697		9	
RICE	LAURA M	9738		10	
RIVERA	JUSTINA	9740		10	
RICKETTS	VERONICA	9811		14	
RIVERA	SYLVIA	9878		15	
RIO	ENA M	9999		16	
RIVERA	AIDA	9939		17	
RIVERA	GLADYS	10016		21	

MICROFILMED
1984-85

BUREAU

(SEE EXTRA Pg 20)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosen	Ph. Ilp	4926	July	7	1971
Rodriguez	Addio	4944	7		
ROSEINZWEIG	LARRY	4978	8		
RODRIGUEZ SR	JULIO	5023	9		
ROSOFF	FRANCIS	5026	9		
ROBLES	FRANCISCO	5033	9		
RODRIGUEZ	EDWIN	5057	12		
ROBINSON	THOMAS	5074	2		
Rocco	ANTHONY	5148	14		
ROSA	JOE	5166	14		
ROMAN	RAYMOND	5185	15		
RODRIGUEZ	VICTOR	5204	15		
RODD	CHARLIE	5211	16		
ROMANO	ROSAKIO	5225	16		
ROMAN	ROBERT	5253	19		
RODRIGUEZ	THOMAS	5251	19		
ROSAKIO	ALEJANDRO	5338	21		
ROBERT	JAMES	5346	21		
ROMAN	ROBERT	5381	21		
ROMAN	EDUARDO	5431	23		
ROMAN	GILBERTO	5461	26		
ROSA	RAMON	5463	26		
ROLOJ	BERNARDO	5468	26		
ROPERO	RENE	5525	27		
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN	5539	28		
ROSAO	ANGEL	5545	28		
RODRIGUEZ	ANGEL	5555	28		
RODIL	EDWIN	5591	29		
ROSAKIO	RAYMOND	5596	29		
ROSENBERG	RICHARD	5601	29		
RODRIGUEZ	APOLINAR	5602	29		
ROSENSTOCK	MAX	5673	Aug	2	
RODRIGUEZ	RATHEL	5713	3		
ROSEN	DAVID	5724	4		
ROSAO	ALEXANDER	5831	5		
ROLDAN	HECTOR	5876	6		
ROSA	FRANK	5903	9		
Rosato	SAVERIO	5910	9		
RODRIGUEZ	MOO ESTO	5936	9		
ROBLES	ADAMES	5939	10		
ROBINSON	LINDALL P.	5952	10		
Rodriguez	Alejandro	5978	10		
Rodriguez	Jorge L.	5994	11		
ROSMAN	LOWELL J.	6026	11		
ROSENBAUM	STEPHEN	6037	12		
ROCCIO	PETER A	6043	12		
ROSS	MICHAEL	6089	13		
ROBINSON	FREDERICK	6112	13		
ROSAKIO	JOSE L	6116	13		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosario	Eva	4914	July	7	1971
Roth	Shari	4918	7		
Roman	Irma	4924	7		
Rodriguez	Carmen	4928	7		
Rosa	Anna	4931	7		
RODRIGUEZ	WANDA	4972	8		
ROBLES	AIDA	4987	8		
RODRIGUEZ	NANCY	5001	9		
ROSA	Luz	5004	9		
ROBLES	WANDA	5033	9		
ROBINSON	MARCELYN	5040	9		
ROMAN	ROSA	5042	12		
RODRIGUEZ	HELLIE	5064	12		
RODRIGUEZ	MARTHA	5071	12		
RODRIGUEZ	LUCY	5074	12		
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA	5100	14		
ROMAN	EULALIA	5139	14		
ROSA	SHELIA	5155	14		
ROBINSON	FLORENCE	5156	14		
ROBINSON	AMANTH	5174	15		
RODRIGUEZ	MARTHA	5181	15		
RODRIGUEZ	IRIS	5203	15		
RODRIGUEZ	DORIS	5208	16		
RODRIGUEZ	ANA	5240	16		
RODRIGUEZ	GLORIA	5251	19		
RODRIGUEZ	ROLANDO	5262	19		
RODRIGUEZ	GLORIA	5288	19		
ROBLES	CARMEN	5330	20		
ROSS	VERNA	5371	21		
ROSAO	ROSA	5418	22		
RODRIGUEZ	IRMA	5431	22		
ROSAO	ZUCHA	5457	23		
RODRIGUEZ	SARA	5479	26		
ROLOJ	LUCIA	5484	26		
RODRIGUEZ	CRUZ	5489	26		
ROMAN	INES	5524	27		
ROGEL	VICTORIA	5531	28		
RODRIGUEZ	LYDIA	5539	28		
ROBINSON	ELMIRA	5573	28		
ROSENBERG	FRANCINE	5578	28		
RODRIGUEZ	CATHERINE	5592	29		
ROMERO	MARIA	5595	29		
ROWE	AURIL	5618	Aug	2	
ROMEU	CLOTILDE	5659	2		
RODRIGUEZ	DIANE	5665	2		
RODRIGUEZ	ROSEMARY	5688	2		
RODRIGUEZ	IRIS	5718	3		
ROYES	JEAN	5725	3		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ROSA	Hector A	6144	Aug	16	1971
Rodriguez	JAIME	6165	17		
Rosenblatt	Ellott	6170	17		
Roach	Colin	6174	17		
Rowe	EMMAH	6227	18		
Rosa	RAMON	6235	18		
RODRIGUEZ	MELVIN	6277	18		
ROSENFELD	CHARLES R	6281	19		
RODGERS	THOMAS	6288	19		
RODRIGUEZ	JOKEE L	6342	20		
RODRIGUEZ	PHILIP	6354	20		
ROSARIO	GENEKO	6358	20		
RODRIGUEZ	SAMADAR	6385	23		
RODRIGUEZ	JAIME	6409	23		
ROSAS	ISMAEL	6412	23		
RODRIGUEZ	MOISES	6426	24		
RODRIGUEZ	MOISES	6433	24		
RODRIGUEZ	LOUIS	6440	24		
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN	6469	25		
ROMERO	JOHN	6536	25		
ROBERTSON	CLIFFORD	6584	27		
Rodriguez	Marcelo	6651	30		
Rodriguez	Hector	6664	31		
ROSARIO	ISRAEL	6670	31		
Rodriguez	JUAN	6685	31		
Rocco	Angelo	6714	Sept	1	
Rosenberg	Jack	6716	1		
Rodriguez	Jose	6718	1		
ROSARIO	FERNANDO	6740	1		
ROSARIO	SAMUEL	6785	2		
Rodriguez	Julian	6789	2		
RODRIGUEZ	JORGE A	6809	2		
ROSALY	FRANCISCO	6824	3		
ROMANO	ANTHONY	6850	7		
Rodriguez	ALFRED	6869	7		
Roberts	Edward	6884	8		
Rogan	JAMES	6913	8		
Robles	Albino	6914	8		
Robinson	Glen	6921	8		
Royal	Otis	6930	8		
Rodriguez	Redro	6976	9		
RODRIGUEZ	MANUEL	6995	10		
RODSTEIN	HENRY	7018	13		
RODRIGUEZ	Rodo A	7019	13		
ROBBINS	ROBERT L	7053	14		
Rodriguez	Jose	7091	15		
ROSELL	Peter	7176	16		
RODRIGUEZ	RONALD	7178	17		
Rogers	Andrew	7202	17		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ROSS	Nancy H	5735	Aug	4	1971
RODRIGUEZ	EMILY	5736	4		
RODRIGUEZ	MAYLIN	5757	4		
ROMAN	NILDA	5769	4		
RODRIGUEZ	LEONIDA	5781	4		
RODRIGUEZ	INER	5785	4		
ROSENBLATT	JOAN C	5805	5		
ROBINSON	BRENDA L	5847	6		
ROCAFORT	VILMA	5876	6		
ROLOM	NANCY	5881	6		
ROMAN	Ivelisse	5906	9		
Rosado	MARIA E	5776	11		
RODRIGUEZ	GLORIA H	6027	11		
ROGERS	TRUDI	6032	12		
Rosenblatt	Toby	6143	16		
ROONEY	MARYANNE W.	6200	17		
RODRIGUEZ	CARMEN	6230	18		
ROSENTHAL	TERRY A	6234	18		
RODRIGUEZ	YVONNE T	6249	18		
ROSARIO	IRMA	6260	18		
RODRIGUEZ	MILAGROS	6282	19		
RODRIGUEZ	HIDA L	6296	19		
Rigg	SHERI M	6310	19		
RODRIGUEZ	HIDA R	6312	19		
ROBINSON	MAMIE	6318	19		
RODRIGUEZ	ELIZABETH	6319	19		
ROONEY	LINDA M	6346	20		
RODRIGUEZ	CARMEN	6358	20		
ROSARIO	SOCORRO	6386	23		
ROSARIO	JUANA	6432	24		
ROMAN	LUCY V	6444	24		
ROSE	Betty A	6539	25		
Robledo (Robledo)	Roberta	6543	26		
Rajo	GLADYS A	6579	27		
Rodriguez	Balinda	6639	30		
ROBLES	MARTHA I	6781	Sept	1	
ROSARIO	GLADYS	6740	1		
ROSARIO	GLADYS M	6750	1		
ROSSELLO	Margaret	6777	2		
Rodriguez	CARMEN	6785	2		
ROSADO	CARMEN C	6809	2		
RODRIGUEZ	PETRA	6839	3		
ROBINSON	Mildred	6930	8		
Rollins	MARINA	6922	8		
Rodriguez	Hida	6987	10		
RODRIGUEZ	FREYA E	7016	13		
ROZLEY	Cathy	7104	15		
RODRIGUEZ	SYLVIA C	7175	16		
KLACH	MAUREEN A	7285	17		

Cont'd next page

R

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	SANTIAGO	7244	Sept	20	1971
ROMAN	ROGELIO	7254	21		
ROMAN	RAMON	7267	21		
ROMAN	WALTER	7284	22		
RODRIGUEZ, JR	BENNY H.	7308	22		
ROGERS	MALDON	7370	24		
RODRIGUEZ	ILUMINADO	7426	27		
ROMERO	RICHARD M.	7449	28		
ROMAN	ALONSO	7441	29		
Rodriguez	LUIS	7445	Oct	1	
ROSADO	HENRY	7532	1		
ROLOM	Robert	7576	1		
ROKER	LAURENCE	7611	4		
Rodriguez	BRUNO	7628	5		
Rodriguez	Samuel	7638	5		
ROBINSON	MARION	7651	5		
ROSSMAN	LARRY G.	7670	6		
RODRIGUEZ	JUAN A.	7684	7		
ROSARIO	SAMUEL	7731	7		
RODRIGUEZ	JOAQUIN	7734	7		
ROSARIO	RAFAEL	7766	8		
ROSILES	STEWART	7777	8		
RODRIGUEZ	FERNANDO	7811	12		
RODRIGUEZ	REGIS	7855	13		
RODRIGUEZ	HARRY	7880	13		
ROSTARIO	JUAN	7897	13		
ROZERO	GREGORY	7899	13		
ROBINSON	LAMAR	7900	13		
ROSAS	WILLIAM S.	7955	15		
RODRIGUEZ	JEFF R.	7986	18		
ROSARIO	ANGEL	7994	18		
ROY	RICHARD R.	8018	18		
ROSS	DAVID	8030	19		
RODRIGUEZ	CARLOS H.	8057	19		
RODRIGUEZ	PEDRO	8096	20		
ROMANO	ROBERT R.	8130	20		
ROBINSON	EDDIE	8189	22		
ROSENZWEIG	LAURENCE	8190	22		
RODRIGUEZ	HIRAM	8221	22		
ROSADO	PABLO	8339	27		
ROMAN	MIGUEL A.	8361	28		
RODRIGUEZ	HORACIO R.	8373	28		
ROBLEJO	RAFAEL	8378	28		
RONDON	LUIS A.	8401	29		
ROACH	MAXWELL L.	8428	29		
ROBERTS	PAUL	8480	Nov	3	
RODRIGUEZ	LANLOS	8486	3		
RODRIGUEZ	EMILIO	8493	3		
RODRIGUEZ	EFRAIN R.	8505	3		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RODRIGUEZ	ANA L.	7288	Sept	22	1971
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCES I.	7321	22		
ROCHE	ESTRELLA	7366	24		
ROSENBLUND	MARY L.	7384	24		
ROSA	MIGDALIA	7405	27		
RODRIGUEZ	MARILYN	7426	27		
ROMERO	CARMEN M.	7439	28		
ROMAN	ISABEL	7440	28		
ROJO	CILDA	7462	28		
RODRIGUEZ	GLORIA M.	7494	29		
ROLL	JOYCE P.	7499	29		
RODRIGUEZ	EVELYN	7513	29		
RODRIGUEZ	Esther	7550	Oct	1	
ROSADO	ROSAURA	7552	1		
Rodriguez	MARIA	7581	1		
Rodriguez	Elmer I.	7588	1		
ROSADO	IRMA I.	7680	4		
Rothman	NORMA	7684	6		
RISARIO	LUZ DELIA	7686	6		
ROBLES	JANET	7692	6		
ROSEN	SUSAN G.	7711	6		
ROSADO	ANITA M.	7723	7		
Rodriguez	DORIS	7750	8		
RODRIGUEZ	LOURDES	7807	12		
ROSENBLATT	BARBARA A.	7813	12		
ROBERT	MARY M.	7816	12		
RODRIGUEZ	RITA L.	7837	12		
RODRIGUEZ	NOELVIS	7842	12		
ROSS	John H.	7876	13		
ROMAN (ACEVEDO)	Tamara	7877	13		
Robinson	Dolores	7878	13		
ROSS	Ivy L.	7936	14		
ROSA	SANDRA	7944	14		
ROBLEJO	MARGARITA	7967	15		
ROSAR	MARGARET B.	8007	18		
RODRIGUEZ	SONIA	8040	19		
ROSA	GLORIA I.	8053	19		
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA I.	8096	20		
ROGUL	LUZ	8107	20		
ROSARIO	ISA M.	8161	21		
ROSADO	ROSA E.	8167	21		
RODRIGUEZ	ISLANCA R.	8205	22		
RODRIGUEZ	CARIDAD	8221	22		
ROBBINS	ROSE S.	8226	22		
RODRIGUEZ	VICENTA M.	8244	26		
ROONEY	HUNORA L.	8279	26		
RODRIGUEZ	ANGELA	8300	26		
ROULL	NERIDA	8357	26		
RODRIGUEZ	PELAGIA A.	8354	27		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro Sado	JUAN S	8514	NOV	3	1977
ROBUSTELLI	JACK J	8543		3	
ROSARIO	ANTHONY	8564		4	
ROBERTS	STANLEY	8621		5	
RODRIGUEZ	RAMON	8716		9	
RODRIGUEZ	JOSE C	8734		9	
ROSE	JEROME	8762		10	
RODRIGUEZ	NELSON	8780		10	
RODRIGUEZ	JULIO	8804		11	
RODRIGUEZ	JOSEPH	8824		11	
ROJAS	ANTERO	8830		11	
ROMAIN	NORBERT P.	8836		11	
RODRIGUEZ	JOSE L	8840		12	
RODRIGUEZ	JOHN	8864		12	
ROYSTER	JAMES A	8871		12	
ROMAN	ALBERT	8883		12	
RODRIGUEZ	FERDINAND	8884		12	
RODRIGUEZ	WILLIAM	8951		16	
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCIS A.	8971		17	
RODRIGUEZ	OCTAVIO	8973		17	
ROLON	VICTOR J	8971		17	
ROTH	MICHAEL A	9014		17	
ROSENBLUM	JOSEPH H	9017		17	
RODRIGUEZ	RAUL	9035		17	
ROBINSON	JOHN M	9060		18	
ROBERTAZZI	THOMAS J	9106		19	
ROLDAN	ANTOLIN	9107		19	
ROGERS JR	PRENTIS	9124		22	
RODRIGUEZ	SANTIAGO A	9189		23	
ROBLEDO	CRUZ	9199		23	
RODRIGUEZ	RALPH	9233		24	
RODRIGUEZ	ALFONSO	9234		24	
ROBERTS	ROBERT L	9312		26	
ROSARIO	RAFAEL	9339		29	
RODRIGUEZ	ALFREDO	9342		29	
RODRIGUEZ	FLOR	9372		29	
RODRIGUEZ	RAFAEL B	9411	DEC	1	
ROSARIO	VICTOR	9494		2	
RODRIGUEZ	JOSE	9524		3	
RODRIGUEZ	HECTOR	9528		3	
ROSA	ELI S	9539		3	
ROPER	FELIX O	9556		6	
RODRIGUEZ	JOSE A	9571		6	
RODRIGUEZ	RUBEN	9579		6	
ROSADO	ANGEL L	9589		6	
RODRIGUEZ	JORGE L	9591		6	
RODRIGUEZ	EUSEBIO	9624		8	
ROSS	WILLIE	9679		9	
ROSNER	HARRY	9702		9	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RODRIGUEZ	LAURA F	8315	NOV	20	1971
ROSL	SHIRLEY A	8385		28	
ROSA	CARMEN D	8424		29	
ROSSANO	SALLY ANN	8426		29	
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA L	8502	NOV	3	
RODRIGUEZ	GERTRUDE A	8516		4	
RODIN	MARY ANN	8569		4	
ROBLES	LUZ G	8614		5	
RODRIGUEZ	MATILDE	8642		8	
RODRIGUEZ	NELLY M	8642		8	
ROMAN	LILLIAN	8647		8	
RODRIGUEZ	MYRNA	8670		8	
ROSARIO	ROSA MARIA	8702		9	
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA E	8708		9	
ROSA	LUZ MARIA	8716		9	
RODRIGUEZ	ANGELITA	8725		9	
ROTANELLI	HELENE	8744		10	
ROBINSON	ARDIS K	8746		10	
ROTHWELL	ETHEL A	8834		11	
ROMANO	DENISE T	8854		12	
RODRIGUEZ	TERESA	8876		15	
ROSARIO	FLORINDA	8898		15	
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA	8899		15	
ROSA DELA	MILAGROS	8940		16	
RODRIGUEZ	CARMEN C	8935		16	
ROSEN	ARLENE R	9014		17	
ROWELL	DENISE	9020		17	
ROSS	JANISE	9038		17	
RODRIGUEZ	CELIA C	9085		19	
ROLDAN	ANNA M	9095		19	
RODRIGUEZ	BALVINA	9114		19	
ROSA - RODRIGUEZ	JOSEFINA	9120		22	
RODRIGUEZ	MARINA	9176		23	
ROSADO	PETRA	9184		23	
ROTH	FRANCINE	9188		23	
ROMERO	SARAH L	9202		23	
ROQUE	IRMA R	9203		23	
ROJAS	BLANCA	9247		24	
ROJA	CAUZ	9271		26	
ROMERO	MARITZA	9303		26	
ROMAN	JULIA E	9308		26	
ROJAS	CARMEN L	9328		28	
ROSS	LINDA S	9333		29	
ROSA	JOSEFINA	9335		29	
RODRIGUEZ	DALMA J	9342		29	
RODRIGUEZ	BRUNILDA	9372		29	
ROMERO	CARMEN J	9394		30	
ROSE	JUDITH L	9443	DEC	1	
ROMAN	RAMONITA	9492		2	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RoCAFORT	CARLOS F	9732	DEC	10	1971
ROA	BLAS	9752		13	
RODRIGUEZ	ISMAEL	9754		13	
RODRIGUEZ	FRANCISCO	9771		13	
RODRIGUEZ	HECTOR	9826		15	
ROLDAN	MISAEI	9848		15	
RODRIGUEZ	ANGEL R	9850		15	
RODRIGUEZ	RAFAEL D	9903		16	
ROMAN	JOSE F	9907		16	
RODRIGUEZ	VICTOR M	9916		16	
ROSARIO	DAVID	9948		17	
RODRIGUEZ	CARLOS M	9959		20	
ROSARIO	GREGORIO	9979		20	
ROSENTHAL	MORRIS	9998		20	
ROSENSTEIN	HOWARD D	10069		22	
RODRIGUEZ	HUGO	10092		23	
ROBLES	JORGE	10145		27	
RODRIGUEZ	WILMER A	10173		29	
ROBINSON	ANTONIO L	10214		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RODRIGUEZ	SHEILLA I	9503	DEC	3	1971
ROMANAVSKAS	JOAN M	9538		3	
ROSADO	SONIA	9560	DEC	6	
ROLDAN	LUZ C	9563		6	
ROSARIO	CARMEN G	9651		8	
ROMAN	BELINDA G	9661		8	
ROSA	CARMEN S	9679		9	
RODRIGUEZ	ERSA C	9700		9	
ROSENBERGER	EDITH P	9702		9	
ROSE	BARBARA A	9709		10	
ROMAN	ROSE M	9745		13	
RODRIGUEZ	JOSEPHINE M	9753		13	
ROLDAN	DELMA I	9771		13	
ROSANO	ROSEMARY L	9828		15	
ROMAN	LUCY A	9855		15	
ROSENTHAL	JUDY G	9859		15	
ROTH	DORRINE C	9865		15	
ROSENTHAL	LESLIE R	9867		15	
ROTHEIM	LOIS S	9874		15	
ROSADO	CARMEN G	9894		16	
ROWE	SELINA	9898		16	
ROMANO	ROSEMARIE	9909		16	
ROJAS	MAXIMINA M	9922		17	
ROBLES	ZORAIDA	9949		17	
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA A	9961		20	
RODRIGUEZ	AIDA	9981		20	
ROBINSON	JACQUELINE	10010		21	
ROSALLES	LUCILA R	10022		21	
RODRIGUEZ	MILAEROS	10035		22	
RODRIGUEZ	NILDA	10040		22	
ROLLE	HARRIET L	10071		22	
RODRIGUEZ	ANAMARIE	10109		23	
ROSSI	DONNA J	10121		27	
ROSADO	GUILLERMA A	10143		29	
RODRIGUEZ	MARIA E	10231		29	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RUSCHMEYER	Henry	W.	4463	July	7	1971
RUIZ	ARNOLD	M	5077	12		
RUIZ	ANGEL	L	5221	19		
RUIZ	MIGUEL	A	5306	20		
RUIZ	JESUS		5363	21		
RUSCO	LEONARD		5754	AUG	4	
RUIZ	RAMON		5888	6		
RUIZ	William		5985	11		
RUIZ	MANUEL		6588	13		
RUIZ	PETROVIL		6863	27		
RUIZ	VINCENT	T	6616	30		
BUCKER	FRANK		6721	Sept	1	
RUGGIERO	RALPH		6797	2		
RUFFIN	JOSEPH P.		7013	13		
RUBENFLD	DAVID L.		7020	13		
RUDOLPH	WILLIE J.		7323	22		
RUBINSTEIN	MARK S		7401	27		
RUSO	FRANK		7738	Oct	7	
RUSHING	PETER		7744	7		
RUIZ-IRATICELLI	PEDRO		8112	20		
RUBIN	MEYER		8459	NOV	1	
RUSSELL	MATTHEW T		8620	5		
RUIZ	GUTENBERG		8722	9		
RUBINSTEIN	JEFFREY D		8765	10		
RUSSELL	JOSEPH A		8818	11		
RUIZ	IGNACIO D		8935	16		
RUIZ	JOSE M		9014	19		
RUSSAU	PAUL L		9087	19		
RUIZ	RAFAEL		9273	26		
RUSH	REGINALD J		9434	DEC	1	
RUIZ	RAMON		9576	6		
RUSCHIN	MAX		9631	8		
RUIZ	RAMONES R		9651	8		
RUIZ	DESI		9704	9		
RUGGERO	ALFREDO		9927	17		

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
RUSSELL	LAUREL		5005	Jul	9	1971
RUIZ	LIZBIE		5177	12		
RUIZ	EDITH		5235	16		
RUIZ	ROBERTA		5310	20		
RUIZ	ROSE A		5362	21		
RUIZ	IDA		5522	27		
RUNCO	RAFFELIA C		6570	Aug	25	1971
RUGNETTA	NINA H		6833	Sept	3	
RUIZ	MARTA		7062	14		
RUIZ	ZORACHIO		7266	14		
RUTH	LEON H		7137	15		
RUDIN	ALICIA I		7155	16		
RUSO	DOROTHY M.		7202	17		
RUIZ	COLETTA		7217	20		
RUIZ	CARMEN L		7263	23		
RUIZ	GEORGIA I		7373	24		
RUGGIERO	ROSEANNE		7379	24		
RUIZ	ANNIE		7381	24		
RUFFIN	ROSEMARY		7434	28		
RUIZ	MERCEDES		7444	Oct	18	
RUSO	CONCETTA		8126	20		
RUIZ	MAFIA R		8238	26		
RUBIN	BARREH		8263	26		
RUSO	LORETTA M		8281	26		
RUGGIERO	VINCENZA		8113	NOV	9	
RUIZ	MIRIAM E		8408	11		
RUBY	RITA		8417	11		
RUBIN	FEULA		8418	16		
RUBIN	LINDA A		8948	16		
RUMMEL	ALBINA A		9235	24		
RUSSELL	DOLORES		9240	24		
RUFF	THELMA J		9586	DEC	6	
RUFINO	ANNA K		9630	8		
RUFF	PATRICIA A		9677	9		
RUIZ	ROSA M		9715	10		
RUSSEN	VIRGINIA		9786	13		
RUIZ	ROSA LINDA		9901	16		
RUIZ	HELGA		9979	20		
RUIZ	ANA		10134	27		
RUIZ	ELAINE		10268	30		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Ru

NUMBER

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ru

RyAN
RYAN

TYRONE
JOHN S

7210 Sept 17 1971
9220 NOV 24

Ryan
RYAN
Ryan
RYAN
RYAN

Aileen
 PATRICIA
 Barbara
 PATRICIA
 MARY

4905	July	6	1971
6411	Aug	23	
6484		25	
9152	NOV	22	
9900	DEC	16	

R

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

22 22 22

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUL

START

S

FILE

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH		DAY	YEAR	
SACHSEL	LIDIA	M	✓ 2439	APR	20 1971	
SILVERSTEIN	LINDA	H	✓ 2493		20	
SANTINCO	CLAYD	19	✓ 2.499		20	
SELMONC, L	TREWANLC		✓ 2590		20	

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
E
C
B
A

1971

BRONX

FREE
25
22
20

S

JAN

JUL

2.25 2.20 2.2 2.15 2.1 2.05 2.0 1.95 1.9 1.85 1.8 1.75 1.7 1.65 1.6 1.55 1.5 1.45 1.4 1.35 1.3 1.25 1.2 1.15 1.1 1.05 1.0 0.95 0.9 0.85 0.8 0.75 0.7 0.65 0.6 0.55 0.5 0.45 0.4 0.35 0.3 0.25 0.2 0.15 0.1 0.05 0.0

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SANCHEZ	ALBERT	52	JAN	6	1971
SANCHEZ	GILDO M	59		6	
SALTOS	CARLOS A	108		11	
SANTIAGO	FRANCISCO	116		11	
SANTIAGO	JOSE	132		11	
SALGADO	PAUL	171		13	
Sanchez	Walter E	352		19	
Sanchez	Felix J	382		21	
Sanchez	Jesús	411		25	
Sanchez	Robert E	477		26	
SANCHEZ	JOHNNY	566		29	
SANCHEZ	JOSE R	567		29	
SANDERS	FRANK A	586	FEB	1	
SANDERS	JOSEPH	593		1	
SANTANA	JOSE L	594		1	
Sanchez	Keith G	601		1	
SALTZMAN	JEROME	720		5	
SAMMY	FRITZ J	727		8	
SANTAKOSA	GILBERT	735		8	
SANCHEZ	JUAN	759		9	
SANTANA	ROBERT	773		9	
SANTANIELLO	VINCENT F	775		9	
SANTIAGO	FRANCISCO	781		9	
SANTANA	JUAN	786		9	
Sang	Whinnie	840		11	
SANCHEZ	LUIS M	948		17	
SANCHEZ	JULIO	991		18	
SARIC	LUICA	995		18	
SANCHEZ	HECTOR L	1061		22	
SANTIAGO	RUBEN	1098		24	
SALTZMAN	PHILIP M	1166		26	
SANCHEZ	LUIS	1189		26	
SANTOS	RICHARD	1202	MAR	1	
SANTIAGO	JOHNNY	1208		1	
SARMADI	ERNEST A	1375		8	
SALOWITZ	LOUIS	1384		9	
SANCHEZ	GILBERTO	1438		10	
SANTIAGO	WILLIAM C	1448		11	
SANDERS	LOUIS H	1461		12	
SANTOS	LUIS A	1496		15	
Sanchez	Rasdeo	1529		16	
Santos	Jorge L	1575		17	
Sandler	Stephen H	1631		18	
Saunders	JOHN M	1700		22	
Saunders	THOMAS M	1793		24	
SANTIAGO	HECTOR M	1817		25	
SANCHEZ	HERNANDO	1833		25	
SAVAGE JR	THOMAS	1834		25	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SANTIAGO	ENEIDA S	11	JAN	4	1971
SANCHEZ	NANCY E	25		4	
SANABRIA	GLORIA M	64		6	
SANTANA	ELIDA A	72		6	
SANTIAGO	GRACE	129		11	
SANTIAGO	ETERONIA	131		11	
Sanchez	Agnes M	215		15	
Sanchez	Do Torres	243		15	
Sanchez	Rilda L	251		18	
Sanchez	Hilda C	261		20	
SANTIAGO	OLGA	501		27	
SANTIAGO	MARIA	510		27	
SALAS	MARIA E	547		28	
SACASA	KEBECCA	565		29	
Sanchez	Blanche E	611		2	
Sanchez	GLORIA	614		2	
Sanchez	Nancy	642		3	
Sanchez	Rosa	647		3	
Sanchez	Julia	648		3	
Sanchez	Maria	671		4	
SANTIAGO	ANA L	698		4	
SANTANA	ROSALINDA	736		5	
SANTANA	Luz MARINA	761		9	
Santos	Elizabeth	852		11	
Santos	Maria P	854		11	
Sanchez	Julia	864		11	
SANABRIA	ROSALINDA A	978		17	
SANTIAGO	IVONNE	1045		24	
SALERNO	DOROTHY K	1179		26	
SANTIAGO	CARMEN	1205	MAR	1	
SANTANA	MARGARITA	1240		2	
SANTIAGO	ERIES A	1273		3	
SANTISTEVEN	CARMEN F	1275		3	
SANDERS	DEBRA M	1277		3	
SANO	CARMELA K	1375		8	
SAGGUSE	KATHLEEN L	1400		9	
SARANTE	ANA Y	1410		10	
SANTIAGO	SONIA D	1437		10	
SANCHEZ	LIBRADITA M	1444		11	
SALADIN	LOURDES	1458		11	
SALERNO	VALERIE A	1466		12	
SANCHEZ	BLATRIZ	1470		12	
SANCHEZ	Lillian	1511		15	
Santiago	Ivy	1629		18	
Savage	Ernestine	1718		23	
SANTIAGO	CARMEN M	1734		23	
Santos	Miriam	1755		24	
SANTIAGO	MARY G	1892		29	
Savage	Anne T	1946		31	

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SANCHEZ	FERDINAND	1844	MAR	26	1971
SALANDY	HECTOR M	1863		26	
SALHAR	KAYMOND E	1864		26	
SANTOS	PEDRO	1880		26	
Sambula	Jimmy	1955		31	
Sanderson	Webster A	1956		31	
Santiago	John M	2050	April	2	
Santiago	Juan	2057		2	
SANCHEZ	DANIEL W.	2064		5	
SAUNDERS	ROBERT E	2093		5	
SACCONI	NICHOLAS A	2096		6	
SANCHEZ	KADAMES A	2104		6	
Sassi	John T	2145		7	
Sassi	Theodore J	2141		7	
Sagun	John	2173		8	
Sanchez	Antonio J	2174		8	
Saltas	Evangalos	2176		8	
Saunders	Kenneth	2204		9	
SANTINI	JOSE	2437		19	
SANCHEZ	JERRY	2467		19	
SALA	ANTHONY	2494		20	
SALIS JR	MICHAEL	2497		20	
SWAGER	ANTHONY	2507		20	
SMYTH	VINCENT	2513		20	
S	THOMAS				
SANCHEZ	FREDDIE	2550		21	
SANGERMANO	THOMAS	2561		21	
SALGADO (RANIS)	ANTERO	2616		23	
SALING JOHN	JOHN	2628		23	
SALENGER	GITA	2666		26	
SALING	JOHN	2668		26	
SANTIAGO	RAMON	2677		27	
SAMUVAL	RAFAEL	2677		27	
SANCHEZ	JACK	2700		28	
SANCHINCO	PETER	2710		28	
SILMAN	JOSE	2712		30	
SANTISE	VITO	2831	May	4	
SANTIAGO	CELESTINO	2840		4	
SANCHEZ	JAMES	2961		6	
SANTO	DANIEL	2996		7	
SANTONCO	SAMUEL	3035		10	
SAUNDERS	ALLEN	3046		11	
SASTRANAL	RONALD	3087		12	
SALDIVINO	DENNIS	3086		12	
SANTAGO	EDWIN	3138		13	
SANTINI	FELIX	3141		13	
SANTANA	NUEMI	3235		17	
SB					

SEE EXTRA PAGE 1

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sambel	Simp	2072	May	11	1971
Sanchez	Elba	2057		2	
SANCHEZ	MARIA	2070		5	
SARDO	ANGELA	2076		5	
SANKERALLI	PEARL	2090		5	
SADOWSKY	JACOB	2109		6	
Samuel	Cecilia	2167		8	
SALVATORE	CECILIA A	2269		13	
SANCHEZ	BRIGIDA	2270		13	
SALING	DIANE E	2271		13	
Santangelo	Gailann	2282		13	
SANDERS	SHIRLEY	2410		16	
SANCHEZ	LIDIA	2488		20	
SANTIAGO	GLADYS	2499		20	
SANCHEZ	ROSA	2636		23	
SAPHILK	TUDITH	2774		30	
SACKS	DIANA	2967	May	7	
SANDS	DEBORAH	2970		7	
SANTI	CHRISTINA	2976		7	
SANTARBU	CARMEN	2982		1	
SANCHEZ	ROSA	3035		10	
SANTOS	JUDITH	3051		11	
SAMUELS	MARILEEN	3070		12	
SANTORO	MARIE	3166		14	
SANCHEZ	ISOLINA	3237		18	
SANCHEZ	LESLIE	3246		18	
SANCHEZ	JOHN	3408		21	
SANTIAGO	GLORIA	3439		24	
SAMET	EILEEN	3454		24	
SANTOS	ANTIGUA	3500		26	
SAMUCL	RAISA	3607		28	
SAMUCL	LORETTA	3660	June	1	
Santos	Carol	3800		4	
Sarno	Mabel	3858		7	
Salute	Raffella	3916		8	
Samaach	Jane	3950		9	
Sanders	Carolyn	4035		10	
Salgado	Raquel	4126		19	
Santiago	RETTA	4130		19	
Santiago	Iris	4173		15	
Salcedo	Luz	4249		16	
Sandnes	Betty	4267		16	
Sanoquet	Lillian	4295		10	
Susser	Andrella	4434		21	
Santana	Roxin	4465		22	
Santiago	Concepcion	4539		23	
Solendario	Rosa	4728		29	

See Extra Pg 4

Z Y W V U T R P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SCHWANDER	RAYMOND T	71	JAN	6	1971
SCHAFER	RAYMOND	106		11	
SCALA	ROGER J	123		11	
SCOTLAND	FRANK E	556		29	
SCHOEN	IRVING	575		29	
Schubert	Thomas W	633	Feb	13	
Schindler	Harry	635		2	
SCOTT	JAMES J	785		9	
SCHRENTZLER	ROBERT M	791		9	
SCHAUT	ALBERT B	813		10	
SCOTTI	ANTONIO	894		16	
SCOTT	ROSCO	1013		19	
SCALIA	VINCENT	1127		24	
SCHUDER	ALBERT V	1133		24	
SCHONFELD	MARCEL	1167		26	
SCHERER	EUGENE	1172		26	
SCHOLDER	LARRY S.	1224	MAR	1	
SCHLEWEIS	ALFRED D.	1270		3	
SCHWARTZ	STANLEY D.J.	1276		3	
SCOTT	SAMUEL	1372		8	
SCHURICH	DONALD	1432		10	
Schiller	Leonard J	1565		17	
Schlissberg	Ralph M	1605		17	
SCHWARTZ	LESTER	1766		24	
SCHATZ	HERMAN	1767		24	
SCOTCHMAN	ERROL A	1875		26	
SCHOENFELD	ERIC B	1883		26	
Schaentzler	Joseph J	1946		31	
Schwartz	David	2035	Apr	1	2
Schell	John T	2145		7	
Schneider	Phillip A	2249		12	
Scott	Clarence	2288		13	
SCHMIDT	JEFFREY	2411		16	
SCHWEITZER	MORRIS	2436		19	
SCOTT	JOHN A	2474		19	
SCHMITT	JOSEPH F	2476		19	
SCOTT	WADIE	2519		20	
SCAVETTA	ROBERT	2542		21	
SCHULZE	ROBERT	2587		22	
SCHWARTZ	MITCHELL	2711		28	
SCHWEIBER	LAZARUS	2834	MAY	4	
SCHULTZ	RICHARD	2850		8	
SCHLECTER	MORRIS	3087		12	
SCHWARTZ	RICHARD	3345		20	
SCHULTZ	KENNETH	3388		21	
SCHIFFMANN	STEVEN	3421		21	
SCOTT	ERNEST	3467		25	
SCOTT	JOHN	3616		26	
SCOTT	JOHN	3620		26	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SCOTT	CYNTHIA M	54	JAN	6	1971
SCHELTS	YVONNE W	82		7	
SCHAFER	ROSE ANN	111		11	
SCOTT	Christine J	361		21	
Schmitt	Barbara A	611	Feb	2	
SALFANI	SHERYL A	653		3	
SCHAUT	JENNIE E	813		10	
SCICOLONE	LILLIE	912		16	
SCROFANI	BARBARA A	1040		22	
SCHWAB	BARBARA A	1055		22	
SCOTT	LORNA M	1216	MAR	1	
SCHAFER	LEOLA M	1325		5	
SCHAFER	MARLEEN K	1327		5	
SCHORSCH	PATRICIA M	1393		9	
SCATLIFFE	CARIDAD	1394		9	
Scuti	Virginia L	1609		17	
SCIASCIA	MARIE C	1746		23	
Scioli	Jo-Anne	1914		30	
SCHERZ	EMILIE	2351	APR	14	
SCHOLDER	PATRICIA A	2359		14	
SCHIVING	LINDA A	2488		16	
SCHAFADI	ANGELA	2528	Apr	21	
SCHIAVONE	Joyce M	2549		22	
SCHLEGER	LINDA M	2607		22	
SCHRIER	MIRI M	2640		23	
SCHWARTZ	RINY	2741		30	
SCHANDIFFIO	ANTINETTE	2800	May	3	
SCHLAG	MARLENE T	2815		3	
SCHWARTZ	JUDITH R	2901		5	
SCHANNING	NICOLETTA J	2933		6	
SCHANNING	GERMAINE	2975		7	
SCHERER	SHARLEY	2996		7	
SCOTT	MARIE	3241		19	
SCHWISSELBERG	FRANCINE	3324		19	
SCHACHT	Susan	3331		19	
SCOTTI	MARY JANE R	3388		21	
SCHLOSSER	MARLENE S	3420		21	
SCHACHT	MARGARET	3443		24	
SCHANNING	BARBARA	3448		25	
SCHALZO	JOAN M	3606		28	
Schachner	Dick E	3933	June	2	
Schneider	Pamela	3734		2	
Schmitt	Josephine	3856		7	
Scott	Margaret	4065		11	
Schlanger	Cila	4091		14	
Scafidi	Lucia	4095		14	
Scheiber	Elise	4156		15	
Schneider	Sandra	4325		17	
Schwartz	Joris	4327		17	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scott	Alan	H	3778	6	1	11
Schwartz	Alan	G	3768	June	3	
Schneider	Alan	P	3772		3	
Schwarzapel	Jay	H	3950		9	
Schiffman	Harold	F	3986		9	
Schwartz	Ronald	J	4151		15	
Schwarz	Alan		4287		16	
Schreiber	Heater	E	4572		18	
Schein	Jack		4540		23	
Schrage	Howard	N	4543		24	
Schlaone	Anthony	J	4773		30	
Scott	Willie	C	4895	July	6	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Arleen	B	4385	June	21	11
Scott	Dorothy	M	4392		21	
Scott	Shirley	R	4577		23	
Scott	Dolores	E	4644		25	
Scanlon	Maureen	E	4809		30	
Schwark	Andrea	P	4842	July	2	

S

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
R
O
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
E

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9

10

FREE
2.0

S

JAN

JUL

105-1846

Cont'd next page

1971

B
R
O
N
X

S

JAN

JUL

104—18M

1971

B
R
O
N
X

2
7
1
6
1
6

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SEPULVEDA	ARCADIO	131	JAN	11	1971
SEPULVEDA	JOSE	150		12	
Sellars	Irwin L	138		15	
Serrano	JOSE	415		22	
SEID	EDWIN	528		27	
SELTZER	WILLIAM M.	560		24	
Serrano	Francisco	45	Feb	3	
SESSION	HERSHEL	439		17	
SEEDORF	JOHN	1058		22	
SERRANO	JOHN A	1266	MAR	3	
SELBY	JOHNNIE L	1390		9	
Seidman	Kenneth H	1515		15	
Selig	Jacob	2017	April	1	
Seckendorf	Michael J	2134		7	
SEALIS	ARTHUR E	2574		21	
SEALIS	HAROLD A	3570	May	27	
SEALIS	JAMES	3584		28	
SEPULVEDA	ISRAEL	308		28	
Sepe	Gerald L	3209	June	4	
Serrano	Samuel	3833		4	
Serrano	Nathan	4004		10	
Serrette	Trevor H	4062		11	
Sezman	Enrique	4139		14	
Seasles III	Joseph L	4149		15	
Sepulveda	Eusebio L	4406		21	
Serlin	Leonard C	4573		23	
Semenick	Alexander T	4620		24	
SEKANEY	ISRAEL	4824		26	
Seiden	Stephen D	4890	July	6	
SFORZA	VINCENT J	2918	May	5	1971
Sgarlata	Joseph H	865	Feb	11	1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SERRANO	LIANA	167	JAN	13	1971
Servellon	Patricia T	291		17	
Sepulveda	Patricia	452		19	
Sepe	J. Anne	464		26	
SELLEY	LINDA R	546		28	
SELIGMAN	CAROL H.	1050	FEB	22	
SERRANO	RUFINA	1087		23	
SERRANO	ISABELA	1212	MAR	1	
SERRANO	GLORIA E	1320		5	
SEALS	ETHEL	1336		5	
SEDA	IRIS M	1445		11	
Selden	Sandra	1553		17	
Sesslen	Michelle R	1571		17	
Sepe	Angelina M	1668		19	
Serrano	Luz M	1701		22	
SEIDENHAR	BETTY	1838		25	
SEATTLE	GLADYS V	2265	APRIL	12	
SEGARRA	MARILYN	2344		14	
SEEMONGOL	JESEPHINE	2590		20	
SEGRETI	JESEPHINE	2913	May	5	
SEERY	MARY ANNE H	3062		11	
SEDA	ISABEL	3492		25	
SELDIN	KAREN	3676	JUNE	1	
Seinson	June A	3957		9	
Seeman	Marilyn R	4207		16	
Seeman	Wendy K	4208		16	
Seligman	Ellen M	4240		16	
Serrano	Vilda E	4297		17	
Segreti	Rosina	4303		17	
Serrano	Rose	4492		22	
Sepulveda	Silvia	4586		23	
Semenowitz	Janet J	4602		24	
Setters	Margaret M	4738		29	
Sepulveda	Brenda	4815	July	1	
Sforza	Marie C	1697	MAR	22	1971

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
R
O
N
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SHARPE	FREDERICK E	79	JAN	7	1971
SHANAHAN	JOHN M	127		11	
Shank	Frank S	27		15	
Shkalus	William M	364		20	
SHENFIELD	BERNARD W	716	FEB	5	
SHEHAN	THOMAS M	732		8	
SHEA	JOHN T	969		17	
SHKRELI	LUBO	1116		24	
SHAH	BHUPENDRA T	1404	MAR	10	
SHERER	MARSHALL L	1837		26	
SHERMAN	JIMMIE L	1900		29	
Shaw	Alex	1975		31	
SHAW	RICHARD	2067	APRIL	5	
Shrago	Philip J	2242		12	
SHAWHAN	JOHN P	2737		28	
SHIELDS	OCTAVIO	2349		4	
SHANNON	PATRICK J	2891	MAY	5	
Sheridan	Donald J	3852	JUNE	4	
Sheppard	Gerald	3877		7	
Shecter	Steven S	4018		10	
Shandler	Harvey	4053		11	
Shomo	Richard L	4066		11	
Shapiro	Bruce	4092		14	
Shafes	Naubert	4349		18	
Shabunoy	Camil	4359		18	
Shepard	Anthony	4521		23	
Shindler	Daniel B	4558		23	
Shimerofsky	Cary E	4685		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SHARPE	MAGGIE R	28	JAN	5	1971
SHAW	DENISE S	46		5	
SHORTER	PATRICIA A	126		11	
SHADON	MILDRED	138		11	
Shier	Lydia	204		14	
Shanley	Margaret M	217		14	
Sheppard	JOHN M	356		20	
SHAIOLIA	LINDA T	774	FEB	9	
SHAPIRO	GERTRUDE	808		10	
Shaulders	Sandra	860		11	
SHAW	PAULA K	903		16	
SHEPPARD	LUCINDA	1014		19	
SHARIEL	KARUNLEE	1113		24	
Short	ELISA C	1503	MAR	15	
SHAPIRO	ELLEN B	1788		24	
SHENBAUM	GERTRUDE	1858		26	
Shkreli	Liza	2007	APRIL	1	
Shields	Florence R	2185		5	
SHOLEY	ROSIE W	2363		15	
SHAIR	CAROLYN B	2864	MAY	5	
SHERLOCK	ANNE T	3049		11	
SHAFE	BEVERLY R	3065		11	
SHKRELI	KATHARINE	3207		17	
SHANKER	ELAINE	3502		26	
SHEPARD	REGGIE	3518		26	
SHAPIRO	LINDA R	362		28	
Sheter	Chanda M	3717		2	
Sherman	Randie B	3874		7	
Sheridan	Pauline	3895		7	
Shottland	Arlene	4006		10	
Shields	Marglene	4255		16	
Shaw	ELLENETH	4320		17	
Shapiro	Sandra	4333		17	
Shapiro	Linda	4573		23	
Shanely	Erlene	4668		28	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JAN

JUL

1971

FROM NEX

FREE
FF
28

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Simionetti	Peter M	2174	April	7	1971
SIALIANO	MICHAEL	2379		15	
SIMMONS	WILLIAM A	2536		21	
SIMON	LEONARD J	2596		22	71
SIMMONS	ALFRED	2642		26	
SIMMONS	WILLIAM	2766		30	
SINNO	DANIEL L	2846	May	4	
SILVERIO	DIEGO	2922		5	
SIMON	SCOTT J	2937		6	
SIAVIS	SAMUEL G	2960		6	
SIMON	JAMES R	3296		19	
SILVA	RAMON	3548		15	
SILVERMAN	JOHN I	3627		28	
SILVERMAN	DAVID M	3627		28	
SILVERMAN	ROBERT H	3739		2	
SILBERGLITZ	MARK S	3759		2	
SILVERMAN	GARY Y	3851		4	
SILVERMAN	Kenneth B	3883		9	
Signer	Larry	3997		9	
Simpson	Robert M	4464		21	
Siu	Man Y	4702		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silverman	Linda M	1522	Mar	15	1971
Siguerelli	Catherine	1658		19	
SILVI	NANCY M	1806		24	
Siley	Inez C	1808		29	
Simmons	Zelda	1855		31	
Silva	MICHAEL	1971		31	
SIMONETTI	THERESA A	2102	April	6	
Sicunolfi	HANETTE	2152		7	
Silver	Regil	2171		8	
Sisto	Christine	2208		7	
Simunovich	Jose Mary	2278		12	
SIMS	BONNIE L	2353		14	
SIMONE	JOHANNA L	2485		16	
SILVERSTEIN	LINDA H	2493		20	
SILVIAN	MARIE ROSE	2559		21	
SERRA	SONIA	2855	May	3	
SILVERMAN	ETHEL M	2960		6	
SILVERMAN	JUDY S	3126		15	
SILVERMAN	FRANCECA	3252		18	
SINGLE	MARY E	3257		28	
Silvani	AnnMarie M	3623		28	
Silberstein	Donna S	3815	June	4	
Silva	Laura	3949		9	
Silver	Susan B	3954		9	
Siegel	Anne He	4005		10	
Silverman	Helene	4217		16	
Silvestry	Norma H	4219		16	
Silverberg	Ellen J	4308		17	
Sisto	Lucy A	4825	July	1	
Singh	Veronica R	4845		2	
		4854		2	

1971

BRONX

Z V W X Y Z

S

JAN

JUL

108—18M

Cont'd next pag

2
Y
V
V
U
T
F
C
F
C
F
F
F

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K

1971

B R O N X

109—18M

20
22
25

JAN

JUL

S

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj					
SKOCIBORIC	PETER J	719	FEB	5	1971
SKINNER	LESLIE C	1328	MAR	5	
Skelly	Thomas V	1974		31	
Skelly	LEONE	2131	APR	28	
Skolnik	Walter D	4543	JUNE	23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj					
SKORO	MARA	1085	FEB	23	1971
SKELTON	LINDA	2663	MAR	5	
SKIPPER	JACQUELINE E	2471		19	
Skilowich	Linda J	3469	JUNE	9	
Skulka	Jacqueline B	4399		21	

S

JAN

JUL

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

Z
Y
V
U
T
P
O
N
M
L
K

1971

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SMITH	MARVIN	3644	JUNE	1	1971
Slade	Franklin	4141		15	
SMITH	MARVIN	75	JAN	2	1971
SMITH	John	241		17	
SMITH	Melvin	352		26	
SMITH	Eugene	370		21	
SMITH	Charles	387		21	
SMITH	EDWARD	770	FEB	9	
SMALLS	RAYMOND	1032		19	
SMITH	LEROY	1315	MAR	4	
SMITH	BOBBY	1460		11	
SMITH	GEORGE	1816		25	
SMITH	CLARENCE	2388	APRIL	15	
SMITH	THOMAS	2557		30	
SMITH	MARK	3265	MAY	18	
SMITH	SERGE	3331		17	
SMITH	CLARENCE	3638		2	
SMITH	Glen	3972		9	
SMITH	James	4051		11	
SMITH	Osbin	4071		11	
SMITH	Vernis	4392		21	
SMITH	Joseph	4618		24	
SMITH	Kenneth	4837	July	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SLATERY	MARY	2583	Apr	22	71
SLADE	LOUISE	2442	May	4	
SMITH	MARION	20	JAN	4	1911
SMITH	Patricia	233		13	
SMITH	Patricia	281		17	
SMITH	Laura	312		20	
SMITH	Sandra	314		22	
SMITH	Clarence	4102		20	
SMITH	Clarence	4102		20	
SMITH	LINDA	593	FEB	1	
SMITH	Patricia	627		2	
SMITH	PEROTHY	733		5	
SMITH	MARY	1467	MAR	12	
SMITH	Herberty	1547		16	
SMITH	Julia	1558		17	
SMITH	Esther	1561		17	
SMITH	Clayton	1603		17	
SMITH	Willie	1756		24	
SMITH	DORETT	1825		25	
SMITH	DEBORAH	1831		25	
SMITH	Lenore	1951		31	
SMITH	Janis	2161	April	2	
SMITH	Sarah	2201		9	
SMITH	GLENN	2310		14	
SMITH	SHIRLEY	2383		15	
SMITH	LORETTA	2392		15	
SMITH	MYRTLE	2616	MAY	3	

1971

BRONX

Z Y W U T R O O N M L

15	24	23	20
14	22	21	19
13	25	26	18
12	27	28	17

FFFFF
FF
20 22

S

JAN

JUL

109—18M

1971

BRONX

25 22 20

FFFFE
EE28
2025

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Lillian	4836	July	1	1907

S

JAN

JUL

2
T
V
V
U
T
F
O
F
O
P

1971

FROM X

FREE
F F F F F
20 22 22

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SOTO, JR	JUAN	120	JAN	11	1971
	Roberto	244		19	
SOLOMON	JERROLD S	577		29	
SOTO	DAVID	749	FEB	8	
SOLIVAN	LUIS R	798		10	
Solis	EFRAN	1228	MAR	1	
SORADO	VICTOR M	1273		3	
SOTO	JOSE L	1301		4	
SOLER	JOHN B	1423		16	
SOLODAR	JOHN L	1439		16	
SOSA	ELADIO	1444		15	
Soto	Isidro J	1621		18	
Soto	Vincent	1652		19	
Solomon	Mark H	1939		30	
Soto	Nicholas	1764		31	
Soto	Robert	2025	April	2	
SOUCIE	GERARD R	2273		13	
Soto	ANDREW	2545		21	
Soto	JAIME	2625		23	
SUMMA	JOHN	2627		23	
SOBRINO	JUAN J	2670		27	
Soto	EDISON J	2691		21	
Soto	FRANCISCO	2863	May	8	
SOLIANO	ENRIQUE	3002		7	
SOTO	LOUIS	3070		12	
SOLIMANDO	ROBERT	3261		19	
		3349		20	
		3405		21	
SOLER	GUILLERMO	3466		25	
Soto	JOSEPH	3569		27	
Solomon	Benneth A	3733	June	2	
Soto	Efran	3843		9	
Solomon	Nathan	4182		15	
Sorkin	Ephraim	4345		18	
Soldo	Domenick	4677		28	
Southerland	Arnold	4698		28	
Solis	Carlos	4710		28	
Sotomayer	Francisco	4816	July	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SOLLICITO	ROSEMARIE M	12	JAN	4	1971
SOTO	SANTA	164		13	
Soto	Patricia	204		14	
Sotomayer	Clara M	1401		26	
SOLOMON	DORIS	954	FEB	17	
SOTO	GLADYS	1358	MAR	8	
Selano	Marianne	1608		17	
Sosa	Carmen D	2034	April	2	
Soto	Marciano	2043		2	
SOMERVILLE	NANCY B	2103		6	
SOTO	ROSA M	2335		14	
SERRANTINI	MARIO L	2391		15	
Sarkoff	JOHN K	2412		16	
SOTO	LUZ MARIA	2451		19	
SELOREANI	CHARLEN	2786		30	
Soto	MARIA L	3001	May	23	
Soto	Lucy	3720		2	
Soothill	Eileen M	4080		11	
Soriano	Judith A	4140		19	
Soto	Anna M	4163		15	
Soto	Felipa	4240		6	
Soto	Leonor	4585		23	
Sosa	Amparo G	4681		28	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SPECTOR	NATHAN	145	Jan	12	1971
SPYROPOULOS	PETER	172		13	
SPANN	HOWARD S	684	FEB	4	
SPARMAN	WILLIAM	746		8	
SPAUDING	THOMAS B	988		18	
Sperd	Leslie L	1724	Mar	23	
SPENCER	Bill	2612	Apr	27	
SPANGENBERGER	John D	2832	May	4	
	WILLIAM J	264		11	
	CHARLES	320		19	
Spina	Joseph	3837	June	4	
Spelman	Luke	3899		9	
Spewill	David	4104		14	
Spilka	Frederick	4197		15	
Spinelli	William	4168		15	
Spaeth	James	4288		16	
Speller	Joseph	4344		18	
Spaziani	Gastano	4633		25	
Spalinski	Walter	4696		28	
Spinell	Andrew	4833	July	1	
speeking	William	4861		2	

Squillante, Jr.

Vincent J

4274 June 16 1972

Sr

106-1884

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SPECTOR	JEAN	145	Jan	12	1971
SPINOSO	CAROL ANN S	1148	Mar	1	
Sperazi	Laura J	1570		17	
SPIVEY	MARIE F	2498	Apr	6	
SPINOSO	CAROL ANN M	2394		16	
SPENOLI	MARION	2576		21	
SPETKOV	NAOMI	2736		28	
SPICICARIC	MILICA	3162	May	14	
SPENCER	PAULINE	3489		25	
SPERK	LIANN M	3550		26	
Sparr	Barbara S	3787	June	3	
Sperber	Ellen R	4122		14	
Spicciati	Nicola B	4240		16	

Sq

Sr

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
STEINFELD	HARVEY J	164	JAN	13	1971
Stefan	John W	166	20		
Stefan	Stephen W	167	20		
Stefan	John W	168	20		
Stefan	Robert	169	3		
STEVENS	LAURENCE E	741	8		
STRACUZZA	THOMAS J	744	10		
STOKES	JAMES	1011	19		
STOLIC	SIME	1071	23		
STOLINE	RAYMOND C	1081	23		
Storn	Stuart M	1047	19		
STRAUSS	Sanford	1670			
STROEHL	OTTO X	1804	24		
Stein	Richard J	2104	April 8		
Strover	Anthony D	2237	12		
STOLZ	JOHN F.	2345	14		
STANLEY	BARNEY	2393	15		
STERN	MELVIN	2414	16		
STELZ	WILLIAM J	2553	21		
STEWART	GEORGE F	2671	26		
STEFAN	JOHN	2828	MAY 3		
STROUSS	BERNARD	3055	11		
STUBBS	STEVE	3119	12		
STURCH	LWS	3134	13		
STEIN	MICHAEL S.	3149	13		
STERLING	DELANO C	3320	19		
STARS	NICHOLAS M	3322	19		
STEINWITZ	PAUL	3502	26		
STEWENS, JR	BENJAMIN C	3614	28		
Stein	Benjamin M	3776	June 3		
Stokes	William E	3896	8		
Stephens	Edford	3904	8		
Stoll	Alan J	3920	8		
Stoll	Erwin	4137	14		
Stone	Robert	4215	16		
Stephens	Calvin	4245	16		
Stone	Irving	4328	17		
Stewart	Frederick	4364	18		
Stephenson	Genoy	4447	21		
Sten	Lester	4563	23		
Stampe	Frank	4695	28		
Stephens	Dylan	4724	29		
Stanford, III	Henderson	4830	July 1		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
STONE	MARIA L	122	JAN	11	1971
STEPHENS	HYACINTH	143	12		
STAUZER	VEDA	144	12		
STANSON	CATHERINE P	168	13		
STARK	BRONIA	683	FEB	4	
STRICKLAND	CORA C	685	4		
STEIN	DORA	778	4		
Strong	Carol F	861	11		
STERN	HANNAH	879	16		
STASIELUK	KATHRYN A	955	17		
STOKES	BARBARA	966	17		
STONE	LENE S	1380	MAY 9		
STOVER	BARBARA	1487	12		
STALTON	BARBARA A	1500	15		
Still	Rosemary	1515	15		
Stokes	Barbar J	1602	17		
Stall	Hinde L	1616	18		
Street	Dahlia C	1642	19		
STEWART	LUCILLE	1884	26		
Sturks	JANNIE	1957	31		
Stillman	Ellen R	2017	April 1		
Stabile	Agnes	2176	5		
Standon	Eileen F	2194	9		
Staples	Lois E	2269	7		
STAUFFER	JUDITH M	2273	13		
STANLEY	WILHELMINA	2303	14		
STACEY	CPAL M	2342	14		
STEWART	DoRothy	2586	May 5		
STEWART	PEARL	2776	7		
STEINIGER	MARY JANE	3330	19		
STEINIGER	WILLIAM	3538	26		
STEINER	LIVIE	3582	28		
STILL	BERNICE	3660	JUNE 1		
STURCH	Elizabeth B	4029	10		
Stanley	Gina	4315	17		
Stem	Geraldine P	4331	17		
Stemiger	Dorothy	4553	23		
Staton	Wendy	4724	29		
Stern	Shelia	4887	July 6		
Studwood					

Cont'd next page

[illegible]

Cont'd next pag

112—18M

2
Y
V
V
L

1971

BRONX

25
25
25
25
25
25
20

S

JAN

JUL

113—18M

Z
Y
W
V
U

1971

BRONX

25
 22
 20

S

JAN

JUL

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SUAREZ	JOSEPH E	61	JAN	6	1971
SULLINS	JAMES	803	FEB	10	
SULLO	ALBERT A	919		16	
SUTTON	ROBERT E	1378	MAR	9	
Sutton	DAVID L	1536		16	
Sutton	KEITH	1763		31	
Summer	Calvin	2221	April	9	
SUSSMAN	JEROME D	2352		14	
SUAREZ	FERNANDO	2557		21	
SU CHENG YI	YI	2713		23	
SUPENSERD	DAVID	2843	MAY	4	
SUAREZ	EDWIN	3102		12	
SULLIVAN	THOMAS	3319		17	
Suarez	Lucindo	3884	June	7	
Susser	Monte	3990		9	
Sullo	Frank	4159		5	
Suarez	Joaquin	4756		30	
Sutlis	Francis	4769		30	
Sullivan	James	4866	July	2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SUES	KENELORA V	19	JAN	4	1971
Sue Pat		221		15	
Sullivan	HELEN L	256		21	
Sullivan	Helen	256		21	
Sullivan	Kathleen	468		22	
Sun Jim	Kim	670	FEB	4	
SULLIVAN	KATHLEEN E	791		9	
Sullivan	Patricia A	833		10	
SULZER	KATHRYN A	975		17	
SULLIVAN	MARY T	1224	MAR	1	
SUAREZ	ANGELLES Z	1363		8	
SUNSHINE	BERNICE	1402		9	
Sutton	Marion	1526		15	
SULLIVAN	EILEEN M	1733		23	
Sullivan	Maria U	2015	April	1	
Suarez	Miriam	2033		2	
SURACI	FRANLINE	2453		19	
SURO	EVELYN	2543		21	
SULLIVAN	D. LORES R	2553		21	
SUVAL	CAROLE E	2564		21	
SULLIVAN	LESLIE A	2618		23	
SUSSMAN	ADRIEN E	3256		18	
SERO	ROSA	3280		19	
SUIT	BETTIE	3317		19	
SULLIVAN	MARY E	3336	MAY	20	
SULLIVAN	JENNIE M	3434		24	
SURCON	CHARLOTTE	3477		25	
SULLIVAN	ANN D	3488		25	
Suarez	Lydia E	4155	June	15	
Suffern	Martha T	4230		16	
Sullivan	Bridget B	4277		16	
Suarez	Marlene D	4307		17	
Sumberaz	Rita A	4431		21	
Sutton	Jacqueline	4574		23	
Sullivan	Patricia A	4595		24	
Suarez	Daisy	4886	July	6	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRINE

FFFFFE
EE
20 22

S

JAN

JUL

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Su			
Svenson	Donald E		1954 Mar 31 1971
Sweeney	JAMES B	1371	MAR 8 1970
Swift	Garry S	1533	16
Switkin	DAVID J	2354	APRIL 14
SWAGER	VINCENT J	2507	20

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su					
Se					
Sie					
Sweet					
SWEETING	EUPHROSINE	C	1832	JAN	1
SWEENEY	KATHLEEN	A	3174	MAY	26
Swayne	Fairfax	M	5851	JUNE	7
Swick	Madeline	S	4248	16	
SWICKI	HELEN	L	7786	30	

1971

BRONX

1971
JAN
JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
JAN
JUL

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sio						Sio					
Syros	JOHN		7	JAN	4 1971	Syros	MARY E		25	JUN	1971
SYMCEZYK	LEONARD J		15	MAR	17	SYRES	MARILYN G		25	APR	21
Sylva	Charles S		22	APR	12	Sy	Nilda C		42	JUN	16

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

1971
JAN
JUL

1971
JAN
JUL

Se

Szuba
Szabo

Virginia L
Lorain L

2193
2290

April 9 1971
13

1971

BRONX

666666
666666
20 23

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sachs	Robert	4443	Jul	7	1971
SANCHEZ	MARINO	5017			
SANUEL	FRANK	5056		12	
SANTIAGO	OSLANDO	5064		12	
SANTO	CHARLES	5066		12	
SALDIVERI	JOSEPH	5093		13	
SANCHEZ	GEORGE	5131		14	
SANTANA	JOE	5177		15	
SANCHEZ	RAMON	5270		19	
SALCADO	CASPAR	5282		19	
SANTIAGO	EDWARD	5344		21	
SANFORD	DESMOND	5364		21	
SARTIN	THOMAS	5005		29	
SACHS	HOWARD	5611		30	
SARONITZ	JACK	5642		30	
SALONDU	MICHAEL	5648	Aug	2	
SANTIAGO	JOE	566		2	
SAMUELS	BERYL	5704		3	
SANTOS	JOE	5707		3	
SANCHEZ	LUIS	5760		4	
SANTOS, JR	CARLOS	5764		4	
SATTERFIELD	FRANK	5858		6	
SANTIAGO	RICHARD T	5874		6	
SANDOVAL	NICOLAS A	5930		9	
SANTAVICCA	ROBERT A	5932		9	
SANTIAGO	HERIBERTO	5934		9	
SALDANA	LEONIDES	6082		13	
SALCEDO	MANUEL	6084		13	
SABOLIN	NELSON I.	6107		13	
SANCHEZ	MANUEL	6111		13	
SALDIN	NOEL	6139		16	
SANTOS	RUBENS	6163		16	
SANTIAGO	JUAN	6239		18	
SANTIAGO, JR	HENRY	6400		23	
SANTIAGO	FRANK	6427		24	
SKAZAR	AGUSTIN	6476		25	
SANCHEZ	JOSE	6535		25	
SAUNDERS, JR	SILVIO	6583		26	
SANCHEZ	MANUEL	6591		27	
SANTOS	EFRAIN	6594		27	
SANCHEZ	ARNALDO	6626		30	
SAMOT	RAFAEL	6692		31	
SANTIAGO	MANUEL	6762	Sept	2	
SALVO	AGOSTINO	6788		2	
SANTOS	RAMON N	6848		7	
SARDY	ALFRED A	6837		7	
SAUNDERS	MATTHEW E.	6870		7	
SANTIAGO	CARLOS	6942		9	
SANTIAGO	Felipe	7081		14	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SUCUTO	LEA	4461	July	7	1971
SANTIAGO	ANA	4486		8	
SANTIAGO	CARMEN M	4493		8	
SANTOSKI	MARINA	5052		12	
SANTANA	ILLIA	5075		12	
SANCHEZ	MARIA	5102		13	
SANTIA	LEONOR	5111		13	
SANTANA	ROSA	5124		14	
SANTIAGO	OSIELA	5183		15	
SANCHEZ	LUCIA	5219		16	
SANTIAGO	EUNETTE	5247		20	
SANTIAGO	CONSUELO	5302		30	
SANTOS	NOEMI	5318		20	
SANCHEZ	ANNA	5370		21	
SANCHEZ	OKHA	5385		21	
SANTIAGO	MARTA	5414		22	
SANTIAGO	LILIAN	5416		22	
SANTOS	JENNETTE	5433		23	
SANCHEZ	VELIDA	5500		27	
SANTIAGO	CRUCITA	5501		27	
SANTOS	CAMILLE	5569		28	
SASSANO	FRANCY	5626		30	
SANMARTINO	MARIANNE	5645		30	
Santiago	CARMEN	5675	Aug	2	
SANCHEZ	LUZ	5851		6	
SAUL	ARLENE	5860		6	
SANTIAGO	LILIA	5899		9	
SANABRIA	EMILIO	5903		9	
SANTIAGO	ALVIDA	5905		9	
SANTANA	ROSALBA	5912		9	
SANTIAGO	MARGALI	5918		9	
SASS	ELIZABETH W.	5928		9	
SAMUEL	Celestina	6045		12	
SANTIAGO	CARMEN	6083		13	
SANCHEZ	ROSEMARY	6165		17	
SANTIAGO	PIGNA	6195		17	
SANTOS	MARIA	6236		18	
SANTANELLO	DIANE	6291		19	
SANCHEZ	LUZ	6313		19	
SANTAGATA	MARIA	6314		19	
SANTIAGO	CHRISTIAN	6343		20	
SACHS	SUE	6362		24	
SALAND	RENA	6392		23	
SANTIAGO	MARTHA	6430		24	
SANTIAGO	RAMONITA	6448		24	
SANTOS	JUDY	6456		25	
SAUNDERS	PHYLLIS	6531		25	
SALVIO	ANITA	6571		26	
SALVADOR	JESUSA	6576		26	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SAMS	JAMES	7892	Sept	15	1971
SACHELI	CHARLES	7854		15	
SANTIAGO	EDGANDO	7168		16	
SANTANA	RODRIGO	7015		20	
SANTIAGO	ISRAEL	7218		20	
SALDANA	JOSE	7233		21	
SANTISL	DOMINICK J.	7230		22	
SALUTO	FRED	7302		22	
SANCHEZ	JAMES E	7376		24	
SATOL	GERMAIN	7428		27	
SALERNO	MITCHELL P.	7478		29	
SANCHEZ	FELIPE	7503		29	
SANCHEZ	EUSEBIO	7546	Oct	4	
SANTIAGO	RAFAEL	7605		5	
SANDERSON	RUBEN	7620		5	
SANTIAGO	FREDERICK	7630		5	
SALLAND	NORMAN E	7694		6	
SALAZAR	ANGEL E	7726		7	
SANTOS	JOSE L	7735		7	
SANTANA	OSWALDO	7751		8	
SANANDRES	EDUARDO M	7715		8	
SAMUEL	HAYES	7800		12	
SANCHEZ	CARLOS M.	7829		12	
SARLO	ROBERT A	7830		12	
SANDONATO	JOHN T	8182		21	
SAVAGE	JOHN F.	8197		22	
SANCHEZ	ANIBAL	8199		22	
SANCHEZ	JORGE U	8301		27	
SANCHEZ	JOSEPH G	8316		27	
SABATANO	SALVATORE A	8339		28	
SANTARPIA	JOHN J	8417		29	
SALGADO	WILFREDO	8443	Nov	1	
SANTANA	PEDRO F	8452		1	
SANCHEZ	LUIS	8524		3	
SANTELLA	THOMAS J	8538		3	
SALZMAN	STEPHEN J	8545		3	
SANTOS	HECTOR M	8572		4	
SARMIENTO JR	SIXTO B	8633		5	
SARMIENTO	JULIAN T	8662		8	
SANTIAGO	EDUARDO	8675		8	
SALGUERO	ANSELMO	8714		9	
SANTIAGO	FERNANDO L	8741		10	
SAMUELS	PETER L	8776		10	
SANTOS	TUNILD M	8727		10	
SANCHEZ	ELISCO M	8731		10	
SALAZAR	LUIS A	8785		17	
SANTIAGO	SOCORRO	8787		17	
SORDONE JR	VINCENT	9504	DEC	3	

T-1 SEE EXTRA PAGES 111

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SALGADO	CANDIDA R	6620	Aug	30	1971
SANTANA	IRIS M	6630		3	
SALZ	LILLIAN	6716	Sept	1	
SANCHEZ	DIANA	6737		2	
SAPERMAN	RUTH S	6860		7	
SANLUIS	LINDA A	7043		13	
SAEZ	CECILIA	7156		16	
SALAZAR	NANCY	7196		17	
SANABRIA	CYCLIA	7221		20	
SANCHEZ	ELAINE	7256		21	
SANTIAGO	HAYDIE G	7294		22	
SANTARINA	FLORIDA P	7371		24	
SALZANO	JANET P	7447		28	
SANCHEZ	ZALDA M	7456		28	
SANTIAGO	ELIZABETH	7515		20	
SANTANA	ANA	7545	Oct	1	
SANTOS	DONNIE	7731		7	
SABINO	ELAINE M	7737		7	
SARRIS	FOULIA K	7774		8	
SANABRIA	Zoanda	7775		8	
SALGADO	TERESA	7850		13	
SANCHEZ	LUZ I	7873		13	
SANTOS	CHRIS	7875		13	
SANTIAGO	MARGARITA	7943		14	
SANTANA	CHARLENA	7959		15	
SANCHEZ	CARMEN	8009		18	
SANCHEZ	ALICE	8011		18	
SANTIAGO	IDALIA	8014		18	
SALLER	CAROLE A.	8139		20	
ST. JEANOS	ALICIA	8144		20	
SABINO	GRACE M	8176		21	
ST. LALLIERE	YVROSE	8181		21	
SANABRIA	MAGDALENA	8200		22	
SANTUCCI	CATHERINE A	8222		22	
SANTIAGO	MIRIAM	8252		26	
SANTOS	JULIA A	8260		26	
SANTIAGO	CARMEN L	8265		26	
SANCHEZ	IRNA I	8298		27	
SANTOS	SANDRA L	8324		27	
SALGADO	SANDRA	8402		29	
SANCHEZ	GLADYS	8467	Nov	1	
SANDERS	SHELIA D	8504		3	
SANTORO	LENA M	8553		3	
SANTIAGO	BIENVENIDA	8565		4	
SARMIENTO	VIRGILIA H	8633		5	
SASTRE	MARIN L	8662		8	
SANTIAGO (SEE EX PAGE II)	BLANCA I	8670		8	
SUTTON	LINDA M	8741	JUL	26	1971

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scaglione	Anna A S	4903	July	6	1971
SCHAFER	PETER J	5105		13	
SCHMIDT	MYMOND T L	5132		14	
SCHAF	JERRY L	5135		14	
SCHUBROGH	DALLAS H	5141		14	
SCHMIDT	FRANK R	5255		19	
Scott	MICHAEL J	5594		24	
SOLARO	CHARLES A	5657	Aug	2	
SCHAFER	DAVID	5896		9	
SCHY	HBE	5935		9	
SCHOOEN	RONALD	6086		13	
Schaehtler	Richard	6093		13	
SCHMIDT	KENNETH L	6110		13	
Schlesinger	ALAN	6166		17	
SCHUMAN	LAWRENCE	6304		19	
SCHWARTZ	HYMAN	6362		20	
Schulz	ROMAN H	6506		25	
SCOTT	EDDIE L	6992		27	
Scerbo	Robert	6657		31	
SCHULC	THOMAS W.	6734	Sept	1	
SCHWELFELD (Schoenfeld)	ALLAN	6790		2	
SCOTT	ASTON S	6926		5	
SCOTT, JR	FRANK	7005		10	
SCAGLIONE	THOMAS P	7054		14	
SCAULON	Michael	7112		15	
SCHWARTZ	HERBERT M.	7271		21	
SCALES	JOHN R	7501		29	
SCARBINSKY	Gregory	7334		30	
SCHMIDT	PAUL	7574	Oct	1	
Schonwetter	IRVING	7663		6	
SCHULMAN	Milton	7763		8	
SCHULMAN	NORMAN	7784		8	
SCHMIDT	CARL A	7832		12	
SCHILB	RONALD E	8126		20	
SCATLIFE	LEROY	8186		22	
SCHINDLER	RICK V	8253		26	
SCANNELLI	RAYMOND P	8379		28	
SCHLOSSMAN	MARKIN	8481	Nov	3	
SCALA	THEODORE R	8509	NOV	3	
SCANNAPICO	GERALD A	8544		3	
SCHIAFFO	DUANE H	8721		9	
SCOLARO	CHARLES J	8796		10	
SCARELLA	JOSEPH M	8993		17	
SCHRAGER	STUART Z	9013		17	
SCHAEDEL	RICHARD J	9057		18	
SCALIA	MARIO	9198		23	
SCOTT	HARRY J	9251		24	
SCAGLIONE	ALFRED J	9297		26	
SCHILKRAUT	JEFFREY	9333		29	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SCHLLIN	VANLCA	4965	July	8	1971
SCHWARTZ	LILLIAN	5016		9	
SCALON	MAUREEN S	5214		20	
SCALES	VERONICA F	5442		23	
SCHENTER	MARSHA H	5534		28	
SCOTT	ANIS	5610		29	
SCHNECK	LAUREN S	5632		30	
SCHWARTZ	ELYN K	5634		30	
SCHLOSSER	VALERIE L	5748	Aug	4	
SCHWARTZ	TERRY A	5801		4	
Schmidt	Georgianne	6059		12	
SCULLY	MARION J	6209		18	
SCHWAB	DEBORAH	6265		18	
SCHLEIDER	MARSHA A	6365		20	
Scarbrough	Shirley	6522		25	
Schoepfle	Debra A	6690		31	
Scawlon	Jean	6695		31	
SCOTT	JUETTIE E	6843	Sept	3	
Schmitt (Schmitt)	MARIANNE	6902		8	
Scott	Gertell	6947		9	
SCHWENFELD	TOBE	7011		13	
SCHINELLA	BRENDA A	7031		13	
SCHIEBE	CAROL	7094		15	
SCAVERA	CAMILLE F	7266		21	
SCHULCH	CARYN R	7390		24	
SCAGLIA	MARIA A.	7506		29	
SCHIEER	MALVENE	7665	Oct	6	
SCAUN	WENDY	7688		6	
SCHRAUDNER	NANCY	7738		7	
SCATORCHIA	MARLYN	7833		13	
SCHNEIDER	ANN M.	7918		13	
SCHUBOWSKY	JUDY A	7942		14	
SCHNELL	CAROLYN M	8067		20	
Schad	PATRICIA F	8233		26	
SCOZZI	KATHLEEN A	8434	NOV	2	
SCHWARTZ	ETTA	8664		8	
SCANNELL	BARBARA A	8777		10	
SCHOLNICOFF	MARYLYN	8795		10	
SCHINTU	MARIE I	8826		11	
SCHIAPPO	KATHY A	8932		16	
SCHWARTZ	RACHELLE L	9017		17	
SCHWARTZ	MIRIAM	9034		17	
SCOTT	JULETTE T	9201		23	
Schmidt	GERALDINE P	9521	DEC	3	
SCHNEIDER	ANNE	9606		8	
SCHLOWITZ	SANDRA	9637		8	
SCHNAKENBERG	ALICE M	9701		9	
SCHWARTZ	RITA E	9808		14	
SCHARFBERG	MARCIA R	10029		22	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SCHUSTER	ERIC RE	9368	NOV	29	1971
SCHUCK	DONALD F	9521	DEC	3	
SCHWARTZ	STEPHEN G	9577		6	
SCHARF	MARTIN K	9659		8	
SCHWARTZ	STANLEY I	9831		15	
SCHER	ELIOT B	9872		15	
SCHWARTZ	MICHAEL H	9984		20	
SCAPARRO	VINCENT P	10003		21	
SCHNITZER	WILLIAM	10028		22	
SCOTT JR	FRANK	10070		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schiffman	Barbara J	10224	Dec	27	1971

S

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

FFFFE E₂₈
E₃₂ E₂₄
E₁₆ E₂₀

*Sc**Se*

Cont'd next page

S

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

Z
 Y
 W
 V
 U
 T
 S
 R
 Q
 P
 O
 N
 M
 L
 K
 J
 I
 H
 G
 F
 E
 D
 C
 B
 A

105—18M

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc					

104-18M

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc					

S

JUL

DEC

1971

FROM X

Z
Y
W
V
U
O
M
L
K
J
I
H
E

104—18N

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
SEIKRIGHT	GEORGE E	5174	JUL	15	1971	
SEKARRA	RAMON	5297		20		
SEKOR	JAMES	5474		26		
SEDA	JULIO	5755	AUG	4		
SEARAVE	LESLIE J	5878		6		
SERRANO	ANDRES	5938		10		
SERRANO	MEL	6286		23		
SERLIN	WILLIAM	6488		25		
SEPULVEDA	RALPH A	7176	SEPT	16		
SEED	CARY L	7498		24		
SERRANO	VICTOR	7561	OCT	1		
SEIDMAN	LAURENCE J.	7613		9		
SERRANO	JESUS	7613		5		
SERRANO	DANIEL	7840		12		
BEMENDOFF	MARIN H	7942		14		
SEGURA	ALBERTO D	8439	NOV	1		
SEDA JR	HERBERT	8467		1		
SEDA	MANUEL A	8791		10		
SEYMORE	VANDERBILT	9283		26		
SERVONES	RADAMES	9370		29		
SEIDEN	DONALD S	9509	DEC	3		
SEGARRA	GERMAN	9751		13		
SERRANO	PETER J	9792		13		
SEIHERS	LONNIE	9818		14		
SERRANO	VICTOR M	9961		20		
SERVONES	DANIEL	10169		28		
SEDA	DAVID	10257		30		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
SEIERT	DIANE B	5030	JUL	7	1971	
SEALI	EDITH	5037		12		
SEXTON	MARY E	5624		30		
SEIF	MONA	5757	AUG	4		
SERRANO	MINERVA	6075		13		
SEIN	GLADYS H	6287		19		
SEWELL	MONICA D	6368		19		
SEEGARS	TERRELL	6313		19		
SEDER	BARBARA A	6468		25		
SETTEGRIE	CAROL A	6588		27		
SEPULVEDA	ELIZABETH	6894		27		
SERINO	Cecilia	6642		30		
SEROKA	CHARLOTTE	6736	SEP	1		
SEKULSKI	SHIRLEY J.	6934		8		
SEAHORN	BARBARA E	7003		10		
SELLERS	LYNETTE	7187		17		
SEKTON	EVELYN	7220		20		
SEDA	SARAH	7229		21		
SEDA	CLGA I.	7427		27		
SEDA	ELVIRA	7441		29		
SEDA	IVELISE	7586	OCT	4		
SEELLEY	ELIZABETH R	7736		7		
SERRANO	LUCY A	7759		8		
SEDA	CECILIA A	7777		12		
SERRANO	AMARIUS E	7904		13		
SERRANO	NIRIA F.	7997		18		
SELDANIE	ELIZABETH	8245		26		
SEGALL	SOPHIE	8444	NOV	1		
SEVERINO	ONEIDA M	8462		1		
SELBROW	TOSIE R	8537		3		
SEIN	LILLIAN	8770		17		
SERRANO	NYDIA E	9245		24		
SEDA	GRECIA M	9502	DEC	3		
SELIGMAN	ESTHER E	9534		3		
SEUFERT	ANNMARIE	9605		8		
SEID	JUDY E	9818		17		
SERRANO	ZOLA D	9955		20		
SEDA	CIELO	10017		21		
SERINO	MARY	10046		22		

SEFORZA ELAINE A 7214 Sept 2, 1971

SEGUROS JOYCE L 5148 AUG 2 1971

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SHAMESPEAL	CARLUIS	4953	JULY	7	1971
SHAWULSKY	ROBERT E	4965		8	
SHEATH	GEORGE E	5450		23	
SHUFELD	MARY N	5575		24	
SHAW	WIKLEN A	5256	AUG	2-	
SHEARER	VINCENT G	5704		3	
SHARP	ROTH E	5792		4	
SHERIDAN	FRANCIS X	562		10	
SHERMAN	HOWARD I	6344		20	
SHANNON	LESLIE C	6357		20	
SHULTZ	RALPH	6650		30	
SHLACHTER	IRWIN	6701		31	
SHER	MORRIS	6758	SEP	1	
SHIRLEY	DONALD M	6812		3	
SHEARN	DWIGHT	7071		14	
SHULER	JOHN E	7336		23	
SHAPIRO	JACK	7049	OCT	5	
SHARPS	JOHN A	7683		6	
SHALASKI	GREGORY	7553		13	
SHERMAN	MICHAEL J	8138		20	
SHEEDY	JAMES D	8477	NOV	3	
SHULMAN	SIDNEY	8761		10	
SHARKEY	PAUL R	9024		17	
SHAY	JOHN J	9358		30	
SHUMAN	ABE	9578	DEC	6	
SHUM	EUGENE	9851		15	
SHEA	ANDREW F	9940		17	
SHEHATA	KAMAL L	9944		17	
SHABANOJ	CAMIL	9976		20	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SHEPHERD	YVONNE	5364	JUL	3	1971
SHELLMAN	GERARDINE C	5547		24	
SHERROD	CATHARINE	5826	AUG	5	
SHEHAN	AGNES E	6047		12	
SHER	LEONORA L	6331		20	
SHARGEL	ANDREA E	6655		30	
SHUMERD	BRENDA C	6825	SEP	3	
SHEPPARD	MARGARET	7077		10	
SHEVER	LEONORE	7120		15	
SHU	JINJY N	7322		22	
SHOFRON	SYLVIA	7689	OCT	6	
SHEPARD	JANNIE	8090		20	
SHELLMAN	BEATRICE M	8189		22	
SHURTMAN	BARBARA	8243		26	
SHERMAN	LAURIE S	8447	NOV	1	
SHEFFIELD	JEAN D	8557		4	
SHEARS	CASSIE D	8568		4	
SHEPPARD	MAY T	9151		22	
SHAIOM	LORRAINE F	9529	DEC	3	
SHERROD	DENISE L	10015		21	
SHOLKOFF	DEBRA M	10123		27	
SHIELDS	LINDA D	10139		27	
SHIH	TANYA YY	10161		28	
SHERIFF	BETTYE M	10265		30	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa					
Sidrekky	ATHEL	5214	JUL	16	1971
SIERRA	VALENTIN	5322		16	
SIMMONS, JR	PAUL	5383		21	
SILVER	NEIL	5481		26	
Simon Simon	VERVILLE KENNY JASON	5577		28	
SINGH	DHANASAR	5654	AUG	2	
Silverberg	LAWRENCE M.	5772		10	
Siskov	Edward	6000		11	
SILVERIO	RAMIRO N	6027		11	
SIETZ	JOEL S	6065		16	
SIEGEL	BARRY R	6327		20	
SIMPSON	GLENN R	6742	SEP	1	
SINGH	JAI	6895		5	
SICILIA	GUY L	7283		22	
SISTRUNK	JEREMIAH	7314		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa					
Sinanouie	Mona	4911	July	7	1971
Jenna	Curran	4913		7	
SIMMONS	DORIS	5286		19	
SINGH	GRACE	5341		21	1971
SINGH	MARTHA	5379		21	
SITI	CHARL	5428		23	
SIMMONS	RUTH	5468	AUG	2	
SIEGEL	JANET	5796		4	
SIMMONS	VIVIAN	5858		6	
Sinnott	Eileen	5865		6	
SIERRA	ANNA	5868		6	
Spiegel	SHERY	5980		10	
SIMONDICH	JEAN	6316		19	
SIEGEL	FRANCINE	6447		24	
SILVA	EDNA	6920	Sept	8	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SIDDIGI	NAVEED A	7354	SEP	23	1971
SIGLER	TERENCE J.	7434		28	
SILVANO	ANTONIO	8193	OCT	22	
SIEGFRIED	STEINHARDT	8216		22	
SINEER	NORMAN	8295		27	
SILVER	ARNOLD L	8302		27	
SIROTA	ZALMAN Z	8399		29	
SILVERMAN	JOEL S	8417		29	
SILFA	RAMON V	8442	NOV	1	
SIEGEL	LARRY C	8487		3	
SINISI	ROCCO F	8503		3	
SIMPSON	KENT L	8535		3	
SIA	BENJAMIN KB	8619		8	
SIANO	MICHAEL A	8769		10	
SILVER	JOEL	8744		11	
SILVERHART	ARON	8825		15	
SIERRA	PABLO	8984		17	
SILVERSTEIN	DAVID B	9002		17	
SILVA	TYRON A	9099		19	
SIMEK	GEORGE F	9124		22	
SIMON	PRESILIANO	9202		23	
SIERRA	PORFIRIO	9253		24	
SICHERI	WILLIAM	9270		26	
SIEGEL	STANLEY P	9471	DEC	2	
SILVERSTEIN	IRWIN B	9635		8	
SILVERMAN	BARRY K	9647		8	
SIZENZA	MICHAEL A	9687		9	
SIMMONS	JOHN J	9898		16	
SILVA	JAIME C	10012		21	
SICA	ANTHONY L	10168		28	
SIMON	DAVID	10205		29	
SIMONETTI	ANTHONY	10230		29	
SINANAJ	UJKAN	10237		30	
SIGNORILE	FRANK A	10240		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SIDEROFF	TERRY L	7045	SEP	13	1971
Singletary	Betty	7070		15	
SERRA	LIGIA	7122		15	
Singleton	Theresa	7211		17	
SILVEIRA	CARMEN	7310		22	
SIMONE	JUDITH A	7349		27	
SIGNON	ANNA C	7440		29	
SINIS	BIRDER M.	7544	OCT	1	
SIDWEBER	CHERYL	7782		8	
SINGH	DELVANI	7843		12	
SINGLETARY	BERTHA	7916		13	
SINNS	KEMA B	7924		15	
SIDOTE	ELIZABETH M	8288		26	
SINGLETON	CELESTINE G	8392		28	
SILVA	MARIA L	8445	NOV	1	
SISLIN	FLORENCE	8459		1	
SINNI	MARY	8536		3	
SIGEL	LYNN J	8547		3	
SILVERMAN	ROSE	8761		10	
Siegl	HILDA	8782		10	
SILVA	ENEDINA R	9000		17	
SIMMONS	IMOGENE A	9400		30	
SIMPSON	MARY	9723	DEC	10	
SILVERMAN	PHYLIS	10028		22	
SIMON	ANNMARIE	10102		23	

1971

BRONX

FREE

S

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V
U
O
M
L
K
J

25 22 20

[illegible]

[illegible]109—18M

Z
Y
W
V
U
O
M
L
K
J

1971

BRONX

S

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SJOSTROM	JOHN A	7144	SEP	17	1971
SKIDMORE	CHARLES S	5444	JUL	23	1971
SKELLY	GEORGE W	8389	OCT	20	
SKARITKA	PAUL	9006	NOV	11	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj					
SKY	MELANIE L	9659	DEC	8	1971

S

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SLATTERY	RICHARD B	5576	JUL	28	1971
SLIGH	RICHARD E	6323	AUG	19	
SLUTKIN	BOB H	6434		24	
SLATER	THOMAS	7336	SEPT	30	
SLEDGE JR	NORMAN H	8411	OCT	29	
SLOWE	CALVIN W	9151	NOV	22	
SLAWINSKI JR	WALTER V	9255		24	
SLANEY	ETHELBERT L	10213	DEC	29	

SMITH	ROBERT	4976	JULY	8	1971
SMITH	RICHARD R	4988		8	
SMITH	ROTHWELL	5157		15	
SMITH	ROSEVEET	5303		20	
SMITH	DANNIE E	5618		30	
SMITH	NORRIS	5876	AUG	2	
SMALLS, JR.	GILBERT	5902		9	
SMITH	EARL L	6034		12	
SMITH	CLARENCE W	6152		16	
SMITH	ANTHONY D	6359		20	
SMITH	VAULTON H	6407		23	
SMART	PAIRICK A	6598		27	
SMITH	NEVILLE	6796	SEPT	2	
SMITH	KENNETH	7007		10	
SMITH	ROBERT	7119		15	
SMITH	TERONE	7214		20	
SMITH	Rudolph	7332		30	
SMITH	CLEMENT	7444	OCT	5	
SMITH	ALFRED W	7806		12	
SMITH	JOHN	7874		13	
SMITH	DENNIS J	7949		14	
SMITH	RONALD A	7951		14	
SMITH	JOHN	8006		18	
SMITH, JR	WILLIAMS	8090		20	
SMITH	LEONARD A	8520	NOV	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SLAWINSKI	STEPHANIE A	5436	JUL	23	1971
SLAAN	MARION J	6909	SEPT	8	
SLATTERY	CATHERINE T	7112	OCT	6	
SLATTERY	EMELIA L	8740	NOV	10	
SLEDGE	YVONNE	9445	DEC	1	
SLATER	MICHELLE	9554		6	

SMALL	JANE	5226	JUL	16	1971
SMITH	MATTIE L	5585		28	
SMITH	Viola V	5896	AUG	2	
SMALLS	WILLIE M	5853		6	
SMALL	ROBIN	5893		9	
SMITH	EMMA J	6105		13	
SMITH	MARTINE A	6338		20	
SMALLS	SANDRA	6356		20	
SMITH	CHEKYLE L	6449		24	
SMITH	PATRICIA	6489		25	
SMITH	BRENDA	6645		30	
SMITH	JOYCE	6677		31	
SMITH	Terry A	6884	SEPT	8	
SMITH	Eileen	6915		8	
SMITH	Betty	7065		14	
SMITH	MAUREEN P	7170		16	
SMITH	KOSYIN B	7260		21	
SMITH	ARIEL M	7461		28	
SMITH	Ethel	7551	OCT	1	
SMALLWOOD	SANDRA	7582		4	
SMITH	CAROLYN	7632		5	
SMITH	ELIZABETH	7715		7	
SMITH	LOUISE	7761		8	
SMITH	PATRICIA A	7793		8	
SMITH	BRENDA J	8023		19	

CONT'D NEXT PAGE

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SMALL	DENNIS M	8561	NOV	8	1971
SMITH	LEONARD C	8726		9	
SMITH	WILLIAM E	8786		10	
SMALLS	RAWLINGSO	9614	DEC	8	
SMITH	MELVYN E	9808		14	
SMALL	PATRICK R	9973		20	
SMITH	OTIS	10117		27	
SMITH	ERROL	10131		27	
SMITH	WILLIE	10183		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SMITH	THELMA E	8042	DEC	19	1971
SMALLS	GUINILLA D	8333		20	
SMITH	RITA M	8470		26	
SMITH	DEBORAH A	8402	NOV	11	
SMITH	ROSA LEE	9069		19	
SMALL	JOHN	1142		22	
SMITH	HENRIETTA	9171		23	
SMITH	DIANE E	9496	DEC	3	
SMITH	SHAUNE	9520		3	
SMITH	ELEANOR V	9758		13	
SMITH	DARLENE C	9796		14	
SMITH	BEVERLY A	9860		15	
SMALL	LOUISE D	9923		17	
SMITH	CORA	10008		21	
SMILOWITZ	SYDNEY S	10069		22	
SMITH	HELEN	10140		27	

S

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	RICHARD	5609	Dec	21	1971	Snow	MARGUERITE A	6363	Aug	2	1971
Snyder	Kenneth	6012	Aug	11		SNEAD		8758	NOV	10	
SNIFE, JR	John	6379		23							
SNOWDEN	THOMAS	9807	DEC	14							

S

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SOLOMON	VINCENT	4983	July	8	1971
Solis	Teodoro	5307		20	
Soto	Samuel	5083	Aug	2	
SOKKA	ALAN	5776		4	
SOUTHERLAND	HAROLD	5821		5	
SOKOLOVIC	LOUIS	6248		18	
Soto	ENRIQUE	6371		20	
SOLIZ	ALBERTO	6345		23	
SOLTERO	ROBERT	6503		25	
Solis	JEQUENLY	6607		27	
SOOKHAM	DEKUMAR	6614		30	
Solomon	CLAUDE J.	6878	Sept	7	
Sotomayor	JUAN	6953		9	
Soto	JAMES	6946		10	
Sottile	CHRISTOPHER	7133		15	
Sosa	MANUEL	7209		17	
SOLER	WILLIAM H.	7364		23	
SOUTHLIMER	STANLEY	7442		29	
SOGRANNO	JOHN V.	7578	Oct	4	
SOLED	MARTIN L.	7623		5	
Soto	SANTOS	7662		6	
Soto	Angel	7750		8	
SOSEA	GILBERT	7823		12	
Solo	FERNANDO	8014		18	
SOTC	REINALDO	8275		26	
SOTOMAYOR	GILBERT	8427		29	
SORMANI	LOUIS A.	8437	NOV	1	
SOLANO	RAFAEL M.	8492		3	
SOOKAR	PRAMAN	8539		3	
SOTO * AMENDMENT *	PEDRO	8617		5	
SOMMERS	MILTON	8718		16	
SOIANO	HUGO A.	9109		19	
SOASTI	MANUEL A.	9187		23	
SOLER	JOSEPH L.	9245		24	
SOLOMON	WILLIAM A.	9246		24	
SOLLA	JUAN G.	9313		26	
SOSA	ANGEL L.	9338		29	
SOBERALT (SOBERAL)	ALFREDO	9364		29	
SOLIVAN	JUAN	9389		30	
SOOKHO	GOBIN	9763	DEC	13	
SOTO	ISRAEL	9983		20	
SOLIS	EPIFANIO	9996		20	
SOLOMON	VICTOR A.	10010		21	
SOLOMON					
SOTOMAYOR	DANIEL	10021		21	
SOBEL	HOWARD F.	10059		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sosa	ANA	4902	July	6	1971
Soekram	Ruth	4942		7	
Soto	Josefina	4949		7	
Soto	EVELYN	5062		12	
Sosa	AURIA	5365		21	
Soto	ELWIFA	5446		23	
SOPASHEVSKY	BETTY	5514		27	
SOLER	ISABEL	5534		28	
Soliz	LINDA	5536		28	
SOOKKA	ALAN	5776	Aug	4	
SOLTERO	RUTH	5874	Aug	6	
SOLER	CARIDAD	6226		20	
Soto	ISABEL	6342		20	
SOTO	ANA	6535		25	
Sosa	IRIS	6704	Sept	1	
Solis	Edda	6718		1	
Soto	Angelita	6781		2	
Sobrito	CAROL A.	6771		10	
SORRENTINO	Juliet	7133		15	
SOLLECITO	ROSEANNE	7252		21	
SOTOMAYOR	EPIFANIA	7351		23	
Solo	NORMA I.	7814	Oct	12	
SOTO	MARIA E.	1992		15	
SOTO	LILLIAN	8278		26	
SONNENFELD	ROANNE E.	8302		27	
SORRENTINI	MIRIAM	8667	NOV	8	
SOTO	ELISA	8698		9	
SOORANI	VIVIAN	8773		10	
SOLOMON	CHRISTINE	9474	DEC	2	
SOSA	MIRIAM J.	9817		15	
SOLLA	LOURDES	10194		29	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SPENCER	HERMAN H	5814	AUG	5	1971
SPIKA	HARLEY M	5870		6	
SPENCER, JR.	HOSEA	6561		26	
SPENCER	ROBERT	6671		31	
SPASARO	ANTHONY	7086	Sept	15	
SPERANDEO	RICHARD	7135		15	
SPREY, JR	RICHARD H	7608	OCT	4	
SPINCE	JOHN R	8007		18	
SPINELLA	PETER A	8146		20	
SPRIGGS	MICHAEL E	8315		21	
SPRATLEY	RAYMOND	8634	NOV	3	
SPURIELA	FRANK	8866		12	
SPEARS	DENNIS J	9568	DEC	6	
SPAND	RICKIE	10071		22	
SQUAIRE	WILLIE LEE	9555	DEC	6	1971

Sr

106-1884

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SPRANKLE	SAUNDRA C	5199	JUL	15	1971
SPANOVER	PATRICIA T	5200		15	
SPENCE	JEAN E	5376		21	
SPENCER	CAREY L	5809		24	
SPRUILL	DIANNE	5811	AUG	5	
SPADE, R.	MARINA	5859		10	
SPACHER	JENNIFER T	6020		11	
SPARO	ANN M	6173		17	
SPATZER	ELLEN L	6203		17	
SPENCER	SARAH	6561		26	
SPERANDEO	ROSEMARY H	6832	SEPT	3	
SPEIGELMAN	FRANCIS R	7047		14	
SPELVE	JANICE Y	7263		21	
SPANO	TOMI MARIE H	7290		22	
SPINA	CONVILLE M	7386		24	
SPINLY	FRANCES V	7467		29	
SPILLER	DORIS Y	7584	OCT	4	
SPORTIELLO	BARBARA LYNN	7845		13	
SPILLANE	PATRICIA L	8461	NOV	1	
SPINLER	MARY L	8535		3	
SPANN	MIRIAM L	8885		3	
SPIGNER	GLENN D	8974		16	
SPECKMAN	GAIL V	9139	DEC	10	
SPEIGHT	ADDIE L	9829		15	
SPAGNER	HATTIE R	10065		22	
SQUITIERI	MARY T	9310	NOV	26	

Sr

BRONX

1971

FREE

FREE

FREE

FREE

JUL

DEC

S

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SHARLETON	JOHN	4467	July	8	1971
SHUCKHUSEN	MICHAEL	5027		9	
SHAFER	HANS	5110		13	
SHEDINA	THOMAS	5206		20	
STEINER	HARLEY	5349		21	
STOLZENBERG	SOL	5355		21	
STRATTON	OLIVER	5337	Aug	5	
STILLER	WILLIAM M.	5423		9	
STUMPI	WILLIAM A.	5425		9	
STEIN	ARTHUR	5481		10	
STANCATI	SAVERIO	6002		11	
STUMP	ROBERT	6061		12	
STEWART	ERNEST	6161		16	
STARKIN	ROBERT	6226		18	
STEWART	ROBERT	6335		20	
STAN	EDWARD	6413		23	
STANLEY	PAUL	6445		24	
STROZ	NICHOLAS	6494		25	
STELLACCIO	JOHN	6533		25	
STENARD	GEORGE	6543		27	
STYLE	WINSTON	6674		31	
STEIGMAN	GARY	6909	Sept	8	
STEVENSON, JR	JAMES	7099		15	
STITT	EARL	7115		15	
STILIC	BLAZ	7171		16	
STULTS	RAYMOND	7212		20	
STORM	BODO	7247		21	
STAFFORD	CHARLES H.	7257		21	
STUMPO	THOMAS J.	7474		29	
STEWART	ROBERT G.	7508		29	
STOREY	JOSEPH L.	7577	Oct	4	
STITH	JAMES	7636		5	
STRACHAN, JR	LEOYD A.	7710		6	
STEIN	SEYMOUR	8017		18	
STOKES, JR	HENRY L.	8098		20	
STARZMAN	ROGER A.	8158		21	
STAKER	GERVIN	8299		27	
STEWART	ALVIN J.	8488	NOV	3	
STROSSER	RICHARD J.	8490		3	
STUART	NEIL P.	8639		8	
STEVENSON	WALTER	8695		8	
STEINBERG	JERRY	8755		10	
STROMMER	ROBERT C.	8947		16	
STRIDIRON	HALVOR	9007		17	
STACEY	DANNY V.	9100		19	
STANISE	MICHAEL	9139		22	
STEIN	PETER L.	9158		22	
STEPHENSON	RUPERT G.	9201		23	
STEINFELD	MICHAEL L.	9282		26	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stace	ROSE	4436	July	7	1971
STORM	HEIDI	4454		7	
STOUT	MARY	5039		13	
STIFFLER	MARDA	5100		13	
STRALER	HELENE	5110		13	
STONE	GUENH	5163		14	
STOKES	DEBORAH	5235		14	
STAPLES	KATHY	5346		21	
STANLEY	PETTY	5417		22	
STANLEY	ETTA	5499		27	
STANLEY	SANDRA	5592		28	
STANLEY	ELDON H.	5663	Aug	2	
STANLEY	SANDRA	5736		4	
STANLEY	GERALDINE	5862		6	
STEIN	JEAN	5866		9	
STAR	ANDREA E.	5967		10	
STEWART	DEWISE	5971		10	
STEPHENS	KATHLEEN	6113		13	
STENSON	BARBARA	6151		16	
STIFFLER	JANET	6157		16	
STEINBERG	ENID	6170		17	
STALLEN	CHERYL	6197		17	
STEWART	ETHELLE A.	6313		20	
STEWART	OCTAVIA D.	6396		23	
STOKFIELD	JUNE	6416		24	
STAFFORD	EATLYN	6466		25	
STRAW	GRACE	6584		27	
STEGMAN	DONNI	6648		30	
STEIN	Leslie	6694		31	
STARK	ALICE E.	6847	SEP	7	
STRAIN	Barbara	6903		8	
STACK	JANICE	7054		14	
STRASSBERG	SARAH	7285		22	
STEWART	Sonia J.	7324		22	
STEWART	MONICA D.	7412		27	
STELLA	JO ANN	7538		30	
STEWART	ELLENORE	7716	Oct	7	
STELLI	ELEANOR	7789		8	
STUBBE	MARGA M.	7819		13	
STURGE	MARION	8059		19	
SILIN	ROCHELLE	8250		26	
STELL	DESIREL A.	8612	NOV	5	
STURTZ	DOROTHY	8757		10	
STYLES	CONNIE	8938		16	
STAMP	JANET C.	9135		22	
STEWART	JULIE A.	9183		23	
STREETER	ELLEN L.	9478	DEC	2	
STEVENSON	FAYE	9744		13	
STAJER	HELEN	10020		21	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
STEPHENSON	LONNIE E	9516	DEC	3	1971
STANLEY	WILLIAM B	9592		6	
STONE	WINSTON E	9644		8	
STEVENS	GEORGE E	9677		9	
STRONG	CLARENCE E	9770		13	
STEVENS JR	EUGENE A	9853		15	
STRINI	THOMAS J	10101		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
STEWART	DEBORAH	10044	DEC	22	1971
STANET	LUCILLE D	10143		27	
STEFANOVICH	CLARE A	10223		29	

S

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

113-18M

1971

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V
U

S

JUL

DEC

20 22 25

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SUSSMAN <i>Amended 10/84</i>	JULIUS	B	JUL	9	1971
SULLIVAN	DAVID	J		9	
SULLIVAN	TYRONE	O		27	
SULLIVAN	DENNIS	C	AUG	37	
SULLIVAN	JOHN	J	SEP	16	
SUBRANINI	JOHN	M		24	
SUTTER	ALBERT		OCT	15	
SUFFERIN	KENNETH A			20	
SUMMA	PAUL	E	NOV	19	
SUBER	FREDERICK A		DEC	8	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SULLIVAN	EDITH	5157	JUL	14	1971
SULLIVAN	EDITH	5172		12	
SULLIVAN	SOPHIE	5314		20	
SUAREZ	PAULA	5943	AUG	10	
SULLIVAN	SUSAN	5781		10	
SULLIVAN	GLORIA	6601		27	
SULLIVAN	DIANE	7268	SEP	21	
SUTHERLAND	FRANCE	7615	OCT	6	
SULCA	LUCY	7834		12	
SUSI	CONCEPCION	8091		20	
SULLIVAN	HELENA	8064		20	
SULLIVAN	EILEEN	8517	NOV	3	
SUAREZ	MELBA	8584		4	
SULLIVAN	JUDITH	8592		5	
SUMMERVILLE	SUSAN	8942		16	
GUESS	CAROLE J	9018		17	
SUAREZ	SONIA	9213		24	
SUERO	AMPARO	9587	DEC	6	
SUAREZ	ALISANDRA	9670		8	

S

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

S

JUL

DEC

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sic						Sic					
Sy						SYLVESTER SYKOWSKI SYNTILA	AUGUSTINA D MARY Jo ANTIGONI	7463 7678 81630	SEP 28 1971 OCT 6 NOV 15		

1971

BRONX

25 22 20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szala, Jr	William	724	Sep	15	1971	Szala	MARY E	6661	Aug	31	1971

S

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

T

FILE

T

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

FFFFF 24
FF 22
20

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

RATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE _____

Month	Day	Year
-------	-----	------

TANZELLA

SOPHIE A

2485 APRIL 20 1971

T

JAN

JUL

20
22
25

1971

**B
R
O
N
X**

Y
W
U
S
F
C
I
I
A

1000000
500000
200000
100000
50000
20000
10000
5000
2000
1000
500
200
100
50
20
10
5
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tapia	RAFAEL D	72	Jan	6	1971
Tapias	JOSEPH A	1177	FEB	26	
TADDEO	FELIX A	1207	MAR	1	
TANCO	JAMES M	1359		8	
TATY	LEO	1421		10	
TANENBAUM	William	1711		23	
Tapia	MARTIN W.	1814		25	
TARAZA	RAFAEL	1836		25	
Talbert	Solomon C	2048	April	2	
TEFLITZKY	RONALD M	2493		20	
THOMPSON	DENNIS C	2511		20	
TARLETON	SHERMAN S	2652		26	
TATE	DALE E	2881	May	5	
TAYLER	LLOYD C	3020		10	
TABINE	CHARLES A	3539		26	
Tarica	Jerry	3977	June	9	
Taddeo	Virginio	4026		10	
Talley	Anthony R	4047		11	
Tapp	Everett	4348		18	
Taylor	Raymond	4380		18	
Taylor	Edward M	4426		21	
Taylor	Robert J	4624		24	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TALAVERA	MIRIAM J	756	FEB	8	1971
TAVERAS	ESTALIA	783		9	
TARLEY	DAPHNE C	1129		24	
TAVARES	CANDIDA	1845	MAR	25	
TANGREDI	MARIE A	2086	MAR	5	
TANKS	MARION	2105		6	
Tantillo	Josephine A	2197		9	
Taylor	Patricia A	2237		12	
TANZELLA	SOPHIE A	2485		20	
TAYLOR	SHARON M	2114		8	
TAMBURELLO	JULIA A	2436	May	4	
TAYLER	AMY I	2574		5	
TELSER	MOLLIE	3200		17	
TAVELLA	ANTHONY	3652	JUNE	1	
Talon	Barbara	4125		14	
Taylor	Marian E	4259		16	
Tapia	Leticia	4494		22	
Tabsas	Clarina	4609		24	
Taylor	Audrey J	4662		25	
TAN	Sybil E	4785		30	

1971

BRONX

Y W O L D I H E A

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TEITELBAUM	HENRY	1412	MAR	10	1971
TEITELMAN	NEIL	1415		10	
TEPLITZKY	RONALD	2493	Apr	20	
TEARY	PHILIP	3084	May	12	
TELLER	ARTHUR	3244		18	
TERZANO	RONALD	3295		19	
TIRMINI	CHARLES	3348		20	
TERMINI	VINCENT	3612	JUNE	1	
Termina	Salvatore	4402		21	
Tator, Jr.	Robert	4533		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TERRILL	VELATA F	1326	MAR	1	
Tedesco	Jane A	1948		31	
TEPPER	Toby	2154	April	7	
TEPPER	RISA	3014	May	10	
TEWART	JULIA	5388		28	

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te					
Thomas	ROLAND P	31	JAN	5	1971
Thompson	LEONARD L	2511		5	
Thompson	WILLIAM J	377		22	
Thompson	CLAYTON	418		22	
THOMPSON	JOHN J	899	FEB	16	
THOMAS	RICHARD M	964		17	
Thuroff	Michael R	1618	Mar	18	
THOMAS	STEPHEN	1856		26	
THOMAS	CELEVIN	1884		26	
Thompson	Robert L	1788		31	
THOMPSON	DENNIS C	2511	Apr	20	
THOMPSON	DOUGLAS D	2874	May	5	
THOMAS	FREDRIC	2886		5	
THOMPSON	HUDSON A	3392		21	
Thompson	Reginald	3873	June	7	
Thomas	Lonnie	4482		22	
Thomas	Talbert	4574		23	
THOMAS	ALVIN N	4761		31	

116-18M

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Thompson	Patricia M	1884	Jan	28	1971
Thompson	Jennifer L	65			
THOMAS	SUSAN M	946		17	
THOMAS	ETHEL E	1331	MAR	5	
THOMAS	MARGARET W	1372		8	
THOMAS	WENDY K	1853		26	
THOMAS	MARGARET G	2586	Apr	22	
THOMAS	MURIEL	2875	May	5	
THAL	LORI A	3011		10	
THOMAS	LARRINE	3131		13	
THOMAS	STELMANE	3268		18	
Thompson	Diane	3818	June	4	
Thorton	Diane	4037		10	
Thompson	Margaret	4089		14	
Thiell	Wanda	4098		14	
Thomas	Mattie	4228		16	
Thompson	Shirley	4344		18	
Thompson	Ellen	4400		21	
Thornton	Georgia	4578		23	
Thompson	Linda	4765		30	
Thomes	Lucy	4853	July	2	

Cont'd next page

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th					
Tietjens	WILLIAM	504	JAN	27	1971
TIMONEY	JOHN F	782	FEB	9	
TISCORNIA	KENNETH C	1245	MAR	2	
Tirado	Ralph C	1523		15	
TIRADO, JR	THOMAS	2335	APR	14	
TIRADO	HECTOR L	2458		19	
TIGUI	J. MICHAEL	3144	MAY	13	
TIRADO	CRISTOBAL	3437		24	
TIRADO	FRANCISCO	4780		30	
Tl					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th					
Tirado	ZORAIDA	152	JAN	12	1971
Tirado	Carmina	844	FEB	11	
Tirado	Evelyn	851		11	
Tindall	Kathleen	865		11	
TIRADO	ANDREA	1821	MAR	25	
TILLMAN	FARELL G	1841		25	
TILLERY	JENNAL V	2475		27	
Tirado	MARY H	2711	May	5	
Tirado	Martha	3741	June	2	
Tirado	Lydia	4048		11	
Tl					

1971

BRONX

Y W S R O L T

NAME OF GROOM	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Torres		JOHN	181	FEB	13	1921
Torres		LOUIS	214		11	
Torres		LOUIS	235		15	
Torres		JOHN	260		18	
Torres		JOHN	302		1	
Torres		JOHN	350		20	
Torres		FRANK	397		21	
Torres		FRANK	412		22	
Torres		JOHN	470		25	
TORRES		JOHN	592	FEB	1	
TORRES		LOUIS	700		4	
TORRES		BILLY	729		8	
TONG		CHARLES	1008		19	
TORD		GILBERTO	1054		22	
TORLA		WILSON	1114		24	
TORRES, JR		JAMES	1138		24	
TORRES		NICOMEDES	1151		25	
TORRES		RAFAEL	1227	MAR	1	
TORRES		NELSON	1411		10	
TORRES		JOSE	1519		15	
Torres		ANTONIO	1540		16	
Torres		JUAN	1630		18	
Torribid		FRANCISCO	1660		19	
Townsend		MILTON	1675		22	
TOMASZEWICZ		MARYMIAN	1897		29	
Tosado		JOSE	1905		31	
Torres		ANTONIO	1981		31	
Torres		JOSE	2030	April	2	
Torres		JOSE	2043		2	
TOMASELLI		ALAN	2251		12	
TORRES		WILLIAM	2427		16	
TORRES		LUIS	2551		21	
TOLBERT		NATHANIEL	2667		26	
TORRES		ROBERT	2697		28	
TORRES		JOSE	3363		28	
TORRES		JOSE	3383		31	
TORRES		JOSE	3461		25	
TORRES		JOSE	3600		2	
Torres		ELLIOT	3725		3	
Topal		SIDNEY	3789		3	
Torres		GUMERSINDO	3835		4	
Touset		BARTOLO	3879		7	
Toro		JORGE	3885		7	
Torres		RENÉ	3954		9	
Torres		PABLO	4106		14	
Torres		PAT	4112		14	
Tozzi		LEONARD	4174		15	
Torres		JORGE	4208		16	
Torres		Augusto	4301		17	

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TOWNSEND		PALORA E	75	JAN	7	1971
TOCATELLO		MARIE A	100		8	
TODD		MARY L	125		11	
TODD		MARY L	182		11	
TODD		MARY L	111		11	
TODD		MARY L	201		11	
TODD		MARY L	151		11	
TODD		MARY L	358		11	
TODD		MARY L	370		11	
TODD		MARY L	371		11	
TORRES		CARMEN L	566		29	
TONEY		EDITH G	707	FEB	5	
TORRES		NANCY	718		5	
TORRES		MARGARITA	786		9	
TORRES		KEGALADA	1034		19	
TORRES		ELIZABETH	1150		25	
TORRES		MYTELINA	1251	MAR	2	
TORRES		YOLANDA	1304		5	
TOWNSEND		STELLA B	1395		9	
TORRES		CANDIDA	1479		12	
TORRES		ANA B	1495		13	
TORRELLI (Colon)		Sophia	1624		18	
TORRES		Tina	1711		31	
TORRES		Metropila	1787		31	
TORRES		Michela	1944	April	1	
TOMINO		Mary J	2151		7	
TORRES		Sigra	2376		13	
TORRES		Carmen	2385		13	
TORRANTO		JENNIE	2305		14	
TORRAS		CAMILLE	2524		21	
TOUZEAU		PATRICIA	2611		23	
TORRIONI		MARY ANN	2644		27	
TODON		ELIZABETH M	2757		28	
TORO		SANDRA M	2811	May	3	
TORRES		MATERNETTE	2857		4	
TORO		DORIS A	2863		4	
TORRES		ARMONIA	3091		12	
TORRILS		LOLLYN	3105		12	
TORRES		ELLYA	3300		20	
TORRES		ELLYA	3561		20	
TORRES		ANGELA	3583		28	
Torres		Angeles	3720	June	2	
Topping		Mary	4049		11	
Torres		Maria	4096		14	
Torres		Olya	4350		18	
Toro		ANA	4395		21	
Torres		ADA	4512		23	
Torres		Teresa	4644		25	
Torres		Hilaria	4691		28	

26 EXTRA PAGE # 6

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TRAGER	HARRY	17	JAN	4	1971
TRAGLIA	LORENZO	671	FEB	2	
TRAGLIA	RONALD M	671		2	
TRAGLIA	MICHAEL LG	652		3	
TRAGLIA	JOSEPH A	848		11	
TRAGLIA	FRANCIS J	1400	MAR	9	
TRAGLIA	DENIS M	1568		17	
TRAGLIA	GEORGE J	1786		24	
TRAMANTANO	THOMAS A	1810		24	
TRUSS	WILLIE C	2177	APR	8	
TRAVERZ	DOMINGO D	2306		14	
TRAVLIA	ROBERT E	2346		14	
TRAGER	DAVID M	2433		19	
TRAETTA	FRANK A	2557		21	
TRESOS	HUMBERTO	3543	MAY	26	
Tracey	John J	4438		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TRAVALI	MARGARET L	755	FEB	8	
Trachtenberg	LOIS E	1665	MAR	17	
Travers	Jacqueline L	1610		17	
Trieger	LINDA R	1439		30	
TRIANI	LUCY I	2269	APR	14	
TRIANI	DIANE P	2357	MAY	19	
Trager	ELENE M	3464		9	
Trott	STEPHANIE E	4157		15	
Triana	Brenda	4472		22	

TRIKITAS
TSEMENTZIS

GEORGE
PANAGIOTIS A

2078 APRIL 5 1971
3412 16

TSIVIDES

COSTANTANOA

559 JAN 29 1971

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX



Y
W
U

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

120 A

22 - private 2

1971

FROM X

25 22 20

JAN

JUL

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TURNER, SR	RUDOLPH	146	JAN	12	1971
TUCKER	LAWRENCE	2341	MAY	4	1971
TUCKER	ANTHONY	3444		24	
TURKIN	STEVEN	3567		26	
Tucci	Fredrick	4479	June	22	
Tucci	Donald	4645		25	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY
Tucker	Angela	1077	FEB	23
Tucker	Linda R	1222	MAR	1
Tucker	Katherine	1313		4
Turner	Kenee P	1959		31
Turner	Mary E	2047	APR	12
Tucker	Hezekiah	2699		23
Tunney	Norah	4374	JUN	18

Twomey	PAUL	B	951 Feb 17, 1977
twomey	Richard	T	4144 June 15

TySON / DELLA 124 MAR 2 197

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

22 22 22

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taylor	RODNEY	4984	July	8	1971
TANZU	EUGENE A	5782		15	
TAVARES	ADAO D	5302		20	
TAYLOR, JR	HAROLD	5304		20	
TARUL	FRANK	5441		23	
TAFFE	ROSS H	5517		28	
TAKSON	JEFFREY D	5635		30	
TABIRI	NICHOLAS	5658	Aug	2	
TACK	CARL	6109		13	
TABOR	William	6255		16	
TAYLOR	WALTER	6451		24	
TAFFE	George	6708	Sept	1	
TALTON	LARRY	6889		8	
TAGA	Toshiki	7120		15	
TARTAGLIONE	PATSY	7033		30	
TAL	FREDERICK F	7701	Oct	6	
TAYLOR	JOHN C	7787		7	
TAVAREZ	NIVIADES	7775			
TAYLOR	ALEXANDER T	8226		22	
TAMAREZ	FERNANDO	8139	NOV	10	
TANTILLO	SANTO	8194		10	
TAVAREZ	FRANCISCO A	8814		11	
TALLEY	PAUL E	9404		30	
TARTACK	MICHAEL S	9408	DEC	1	
TABACCO	CARMINE	9708		10	
TAUB	HYMAN S	10007		20	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taylor	REGINA I	5236	Jul	16	1971
TANE	MEREDITH A	5243		16	
TAYLOR	Minnie J	5667	Aug	2	
TAYLOR	CHARLOTTE	5773		4	
TAYLOR	Peggy A	6087		13	
TABANKIN	SHELLEY E	6463		25	
TAYLOR	FANNIE L	6891	Sept	7	
TARANTO	LINDA	7012		20	
TARRANT	MAUREEN	7652	Oct	6	
TAVAREZ	FRANCISCA A	7786		18	
TAYLOR	MARK A	8197		22	
TAMBURRO	LINDA L	8276		26	
TAPIA	KIRSYS	8368		28	
TAMER	SUSAN D	8377		28	
TAPIA	ANA J	8464	NOV	1	
Taubman	SUSAN L	8487		3	
TARANTINO	MADLINE A	8750		10	
TAVAREZ	GEORGINA	8806		11	
TAGLE	ELENA C	8831		11	
TAYLOR	EUNICE	9209		24	
TAVAREZ	CANDIDA R	9286		26	
TAYLOR	LAVERNE	9315		26	
TAMASHIRO	ISABEL	9513	DEC	3	
TANNENBAUM	LAURA H	9581		6	
TATUM	PAMELA L	9770		13	
TAYLOR	rita E	10117		27	
TAMARY	DORA	10121		27	
TAVERAS	FRESA	10125		27	
TANNER	KAREN J	10126		27	
TAYLOR	BRENDA J	10149		27	

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TOLLERIA	JULIO D	5567	JUL	24	1971
TERRERO	LUIS M	6350	AUG	20	
TERRILL	IZABEL S	6487		20	
TENORE	RENATO	6950	Sept	9	
TERRERO	ALEXANDER E	7362		23	
TETTEH	Joseph	7067	Oct	6	
TELL	BRIAN F	8177		21	
TERNAY	JOHN S	8502	NOV	3	
TEJADA	MIGUEL	8588		4	
TEJADA	FELIX A	8644		5	
TERRY	GLENN G	9221		24	
TENTION	RICHARD E	9598	DEC	7	
TETRAULT	PAUL R	9630		8	
TEPLITZ KY	CARL A	10202		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TURRY	LINDA D	5182	JUL	15	1971
TEITEL	KARLEN L	5486		26	
TESTINI	RAE ANN	5835	AUG	5	
TENNANT	BEVERLY R	6055		12	
TERAN	Margaret Ann	6102		13	
Te	Lolita SC	6179		17	
TEITELBAUM	TORY S	6263		18	
TERRELL	ALINE	6268		18	
TESTAEROSSA	FRANCES M	6844	SEPT	3	
TERAN	Vicente	7071	Oct	1	
TELERE	LINDA A	7620		5	
TEATOR	SUSAN A	8470	NOV	3	
TLRRELL	LAURLE T	8558		3	
TLPPER	LESLIE G	8553		4	
TENNANT	MARCIA Y	9430	DEC	1	
TEJEDA	MARIA E	9441		1	

Y
W
O
R
O
L
I
H
EB
R
O
N
X

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te					
THOMPSON	WILLARD	5841	JUL	7	1971
THORPE	EDWARD A	5342		21	
THOMPSON, III	EARL	5341		21	
THOMPSON	HAROLD M	5460		28	
THOMPSON, JR	CHARLES W	5856	Aug	6	
Thompson	OTIS	6080		13	
THOMAS	JOHN	6194		17	
THOMPSON	JOSEPH E	6346		23	
THOMPSON	MELON	6485		25	
THOMAS	JAMES	6557		26	
THATCH	LOUNIE	7063	Sept	14	
THOMPSON	JACK D	7504		29	
THOMAS	Robert	7045	Oct	5	
THEODORE	MAX	7672		6	
THOMAS	ROBERT A	7822		12	
THOMPSON	ALLEN	7834		13	
THOMAS	DONALD F	7921		14	
THARAYIL	DAVIS D	8163		21	
THARPS	DAVE E	8209		22	
THOMPSON	LOUIS H	8358	NOV	4	
THOMPSON III	BENJAMIN H	8659		8	
THOMAS	GEORGE C	8953		16	
THALER	MILES A	9088		19	
THORNHILL	MELVIN E	9153		22	
THORNTON	PETER H	9165		22	
THOMPSON	BOOKER T	9347		29	
THOMPSON	MITCHELL H	9663	DEC	8	
THROWER SR	MILLARD	9714		10	
THORNTON	JEAN E	10111		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te					
THOMAS	DEBRA	5848	JUL	12	1971
THORLEY	ALEXIS A	5230		16	
THOMAS	SHEILA L	5331		20	
THOMAS	SYLVIA	5563		28	
THOMPSON	GLORIA M	5583		28	
THEOS	JOHN H	5716	Aug	3	
THOMAS	ANNE M	5770		4	
THOMPSON	PATRICIA	5909		9	
THOMAS	MAURINE B	6388		20	
THOMAS	ETHLYNE E	6821	SEA	3	
THOMAS	JANET L	6945		9	
THOMAS	VERA J	7504		29	
THOMAS	JUDY M	7841	Oct	12	
THOMAS	MARJORIE	7921		14	
THOMPSON	EDNA L	8016		18	
THOMPSON	JEAN E	8044		20	
THOMAS	ELAINE J	8335		21	
THOMPSON	ADLET A	8474	NOV	3	
THOMPSON	FLORENCE	8866		12	
THOMAS	MARY E	8944		16	
THOMSEN	AMELIA	9019		19	
THOBAE	MILDRED C	9244		24	
THOMPSON	NADINE	9565	DEC	6	
THOMPSON	JOAN D	9568		6	
THOMPSON	EDNA M	9742		10	
THOMAS	GLORIA A	10142		27	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y W U S O L I H

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Tihmons</i>	Ronald E	5389	JUL	21	1971
<i>Tietzen</i>	John A	5536		28	
<i>Tirado</i>	Alejandro	6910	Sept	8	
<i>Tirado</i>	Franco	6964		9	
<i>Titone</i>	Richard	8817	NOV	11	
<i>Tirado Jr</i>	Antonio	9707	DEC	10	
<i>Tirado</i>	David J	10172		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TERRY	DEBORAH	5060	JUL	12	1977
TIFA	LINDA R	5171	JUL	15	1971
TIRADO	MARIA E	5217		16	
TILLMAN	SHARLA C	5350		21	
TINGLIN	Wm FRED E	5393		21	
TIRU	KOSA	6275	AUG	18	
TISHLEMAN	CHEERYL	7336	Oct	1	
TIMMONS	DENISE B	9837	Nov	11	
TINNIN	KAROLEA	8981		17	
TIRADO	NORMA	10081	DEC	23	

Y
W
U
S
R
O
L
I

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TOWNSEND	GLENN H	4966	July	8	1971
TORRES	RAMON	5008		9	
TOLLIVER	MOSES	5031		9	
TOWBIN	MARK	5049		13	
TORRES	ELIOT	5182		16	
TORRES	HEINRICH	5217		16	
TORRES	JORGE	5259		19	
TORRES	CRISTO	5358		21	
TORRES	JUAN	5403		22	
TORRES	ROBERT	5405		22	
TORRES	MIGUEL	5453		23	
TORRES	ARMANDO	5484		26	
TORRES	TOMAS	5544		28	
TORRES	NOLAN	5738	Aug	4	
TORRES	FRANCISCO	5785		4	
TORRES	FERNANDO	5851		6	
TORRES	HERBERTO	5881		6	
TERENCE	PHILIP H	5914		9	
TOUSA	JOSEPH H.	5922		9	
TOLAN	DANIEL M.	5931		9	
TORNEY	PATRICK	6101		13	
TORTORELLA	DMITRY	6112		18	
TORRES	BENVENUTO	6296		19	
TORRES	JOSE	6364		20	
TORRES	IVAN	6420		24	
TORRES	GONZALO	6477		25	
Tombs	William	6507		25	
TORRES	ANTONIO	6524		26	
TORTORELLA	TRIMC	6739	Sept	1	
TORRES	RAMIRO H	6864		7	
TORRES	JUAN	6920		8	
TORRES	WILLIAM	7036		14	
TORRES	Hector	7232		20	
TORRES	JORGE	7251		21	
TORRES	LUIS M	7256		21	
TORRES	HERIBERTO	7427		27	
TORRES	WILLIAM J	7446		28	
TORRES	BERNARDO	7452		28	
TORRES	CONESAR	7528		30	
TOTTEN	Richard	7575	Oct	1	
TORRES	ANGEL L	7634		12	
TOLK	George	7861		13	
TONE	William	7863		13	
TOCCI	DANIEL	7948		14	
TORRES	RICHARD	8089		20	
TORRES	JOSE A	8574	Nov	4	
TORRES	GILBERTO	8607		5	
TORRES	EFRAIN	8745		10	
TOYENS	LUIS B	8952		16	
TORRES	ARTURO	8964		16	

SEE EXTRA PAGES I

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Torres	Margaret	41004	July	6	1971
Torrence	Marie	4906		6	
TORRES	PAULINE	5021		9	
TORRES	ALICE J	5317		20	
TORRES	MARGARITA	5338		21	
TORRES	RAMONA	5452		23	
TORSEN	KAREN	5637		30	
TORRES	DIANA B	5877	Aug	2	
TORRES	MICHAEL	5804		4	
TORRES	MARIA A	5810		5	
TORRES	MERCEDES	5963		10	
TORRES	JUDITH	6044		12	
TORRES	Adan B	6176		17	
TORRES	CLBA S	6274		18	
TORRES	ELSIE M	6350		20	
TORRES	Florentina	6485		25	
TOMKINS	JOAN	6491		25	
TORO	RAQUEL	6503		25	
TOMASINO	DORIS	6714	Sept	1	
TOMALA	CARLOTTA	6792		2	
TOLAR	ELIZABETH	6797		2	
TORRES	NANCY C	6828		3	
TOMASOLA	JOAN	6891		8	
TORRES	NILSA	6910		8	
TORRES	Lillian	6935		8	
TORRES	MARIA Dolores	7056		14	
TORRES	EVANGELINA	7169		16	
TORRES	NILDA R	7255		21	
TOMS	LINDA L	7302		22	
TOMLINSON	MARY C	7337		30	
TOLLIVER	DOROTHY A	7391	Oct	4	
TORRES	MARINA	7601		4	
TORRALES	MERCEDES	7622		6	
TORRES	MARY	7803		12	
TORRADO	MIRTA E	7812		12	
TORRES	MARIA M	7938		14	
TORO	ALBA I	8012		18	
TOLENTINO	IRIS D	8026		19	
TORRES	IRIS J.	8092		20	
TORRES	EMILIA	8125		20	
TOMASSETTI	GERALDINE A	8229		22	
TORRES	THELMA	8246		26	
TORRES	MARIA R	8307			
TORRES	GLADYS	8653	Nov	8	
TORO	ALICIA I	8983		17	
TOLEDO	MARTHA E	9080		19	
TOLVE	PATRICIA A	9082		19	
TOM	PAULINE	9089		19	
TORRES	GLORIA M	9146		22	

SEE EXTRA PAGES IV

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trunzo	Miguel A	4941	July	7	1971
TRUCHE	AUBEN	5018		9	
TROTTA	JAMES V	5317		20	
TRIPPODO, JR	VINCENT	5917	Aug	9	
TRACY	BRIAN T	6434		24	
TRAPANO	BRUNO	6712	Sept	1	
TRAY	WILLIAM	7149		15	
TRANNIANG	ROBERT P	7163		16	
TRAVIGLIA, JR	VINCENT	7326		30	
TRONCOSO	ARNALDO	7571	Oct	1	
TRIVISANI	THOMAS	8067		20	
TRAPANE	KENNETH V	8706	NOV	9	
TROMBINO	PHILIP J	8827		11	
TROTTER	ROBERT	8931		15	
TRAGOS	STEVE E	8940		16	
TRON	THEO	9250		24	
TRAVERS	JOSEPH R	9919	DEC	17	
TREVETEN	PATRICK	10236		30	

TsUCALIS
TSAPRAKAS

JIMMY
HARALAMBOS

7571 Sept 30 1971
8630 NOV 5

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trujillo	NORIS	5371	Jul	7	1971
TRAUTHMAN	BERHA	5516		27	
TREADWELL	IRENE	6106	Aug	13	
TREMBERGER	JO-ANN M	6115		13	
TRUDDEN	RUTH E	6762	Sept	2	
TREGLIA	ROSA	7004		10	
TRIDENTE	DIANE P	7012		13	
TRINHACHI	KOSCHAN	7457		28	
TRAVALI	DEBORAH A	7472		29	
TRINLEY	ISABELLA M	8316	Oct	28	
TRIGLIAS	MARIA E	8412		27	
TRENCHER	LINDA E	8768	NOV	10	
TROUPE	ALICE M	8957		16	
TRISTY	MARLENE S	9177		23	
TRIAND	LINDA	10079	DEC	22	

TsAPOGAS
TSCHERNIAWSKI
Cont'd next page

JOANNE
LUDWIGA

5841 Aug 9 1971
10026 DEC 21

1971

BRONX

Y
W
U
S
R

110-1584
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tsui	YUTAK	8844	NOV	12	1971
TsOUGRANIS	GREGORY A	10049	DEC	22	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TsAVIDES	CONSTANTIN A	10219	Dec	29	1971

T

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

FFFFE
EE
EE
EE

T

JUL

DEC

20 22 25

 T_s *T's*

v

1971

B R O N X

23 22 20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tufaro	Charles	6559	Aug	25	1971
TUFANO	ANTONIO	7021	SEP	13	
TURNEY	Royce G	7559	Oct	1	
TUNDERMAN	THOMAS	7837		13	
TUCKER	DAVID R	8322		21	
TUCH	RONALD	8677	NOV	8	
TULUMELLO	SALVATORE J	8832		11	
TURNER JR	WILLIAM W	9031		17	
TUFO	STEVEN G	9145		22	
TUOMEY	MICHAEL	9467	DEC	1	
TULLY JR	MICHAEL W	9767		13	
TURNER	ROY E	10248		29	

Tuomey JOHN 6612 AUG 30

Tyska Robert J 4958 July 7 1971
TYLER EARL H 10146 DEC 27
TZANAKAKIS GEORGIOS 7303 SEPT 23 1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TURNER	MARGARET A	4988	July	8	1971
TURNER	ESTHER	6520	Aug	26	
TULIPANO	DIANE	6590		26	
TULLO	LANA R	6912	Sept	8	
TUOHY	VOREEN	7559		15	
TULLY	MARY A	7464		25	
TUTTLE	WILMA	7579		30	
TURK	REBA	8029	Oct	19	
TURNER	LOKITA	8669		26	
TULLY	ELLEN G	8921	NOV	16	
TURNIPSEED	LULA BELL	9507	DEC	3	

Tuohig MARGARET A 7669 Oct 6 1971

Tyska BARBARA A 6370 AUG 20

1971

BRONX

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

U

JAN

JUL

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE



1971

BRONX

1971
FEE
FEE
FEE

12 13 14
FREE
15 16 17

GROOM

BRIDE

18 19 20
FREE
21 22 23

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
U...	...	824	Feb	10	1971
Unikel	Errol	832	Feb	10	1971
ULICKAS	MICHAEL J	1339	MAR	5	1971
UPSHAN	KENNETH C	2357	MAR	14	1971
URIGALL	LINCOLN F	3217	MAY	17	1971
U...	...	3316	MAY	17	1971
Urgeuck	Anthony	4032	June	10	1971
Underwood, Jr.	William	4311	June	17	1971
Unterman	Steven L	4362	June	18	1971
Urci	Mahedin H	4615	June	24	1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
UAGUHART	NENDY D	148	JAN	12	1971
URENDA	JOSEPHINA Y	323	MAY	27	1971
URON	LINDA E	544	MAY	27	1971
URBINA	EVELYN	567	MAY	27	1971
Ureyas	...	1703	MAY	27	1971
URUTIA	MARIA D	4350	June	4	1971
Uquillas	Rosa D	4306	June	17	1971

U

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

24 25 26
FREE
27 28 29

30 31
FREE
32 33 34

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
UENA	JEFFREY	5185	JUL	15	1971
URBAN	BRUCE A	6421	Aug	24	
Ureojiego	FESTUS A.O.	4722	Sept	1	
USLN	KENNETH J.	6816		3	
UBINA	ROGER W	6447		10	
URBINA	DANILDO	7057		14	
USTON	Se. RAOUL	7242		20	
UMLAUF	PAUL J.	7272		21	
URGENT	LAWRENCE L	7412		27	
URET	LUIS. H	7837	Oct	12	
UFFER	DENNIS T	8314		21	
URBAN	Domingo M	8703	NOV	9	
UBIERA	PEARO A	9203		23	
UNRUCH	NEAL I	9875	DEC	15	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
UZZAUTO	ROSA	4994	July	5	1971
URICH	MURIEL	5147		14	
USINI	MARIA	5087	Aug	2	
URELLO	DANIELA M	6241		18	
USERA	GUSTABO	6261		18	
USDAN	BOTH	6833	Sept	5	
URIZAR	MARIA C	7014		13	
ULRICH	CAROL A	7230		20	
URET	NILDA M	8010	Oct	18	
UDELSON	FRANCINE M	8154		21	
UREL	STEPHANIE H	8153		27	
URIEL	JOAN M	8223	NOV	5	
URENA	AMARILES	8943		16	
URRACA	ROSA	10178	DEC	28	

1971

BRONX

23 22
22 21
21 20
20 19
19 18
18 17
17 16
16 15
15 14
14 13
13 12
12 11
11 10
10 9
9 8
8 7
7 6
6 5
5 4
4 3
3 2
2 1
1 0

GROOM

BRIDE

23 22
22 21
21 20
20 19
19 18
18 17
17 16
16 15
15 14
14 13
13 12
12 11
11 10
10 9
9 8
8 7
7 6
6 5
5 4
4 3
3 2
2 1
1 0

V
JAN
JUL

START
V
FILE

1971

BRONX

23 22
22 21
21 20
20 19
19 18
18 17
17 16
16 15
15 14
14 13
13 12
12 11
11 10
10 9
9 8
8 7
7 6
6 5
5 4
4 3
3 2
2 1
1 0

23 22
22 21
21 20
20 19
19 18
18 17
17 16
16 15
15 14
14 13
13 12
12 11
11 10
10 9
9 8
8 7
7 6
6 5
5 4
4 3
3 2
2 1
1 0

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VACCARO	NELSON	6	JAN	4	1971
VAUGHN	MARCELLUS	32		5	
VALL	EDGAR I	159		12	
VAZQUEZ	VINCENT S.	164		13	
VALDEKRAMA	FELIX E	175		13	
VASQUEZ	RAFAEL A.	536		28	
VASQUEZ	MARIO	821	FEB	10	
Valentin	Luis A	834		10	
VAUGHAN	ANDREW P	977		17	
VARON	MAX	989		18	
VAZQUEZ	RALPH	1074		23	
VARGAS	ANGEL H	1110		24	
VAZQUEZ	ANGEL L	1149		25	
VAYAS	ANTONIO	1240	MAR	1	
VALENTIN	MAXIMO K	1256		3	
VALAREZO	AGUICES F	1342		5	
VALENTIN	JUAN	1362		8	
VALLADARES	ANDREA	1416		10	
VALENTIN	WILFREDO	1438		11	
VASQUEZ	AGUSTIN	1463		12	
Valentin	Wlfredo	1678		22	
Vazquez	Felix A	1921		30	
Valerio (Rosario)	Rafael	1928		30	
Valentin	Juan	2015	April	1	
Vaughn	Jay E	2026		2	
Vakintzis	Nicholas	2130		7	
VARGAS	JOSE A	2465		19	
VARGAS	HARRY A	2496	APR	20	
VILLANUEVA	VICTOR	2509		20	
VLANOS	APOSTLOS	2525		21	
VALLARCEL	WILLIAM	2566		21	
VALENTINE	BENJAMIN	2576		21	
VAZQUEZ	RAMON	2692		27	
VALENTINO	GARY	2721		28	
VARGAS	JOSE A	2760		28	
VARGAS	WENCESLAW	2932	May	6	
VAN METER	ALVIN B	3234		17	
VAZQUEZ	WILFREDO	3267		18	
VASILATIS	DENNIS	3303		19	
VASQUEZ	LUIS M	3368		21	
VALENTIN	RAFAEL	3383		21	
VARGAS	PIPPIN A	3482		21	
VALLARCEL	DAVID	3430		24	
VASQUEZ	JOSEPH	3500		24	
Vargas	Mmanuel	3700	June	3	
Vasquez	JOSE	3744		3	
Vargas	Antonio	4042		11	
Vasta	Edward	4081		11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VALL SANCHEZ	EDITH M	441	JAN	5	1971
VALDEZ	FRANCISCA	86		8	
				21	
VARGAS	MARTHA E	541		28	
VARGAS	CARMEN A	562		29	
VARGAS	CLARIBELLE	841		16	
VASTI	JOANNE A	895		16	
VARGAS	ANA	1109		24	
VALERA	DALE A	1143		24	
VASQUEZ	MARITZA	1176		26	
VANDERHORST	VIVIAN F	1191		26	
VALLADARES	MARIA	1146		26	
VALENTIN	LUZ E	1214	APR	1	
VALLANATOS	ANTONIO	1233		2	
VARGAS	ROSE ANN	1256		3	
VASQUEZ	MARIA E	1241		4	
VALERA	HAYDEE F	1326		5	
VASQUEZ	QUIDIA	1414		10	
Van Epa	ETIA A	1511		15	
Valentin	Gloria	1514		15	
Vazquez	Josephine	1528		16	
VARGAS	CARMEN L	1595		17	
Vasquez	LUZ E	1716		23	
Vaughan	Eva	1720		23	
VARRICHIO	MARY L	1779		24	
VAN DE HIEFT	DOROTHY A	1795		24	
VASQUEZ	MILAGROS	1833		25	
VASQUEZ	Lucy T	2322	April	14	
VARGAS	LIDIA	2558		21	
VALVERDE	SONIA	2616		23	
VASQUEZ	JUANITA	2660		26	
VALLE	VIRGINIA	2803	May	3	
VASQUEZ	LEORA	2843		8	
VASQUEZ	CARMEN	3138		13	
VALENTIN	AIDA	3148		13	
VILLEY	ENA	3185		14	
VASQUEZ	ESTHER	3373		21	
VASQUEZ	MARGARITA	3446		24	
VARGAS	ALDO	3496		25	
VALENTIN	ADALGISA	3726		26	
Valentine	Carmen B	3830	June	4	
Vargas	Dolores	3942		9	
Vargas	Nitza	4078		11	
Vazquez	Mercedes	4103		14	
Valdivia	America	4153		15	
Valentin	Carmen	4268		16	
Van Riel	Faren	4420		21	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

YCR00111EA

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vasquez	Ricardo	4093	June	14	1971
Uscas	Nelson	4096		14	
Valestin, Jr.	Pedro	4261		16	
Valenzuela	Rafael	4306		17	
Vasquez	George	4391		21	
Vasquez	Felix	4395		21	
Varian	George	4436		21	
Valen	Agustin	4546		23	
Vasquez	Carlos	4597		24	
Vargas	Vincent	4609		24	
Vanderpool	Delano	4647		25	
Vangotsky	Theodore	4712		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fassel	Nelen	4500	June	23	1971
Valerio	Santa	4610		24	
Valle	Margaret	4673		28	
Vanyas	Margaret	4763		30	

V

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

YUROLIE

15	24	23	20
14	22	21	19
13	25	26	18
12	27	28	17


[illegible][illegible]

1971

B R O N X

Y
U
F
C
L
I
E

117-18M



JAN

JUL

V

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VELAZQUEZ	JOSE A	139	JAN	12	1971
VERA	NELSON E	140		12	
VELAZQUEZ	JOSE	141		11	
VELAZQUEZ	JOSE	142		11	
VELAZQUEZ	JOSE	143		11	
VELEZ	WALTER L	769		9	
Velazquez	Frank	858		11	
VELEZ	ISRAEL	944		17	
VENETOULIAS	KOSTAS	962		17	
VELA	JOACHIM	1047		32	
VELAZQUEZ	EFRAIN	1212	MAR	1	
VELAZQUEZ, JR	PLACIDO	1265		3	
VEGA	JAIME	1444		11	
Velazquez	Juan A	1588		13	
Velazquez	Nelson	1645		22	
VETIANO	DANIEL J	1779		24	
VELEZ	ANIBAL G	1781		24	
Velaz	Ralph	1927		3	
Ventura	Salvatore M	2205	April	7	
Veler	Harmes	2218		9	
VELASQUEZ	ELIEZER	2386		15	
VELEZ	PABLO	2387		15	
VELAZQUEZ	VICTOR	2664		26	
VISPELI	MICHAEL J.	2957	May	6	
VEGA	JOSE	2962		6	
VELAZQUEZ	JOHN A	3095		12	
VELILLA	CARLOS	3172		18	
VELAZQUEZ	BENIGNO	3285		19	
VELEZ	SILFREDO	3328		19	
VELAZQUEZ	JOSE	3501		2	
Velazquez	Carlos	3919		8	
Verrier	Stephen	3989		9	
Vertel	Richard	3994		9	
Velaz	William	4054		11	
Vettel, Jr.	Phillip	4152		15	
Veca	Anthony	4509		23	
Velasco	Ricardo	4523		23	
Vendura	Francis	4718		29	
Velaz	Francisco	4762		30	
VELEZ	NEPTALI	4811		30	
Velazquez	Ismael	4823	July	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VERA	ELENA V	51	JAN	6	1971
VELAZQUEZ	MIGUELIA	924	FEB	17	
VERAS	FRANCES	956		17	
VECCHIO	MARY A	990		18	
VEGA	ADELAIDE	1035		19	
VELLZ	MERCEDES	1059		22	
VELAZQUEZ	ANA M	1132		24	
VENTURA	TERESA V	1409	MAR	10	
VELEZ	CARMEN G	1473		12	
VELASCO	NOEMI L	1484		12	
Velaz	Francisco P	1507		15	
Velazquez	Concepcion	1921		30	
Vega	Rebecca	1932		30	
Velazquez	Evelyn	2149	April	7	
VERARA	MIRIA I.	2429		16	
VELA	NANCY	2758		29	
VEGA	ADELIAIDA	2772		30	
VEGA	RONNIEA	2790		30	
VEGA	CHARLEN	2892	May	5	
VELEZ	DAMARIS	3015		10	
VELASQUEZ	MARGARITA	3130		13	
VELEZ	GRADYS	3183		13	
VEGA	DIVINA	3196		14	
VEY	BARBARA	3234		19	
VELEZ	CARMEN	3451		24	
VEGA	JO	3487		25	
VELAZQUEZ	IVANSE	3572		26	
VELAZQUEZ	NOEMI	3987	June	9	
Velazquez	Socorro	3988		9	
Vega	Ramona	4056		11	
Vega	Judith	4178		15	
Vega	Nilda	4519		23	
Veler	Irma	4522		23	
Vericker	Anna	4540		23	
Vega	Estelle	4625		24	
Venegas	Gladys	4639		25	
Vega	Isabel	4727		29	
VERA	CARMEN	4800		30	

1971

BRONX

NEW YORK

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VILLAVICENCIO	GERMAN	10	JAN	4	1971
VIECHWEG	EDWARD	94		8	
VILLARIN	JORGE S	98		8	
VIOLETTI, JR	ENRICO	112		11	
VILLEFRANCH	ALPHONSE	952	FEB	17	
VILA	GERALD W.	1023		19	
VIGGIANO	MICHAEL J.	1135		24	
VILLANUEVA	ISAHEL	1377	MAR	8	
VILLAFANL	FELIX	1382		9	
VITIELLO	MARIO	1398		9	
VILLARON	JOSEPH	1399		9	
VIDAL	MANUEL	1434		10	
Villaforte	Santiago S	1563		17	
Vincenz	Elyse	1723		23	
Vizcarondo	John M	1476		31	
VILLAPLANA	Raymond	2015	April	2	
VILLANUEVA	GEORGE	2100		6	
VILLAFANE	VICTOR	2509		20	
VIRRENC	JOSE	2660		26	
VILLA NOVA	RICHARD A	2880	May	3	
VITELLO	ROBERT P	3049		11	
VILLO	MARIO	3245		18	
VIMELLO	JOSEPH	3470		21	
VILLALBA	JOHN	3567		27	
VILLEGAS	HELEHAN	3565		27	
Villegas	ANDRES A	3618	JUNE	1	
Viera	CHARIE	4077		11	
Vieno	Angel	4607		24	
	Cira	4877	July	6	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VILLARROEL	ANNA	1418	MAR	10	
VINCENT	SYLVIA C	1813		25	
VIZUETA	GLADYS Y	1891		24	
Vital	IRIS P	2013	April	1	
Vitale	FRANCES J	2196		4	
VIETRO	ANNE E	2301		14	
VICTORINO	PURA	2372		15	
VILORIA	HUMILITAS	2541		21	
VILLAREAL	BERNICE	2643		26	
VISIGALLI	ELBA L	2675		27	
VILLAFANE	MANUELA	2692		27	
VISCONTI	ROSE MARIE	2731		27	
VIVANZO	IRENE K	2818	May	3	
VITANZA	FRANCES R	2894		5	
VILLAMARIN	NIVERA	3029		10	
VILLALBA	LEONOR A	3183		14	
VICKERS	JOYCE M	3315		19	
VITOLO	ANDREA P	3431		21	
Vigandrea	Verissa U	3822	June	4	
Vit	Mary Ellen	4424		2	
Villaforte	Ana	4630		25	
Vincenz	June AL	4860	July	2	

1971

BRONX

- POLICY

19	28	23	
18	27	22	20
17	26	21	
16	25	24	

FFFFF E
E E E
E E E
E E E

1111Y
U
F
C
I

1971

B R O N X

122—18M

FFFFEE 24
EE 22
EE 20

123—18MYUROQ

1971

FROM

25
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

V

JAN

JUL

20 22 25

1971
JAN
JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
JAN
JUL

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr	COVAKIS	1864	MAR	26	1971
Vu					
Vy					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr					
Vu					
Vy					

V

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

1971
JAN
JUL

1971
JAN
JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vazquez	MARIO	5126	JUL	14	1971
Vazquez	ROUL	5221		16	
Vazquez	GERALDO	5241		16	
VARGAS	MAFUEL	5245		16	
VAN BUREN	ERVINO	5254		19	
VARGAS	OSIRIS	5361		21	
Vazquez	RAFAEL	5406		22	
VALEN	ENRIQUE	5445		23	
VARGAS	OLIVIO	5538		28	
VASQUEZ	PEDRO	5557		28	
VARGAS JR	ARMANDO	5617		30	
Vazquez	LUIS	5777	AUG	4	
Vasquez	ENRIQUE	5867		6	
VARONA	ANTONIO	6042		12	
VALERO	SERGIO G	6049		12	
Valentin	William	6141		16	
Vallone	Joseph	6150		16	
Valentin	ROTOR	6187		17	
VASQUEZ	RAFAEL	6334		26	
VADDY	ZULU	6355		26	
VAN WHY	PETER	6405		23	
VASQUEZ	ROBERTO	6435		24	
VARGAS	EDGAR	6461		25	
VASQUEZ	MARCELINO	6465		25	
VASQUEZ	WILFREDO	6475		25	
VALDES	HECTOR	6566		27	
Vassall	ALFONSO	6638		30	
VALLE	JOSE	6676		31	
VASQUEZ	EDELMIRO	6822	SEP	3	
VASQUEZ	Wenceslao	6898		8	
VASQUEZ	JAMES	7622	OCT	5	
VanHoven	ALBERT	7795		12	
Vasquez	RAFAEL	7869		13	
VASQUEZ	JOSE	8252		26	
VASSELL	SHIRLEY R	8269		26	
VANDORAN	WALTER I	8287		26	
VASQUEZ	INOCENCIO	8412		29	
VASQUEZ	RICHARD D	8461	NOV	1	
VALLEJOS	JOSE ROGUE	8526		3	
VARGAS	CARLOS R	8665		8	
VARGAS	NELSON R	8693		8	
VASQUEZ	HERIBERTO	8809		11	
VALENZUELA	HUNGRIA	8943		16	
VARAS	CIRO	9138		22	
VASQUEZ JR	JOHN	9346		29	
VALLEJO	HECTOR	9492	DEC	2	
VASQUEZ	MARCELINO	9537		3	
VALDEZ	FRANCISCO R	9613		8	
VAN BLARCOM	HOWARD	9626		8	

119-1194

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vasquez	ROSA	4434	JULY	7	1971
VASQUEZ	IRIS	5176		15	
VASQUEZ	JUDITH	5222		16	
VALENTIN	ANA	5277		19	
VASQUEZ	DERIS	5468		26	
VASQUEZ	FLAR	5538		28	
VARGAS	MARIA	5700	AUG	3	
Vasquez	JOSE	5995		11	
VALLS	ROSARIO	6156		16	
Vazquez	SONIA	6158		16	
Vazquez	SANDRA	6181		17	
VALLE	ANA	6301		19	
VALLEY	ANN	6321		19	
VASQUEZ	CARMEN	6420		24	
Vazquez	MARIA LITA	6493		25	
Vargas	Graciela	6573		26	
VALDEZ	FLORE	6646		30	
VASQUEZ	GLORIA	6668		31	
VALLEJOS	MARIA I	6739	SEP	1	
VALENTIN	LUZ M	6764		9	
VALDESPINO	Josephine	7075		14	
VALENTI	Helen	7114		15	
VALENTIN	CARMEN	7116		15	
VASQUEZ	ROBERTA	7223		20	
Valentino	JOANNE	7533		30	
VALIDO	MARTHA	7534	OCT	1	
VASQUEZ	IRIS M	7727		7	
VASQUEZ	NIOLKA	7821		12	
VASILAKOS	HARRIET	7846		12	
VARGAS	MARIA L	8000		18	
VAN EKEN	ELIZABETH M	8124		20	
VASQUEZ	ROSALINA	8163		21	
VALLIERE	YVROSE ST	8181		21	
VARGAS	LUISA R	8313		27	
VASQUEZ	MIGUELIA	8325		27	
VALLE	ALICIA	8346		28	
VALENTIN	LUZ D	8430	NOV	1	
VALLE	MATILDE	8510		3	
VASQUEZ	LYDIA L	8572		4	
VALENTINE	CONSTANCE N	8659		8	
VASQUEZ	MIGUELINA	8814		11	
VARGAS	LYDIA	8967		15	
VASQUEZ	RUTH	9212		24	
VASQUEZ	MILAGRO	9233		24	
VALENTINE	MIRIAM	9261		26	
VASQUEZ	FLORA	9262		26	
VARGAS	ZORAIDA	9280		26	
VALENTIN	AUREA	9340		29	
VASQUEZ	ROSA	9464	DEC	1	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VARGAS	JUAN	9628	DEC	8	1971
VALDES	JOSE V	9641		8	
VASQUEZ	GABRIEL P	9667		8	
VALDES	DOMICIANO	9672		8	
VALENZUELA	JULIO	9721		10	
VARIEDR	FRANCIS W	9775		13	
VALENTIN	FRED	9936		17	
VASQUEZ	ISMAEL S	10039		22	
VALENTINE	CLIVE B	10142		27	
VALDEZ	RAFAEL	10151		27	
VASSER	ROBERT X	10191		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VARGAS	MARIA F	9484	DEC	2	1971
VALENTIN	NORMA V	9548		6	
VANDERHORST	DEBORAH	9562		6	
VALENTIN	EVELYN	9564		6	
VALDES	BERTALINA	9672		8	
VAN STEENBERGH	MARY BETH A	9684		9	
VAZQUEZ	ANGELICA	9726		10	
VAZQUEZ	ELBA I	9849		15	
VARGAS	MILAGROS	9870		15	
VAZQUEZ	MADELINE M	9882		15	
VARON	RACHEL	9911		16	
VAUGHAN	LILLIAN J	9915		16	
VAZQUEZ	MIRIAM	9920		16	
VAN BEUGHEN	JEAN A	10119		28	

1971

BRONX

Y
U
R
O
L
I
E

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

[illegible]

1971

FROM

Y
U
F
C
I

117-18M

JUL

DEC

V

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
FELEZ	KEDWIN	5704	JUN	14	1971
VELEY	DELROY C	5172		15	
VELEZ	REINALDO	5173		15	
VELEZ	MARRY	5231		16	
VENTULO	FRANCIS A	5236		21	
VELEZ, JR	ISRAEL	5264		21	
VEGA	RAYMOND L	5464		26	
VEGA	CHARLES E	5513		27	
VEGA	GREGORIO	5885		27	
KEIZEN	Herbert	6069	AUG	12	
Velez	Felix	6094		13	
VARA	Carlos	6104		13	
VEYUJA	GERALD J	6211		18	
VEGA	GREGORIO	6307		19	
VERMONT	CLIFFORD S	6322		19	
Venezgas	SAVITAGO	6493		25	
VELEZ	Domingo	6573		26	
VELEZ	JUAN	6608	SEA	2	
VEGA	FREDDY	6628		3	
VEGA	WENDALL	6696		10	
VELAZQUEZ	FELIPE	7164		16	
VEGA, JR	HECTOR	7252		21	
VEGA	ARTEMIO	7402		27	
VERA	ROBERT D	7513		29	
VELAZQUEZ	EDWIN	7681	ECF	6	
VERA	GEORGE	7691		6	
VERAS	FRANCISCOH	7722		7	
Velarde	Hector	7777		8	
VELEZ	CARLOS H	7787		8	
VELEZ	DOMINGO I	7807		12	
Vesilla, Jr	VENERANDO	7864		13	
VELAZQUEZ	JUAN J.	7925		14	
VELEZ	ROBERT	8044		19	
VERGARA	GUILLERMO	8092		20	
VELEZ	KAMON	8093		20	
VELEZ	KAMON	8183		21	
VEGA	ROBERT	8246		26	
VELEZ	EDWIN	8383		28	
VELAZQUEZ	ALFREDO	8457	NOV	1	
VELAZQUEZ	ROBERTO	8514		3	
VEGA	ANGEL	8690		8	
VECCHIO	THOMAS J	8835		11	
VELOCE	LAWRENCE P	8887		15	
VELAZQUEZ	CONCEPCION	8904		15	
VERA	ELADIO	9232		24	
VELASQUEZ	JESUS S	9272		26	
VELEZ JR	ANGEL	9419	DEC	1	
VELASQUEZ	CARLOS	9480		2	
VELEZ	(SEE EXTRA) ENRIQUE	9593		6	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VEGA	Maria M	4044	JUN	7	1971
VEGA	ELVYN	5114		13	
VELAZQUEZ	ISABEL	5185		15	
VELEZ	MARCELINE	5257		19	
VEGA	MILAGROS	5269		24	
VELAZQUEZ	VIRGINIA	5702	AUG	3	
VELEZ	ANNE	5794		11	
VEGA	Glady's	6098		13	
VELILLA	SANDRA	7376	SEA	24	
VEGA	VIRGINIA	7388		24	
VEGA	CARMEN M.	7503		29	
VELASQUEZ	MARGARET	7596	ECF	4	
VELASQUEZ	CHARLES L	7842		5	
VELAZQUEZ	LINDA	7874		6	
VELASQUEZ	ESTHER S.	7947		14	
VEGA	MILAGROS	8038		19	
VEGA	ALICE F	8153		21	
VELEZ	CONCEPCION	8413		27	
VEGA	CARMEN L	8564	NOV	4	
VELEZ	INOCENCIA	8887		13	
VELEZ	CECELIA	8704		13	
VELEZ	REGINA	8491		17	
VELEZ	JOSEFA	9035		17	
VEGA	EZAL	9047		18	
VERLEZZA	CHRISTINE A	9107		19	
VEGA	ELOISA	9221		24	
VEGA	YSOLDA	9316		26	
VENDRELL	NORMA L	9130	DEC	10	
VELEZ	IDA	9739		13	
VERA	MARIA	9823		15	
VEGA	ADA I	10157		27	

1971

BRONX

B L O R N X

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vieni, Jr	Nicholas	5086	JUL	13	1971
Vinas	Lois	5331		2	
Viviani	Anthony R	5710	AUG	3	
Villa	FRANK	6289		19	
Viana	Clement	6540		26	
Viesti, Jr	John	6711	Sept	1	
Virga	THOMAS J.	6752		1	
Villafane	George	7121		15	
Viera	VICTOR M	7146		17	
Villanueva, Jr	Ruben	7192	Oct	6	
Villalob	Gregory J	7702		6	
Victoriano	ALBERTO	7802		13	
Viola	Joseph L	8051		19	
Vivas	Jose R	8277		26	
Vivone	DANIEL P	8573	NOV	4	
Villeja	Bienvenido	8640		8	
Vicuna	GAUDENCIO A	8702		9	
Villar (Del)	RADHAMES	8861		12	
Villano	FRANK A	8932		16	
Vittorino	Guido	9134		22	
Vialva	VICTOR	9156		22	
Vitale	MICHAEL R	9177		23	
Viola	JACK F	9422	DEC	1	
Vidal	ANGEL L	9464		1	
Villavicencio	EZEQUIEL	9661		8	
Vizcaino	MANUEL	9729		10	
Viejo	LUIS S	10033		21	
Virvet	HECTOR M	10078		22	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Visotsky	Casimira T	4921	July	7	1971
V Duke K	CATHERINE A	5137		14	
Vilegas	LYDIA	5148		14	
Veliz	LARA	5175		15	
Vieni	EMMA A	5737	AUG	4	
Vines	GLORIA E	5838		5	
Vicente	JOSEPHINE	5900		9	
Villafane	CARMELA H	5973		10	
Villanueva	ELBA	6238		18	
Viana	NYDIA	6441		24	
Villafane	DELIA M	6581		27	
Vicari	LINDA M	6743	Sept	1	
Villanueva	ZORAIDA	6895		8	
Vicari	LORRAIN L	7301		22	
Vico	LLBA L	7382		24	
Virella	NEREIDA G.	7418		27	
Villco	SUSAN A	7458		28	
Virga	DONNA E	7465		29	
Vissicchio	ANNA MARIE	7473		29	
Villafane	Elsa	7630	Oct	5	
VINCENTY	HNA L	7684		12	
Villalonga	LUZ	8632	NOV	5	
Viola	ANNEMARIE	8740		10	
Virgilio	MARIA	8877		15	
Vito	FRANCES L	9153		22	
Vializ	NORA I	9196		23	
Villafane	CARMEN A	9239		24	
Vines	CRYSTAL L	9267		26	
Vicens	NATIVIDAD V	9343		29	
VIALIZ	LETICIA M	9407		30	
Vicari	PATRICIA A	9567	DEC	6	
Vitale	CAROL T	9725		10	
Vidot	GLADYS	10033		21	
VITALE	ANITA C	10228		29	

1971

BRONX

FFFFF
F F F
F F F
F F F

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WADVIC	FRANJO	9465	DEC	1	1971	W					

1971

B R O N X

Y
U
F
C
I

122-18N

25 22 20

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VON	FREDERIC	5063	JUL	12	1971
VIGEL	WILLIAM	5547		28	
VIGOLA	ANTHONY	6250	AUG	18	
VIGLER	JACOB	6423		24	
VAN BURGLEN	RICHARD W.	7246	SEP	21	
VOBORNIK	RALPH G.	7680	OCT	6	
VOKES	RICHARD J.	7975		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VOLLAKO	LUCIA	5017	JUL	9	1971
Voge l	Linda	5685	Aug	2	
VOLPE	LORRAINE	6438		24	
Vizzolo	ANITA	6549		26	
Voute	TINA	7130	Sept	15	
Vogler	RAISA	7225		20	
VOLPE	FRANCINE	7281		22	
VOGEL	LANA A	7420		27	

1971

BRONX

0.50

V

JUL

DEC

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr					
Vu					
Vy					

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr					
Vu	ANOVIC	5085	JUL	13	1971
Vy					

RCY

1971

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

V

JUL

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

1971
JAN
JUL

1971
JAN
JUL

W

JAN

JUL

1971
JAN
JUL

1971

BRONX

1971
JAN
JUL



15	12	23	
16	13	22	20
14	11	24	19
17	18	10	

W

JAN

JUL

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WILLIAMS	ELIZABETH	✓ 2484	April	20	1971
WHITT	BETTY	✓ 2508		20	

1971

BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WASHINGTON	LOUIS R	521		27	
WASHINGTON, JR	AMUS	555		29	
WALKER	SULLIVAN H	708	FEB	5	
WATKINS	ARCHIE	724		8	
WALTERS	ELTON T	847		16	
WALD	BENNY	921		17	
WALTH	ELDRIDGE	932		17	
WATSON	WALTERS	983		17	
WALKER	JAMES J.	1146		24	
WARKNER	HUSTIN L	1156		25	
WARREN	BRECKLEY A	1216	MAR	1	
WAKES	FREDERICK A	1267		3	
WAMBUGU	DAVID G	1310		4	
WALKER	STEPHEN L.	1348		5	
WATHER	JOHN R	1376		8	
WALDMAN	GLENN I	1584		17	
WALKER	ROBERT L	1760		24	
WATERHOUSE	ROBERT J	1866		26	
Walters	Theodore	1901		29	
Ward	Lester A	1904		29	
WARREN	DOUGLAS E	2063	APRIL	5	
Walter	Carlos L	2278		13	
Wankoff	WARREN J	2290		13	
WARD	ROBERT	2341		15	
WALTERS	CHARLES T	2519		21	
WALKER	SAMUEL	2595		22	
WASHINGTON	ERNEST	2686		27	
WALD	WILMON	2693		27	
WALDRON	VERLIS	2776		30	
WATSON	TIMOTHY	2822	MAY	3	
WADE	CHARLES	2830		3	
WASHINGTON	JAMES	3139		13	
WALKER	CLARENCE	3168		18	
WALKER	OSIE ALDO	3417		21	
WALKER	WILLIAM	3452		25	
WATERMAN	WILLIAM	3464		25	
WALLACH	SOLICIA	3484		25	
WALLACE	HERMAN	3508		26	
WATSON	HENRY	3660	JUNE	1	
WASSERMAN	GERALD	3794		2	
WASSERMAN	BEATRICE	3799		3	
WASSERMAN	Arnold	3799		3	
Wasserman	George	3839		4	
Wasserman	Harvey	4151		15	
Wasserman	Morris				

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wallis	SHEILA P	174	JAN	13	1971
WALKER	KAREN L	512		27	
WALKER	EFFIE J	730		8	
WALKER	WENDY E	745		8	
WALSH	MARGARETH	746		8	
WALTMAN	SUSAN A	749		8	
WALKER	JACQUELINE T	935		17	
WALKER	MARGELL	944		17	
WAINWRIGHT	JOSAPHINE	1007		18	
WALKER	GERTIE M	1021		19	
WASHINGTON	JANET J	1142		24	
WALKER	JACQUELINE K	1162		25	
WAN	HEDY MS	1868	MAR	26	
WATERS	ROSEMARY E	1891		27	
Washington	Clemia	1901	MAR	29	
WATSON	BARBARA G	1911		29	
WATSON	PAULET	2107	APRIL	6	
WATKINS	LAURA H	2273		13	
WONG	PEA LI	2356		14	
WALLZ	DIANE V	2376		15	
WALKER	VALERIE M	2467		19	
WATKINS	WILHELMINA	2580		21	
WASSERMAN	FRANKLINE	2711		29	
WALKER	LENA B	2755		30	
WALDRON	VERLIS	2776		30	
WADE	ANN MARIE	2850	MAY	6	
WANG	SUSAN	3238		18	
WATSON	VIOLET	3457		25	
WALLER	MARGARET A	3497		25	
WARBURG	JOHN	3559		27	
WALKERSTEIN	RUTH A	3610		28	
Ward	Ann	3778	JUNE	3	
Walker	Susan	3779		3	
Watson	Maria	3811		4	
Warsaw	Sara	3823		4	
Wallace	Victoria	3895		8	
Warsaw	Barbara	4061		11	
Wasserman	Evelyn	4072		11	
Walker	Idone	4150		15	
Watson	Donna	4243		16	
Warren	Deborah	4384		18	
Washington	Ernestine	4645		25	
Washington	Elizabeth	4706		28	
Watson	Allene	4840	JULY	2	
Walker	Constance	4868		2	

YUROLDBEA

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ward	Joseph	M	9251	June	16	1971
Watson	Bobby		4569		23	
Wallack	Charles	R	4602		24	
Walsh	Dennis	T	4640		28	
Wathe	Melvin	J	4735		29	
Walker	Theodore		4835	July		
Ward, Jr	Ofna		4887		6	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa						

W

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
West	JOHN T	104	JAN	8	1971
Wester	Michael R	200		12	
Wester	Edward	217		12	
Wester	William				
WEINBAUM	MARTIN L	509		27	
WEINER	LOWELL R	731	FEB	8	
WEIL	JOE S	820		10	
Weissberg	Michael	831		16	
WELLS	SAMUEL	1155		25	
WEST	JOHNNY W	1346	MAR	5	
WERNICK	MOSHE	1464		12	
Wenstebor	Michael	1522		15	
WEISENBURG	MARK D	1547		17	
Weissman	Mark S	1616		18	
Wells	Gregory	1902		21	
Werner	Arthur A	1909		29	
West H	Fred	2002		1	
Weining	Laurence J	2231		12	
WELTER	WALLACE W	2567		21	
WEINSTEIN	ALBERT I	2582	MAY	5	
WEINER	ALBERT L	3266		18	
WEISSBERG	PAUL	3307		17	
WEISSBACH	J	3338		20	
WEINER	MARK	3418		21	
WEINER	BRUCE	3480		25	
Weiss	Stephen G	3810	JUNE	9	
Weizter	Paul	3834		4	
Weston	Gerald S	4034		10	
Weinberg	Edward	4084		11	
Weninger	Thomas J	4244		16	
Weinberg	Sam	4275		16	
Weiss	Mark	4304		17	
Wexler	Ruben	4437		21	
Weinstein	Michael	4635		25	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Welsh	ELIZABETH	87	JAN	8	1971
WEINSTEIN	SHARLENE	114		11	
WENO	AMY S	134		11	
Werner	Mark				
Weninger	JOYCE S	721	FEB	8	
WELCOVITZ	RUTH	1017		19	
Weide	Elsie	1551	MAR	17	
Weinstein	Ida S	1653		4	
WEISSMAN	ELISSA	1840		25	
Wetheredon	Lucille A	1887		31	
Weninger	Marion D	2240	APRIL	12	
West	Helen M	2231		1	
Wernick	Gertrude	2277		14	
WERO	MARIE E	2425	MAY	5	
WERNER	ANDREA M	3550		20	
WEINBAUM	CYNTHIA S	3549		21	
WEST	GEORGINA F	3462		25	
Wengert	Denise E	3747	JUNE	2	
Weinman	Sandra J	3761		3	
Weeks	Renee M	3824		4	
Weiss	Elizabeth	3834		4	
Wenger	Elinor	3862		7	
Weinstock	Phyllis A	3997		9	
Weinstein	George H	4053		11	
Weser	Donis R	4287		16	
Weller	Marion	4294		16	
Westman	Marquet	4300		17	
West	Donis J	4322		17	
Wells	Pauline	4363		18	
Weinstein	Jeanne M	4433		21	
Wesel	Clara	4777		30	
Weisman		4834	JULY	1	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

FFFFF E₂₈
E₃₂ E₂₅
E₁₆ E₂₂
E₂₀

JAN

JUL

20 22 23 24 25

1971

BRONX

Y
U
R
O
L
I
H

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WHITE	PHILIP C	46	JAN	5	1971
WHITE, JR.	LEONARD	177			
WHITE	LEONARD	210			
WHITE	LEONARD	410			
WHITEHEAD	CHARLES	801	FEB	10	
WHITE	RONALD D	907		16	
WHITTEN	JAMES H	1221	MAR	1	
WHITTED	EDWARD C	1586		17	
WHITE	RAYMOND C	1612		18	
WHITZLEY	ROBERT L	1854		26	
White	Eugene	2000	April	1	
White	Patrick	2141		2	
White	Robert	2276		13	
Wheeler	Donald	2287		13	
WHEELER	DAVID L	2474		19	
WHITLOR	CLARENCE	2651		26	
WHEELER	CARSON	2747		27	
WHITE	EDWARD	2904	May	5	
WHITE	DOUGLAS	3118		12	
WHITECAN	CHARLES	3277		17	
WHITE, JR	ROBERT	3459		25	
White, Jr.	DOUGLAS	3580		28	
White, Jr.	Thomas	4124	June	14	
White, Jr.	Thomas	4220		16	
White, Jr.	Douglass	4405		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WHITE	MARY C	90	JAN	8	1971
WHITE	BETTY L	115		11	
WHITE	PATRICIA	410	FEB	16	
WHITE	DIANE B	1089		23	
WHITE	BEVERLY J	1148		25	
WHITE	TATLIN	1247	MAR	4	
WHITE	SHELLEY	1889		29	
Wheeler	Roberta F	2046	April	2	
WHITT	BETTY M	2508		20	
WHITTED	SHANNON	2716		30	
WHITE	CYNTHIA C	3179	MAY	14	
WHITE	WILHELMINA	3253		18	
WHITE	BETTY J	3461	JUNE	1	
White	Juliet	3383		7	
White	Francine	4233		10	
Wharton	Rhona C	4425		21	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

15	1	10	4
14	2	9	3
13	3	8	2
12	4	7	1

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa					

W

JAN

JUL

1971

EXPONENTIAL

U
I
C
I

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WILLIAMS	CLEMENT H	88	JAN	8	1971
WILSON	RICHARD A	568	29		
WILLIAMS	RICHARD	707	5		
WILKINSON	LEROY	712	5		
WISHNEFSKY	LEON J	767	9		
WICFALL	CLYDE	812	10		
WILLIAMS	ELROY T	935	17		
WILLIAMS	ROBERT P	1062	22		
WILSON	WILLIAM E	1145	24		
WILLIAMS, JR	HERN	1190	26		
Wingfield	Roger R	1688	17		
Williams	Lloyd C	1642	19		
Wilson	Oscar	1682	22		
Williams	Elston	1911	29		
Williams	Horace	1954	31		
WINTERS	ARCHIE H	2084	5	APRIL	
Witkoff	Sidney	2166	8		
WIGGINS	CHARLES	2367	15		
WIENER	HOWARD R	2402	16		
WILLIAMS	PERCELL	2649	26		
WISC	LOUIS	2666	26		
WILLIS	CHARLES	2705	28		
WILLIAMS	LOUIS M	2710	28		
WILLIAMS	PERCIVAL	3004	7	MAY	
WILLNER	STEPHEN	3016	10		
WILLIAMS	ALABAMA	3025	10		
WILSON	LOUIS	3179	14		
WIDER	WILLIAM	3236	17		
WILVER	NATHANIEL	3312	19		
Witkoff	Lance	3812	4	JUNE	
Williams	Alegh	3897	8		
Williams	Frederick	3947	9		
Williams	Sim	4037	10		
Wilson	James	4139	14		
Williams	Rudolph	4363	18		
Wilson	John	4420	22		
Wienges	James	4510	23		
Williams	Frank	4513	23		
Williams	Ronald	4567	23		
Wihelm	Theodore	4572	23		
Williams	James	4578	23		
Williams	Joseph	4595	24		
Wiesner	William	4883	6	JULY	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WILLIAMS	MARIANN K	26	JAN	5	1971
WILLIS	BETTY	31	5		
WILLIAMS	MERLIN A	58	8		
WINSTON	HATTIE T	158	12		
WILLIS	EULA M	166	13		
Williams	Flora	174	15		
Williams	Hazel	201	17		
Williams	Mary	311	26		
Williams	Magdalen	321	21		
Winkler	Carole	414	22		
WILLIAMS	THOMASENA	569	29		
Williams	KORLENT	665	3		
WILLIAMSON	THERESA	779	9		
Wiley	Patricia A	823	11		
WICKS	JOANNE I	887	16		
WILEN	LILLIAN	889	16		
WILLIAMS	DIDENA	931	17		
WICKHAM	NECLA	999	18		
WILD	JARLA	1088	23		
WILSON	IRENE	1096	24		
WILLIAMS	ETHEL M	1172	26		
WILLIAMS	ROSA L	1190	26		
WILLIAMS	ROMANCIA	1451	11	MAY	
Williams	Lena M	1501	15		
WILLIS	Jaqueline F	1541	16		
WINDUS	Alice B	1545	16		
Williams	Shirley L	1635	16		
Williams	Evelena	1672	19		
Williamson	Lianatha C	1679	22		
Williams	Genoveva	1702	23		
WILLIAMS	DAISY M	1797	24		
WILLIAMS	ALAINA	1814	25		
WILLIS	ANN D	1855	26		
WILLIS	RENCE	1865	26		
Williamson	Sylvia A	1912	24		
WILLIS	Emma	1980	31		
WILLIAMS	IVY	2074	5	APRIL	
WILSON	RHODA	2092	5		
Winter	Arline F	2115	6		
Williams	Frederick H	2117	6		
Williams	Lanette H	2212	9		
WILLIAMS	ANNIE B	2252	12		
WILLIAMS	JUNE V	2347	14		
WILSON	JACQUELINE K	2430	16		
WILLIAMS	DEBORAH E	2484	20		
WILSON	CAROL	2621	25		
WING	IRENE	2681	27		
WILSON	MARY	2757	29		

1971

BRONX

FREE

128-1834WA

1971

BRONX

Y
U
F
O
L

FREE

W

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WOLF	Paul J	431	Jan	7	1911
WOLFEN	EUGENE F	383	FEB	1	
WOLFSON	MICHAEL	757		8	
WOLKOMIR	THEODORE L	743		9	
WOLC SIN	CORNELIUS M.	1261	MAR	3	
WOLFTHAL	MARVIN	1466		12	
WOOLFALK	George A	1411		17	
Woller	Harold	1625		18	
WOOLFALK	Harold	1732		23	
Woodard	Arthur L	2224	April	9	
WOODFORD	ALBERT	2722		28	
WOOD	GARY E	3201	May	17	
WOODS	MATHEW J	3226	May	17	
WOLBOM	ELLIOTT	3470		25	
Wonsky	Alan	3627	June	25	
Wolf	Joseph C	4897	July	6	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WOLBASKY	SARJA	519	JAN	27	1911
WOMACK	MARTHA	561		29	
WONG	Nancy K	573		29	
WOWRA	GUBRUN H	681	FEB	4	
Woolcock	Uganda A	821		16	
WOOD	JANICE	909		16	
WOODSTOCK	JOANNE A	1361	MAR	8	
WOODS	GALE A	1376		8	
Wolin	Sharon F	1510		15	
WOODS	CHELY H	1832		25	
WOODS	FREDENNA	2341	APRIL	15	
WONG	JUDITH	2421		16	
woLFF	NETTIE	2534		22	
WILLMAN	HELEN	2652	MAY	25	
Wonsor	Frieda	4168	June	15	
Wolf	Evelyn G	4504		23	

1971

BRONX

BRO

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Lawrence A	215	Mar	17	1971
WRIGHT	KENNETH	966	FEB	17	
WRIGHT	STANLEY E	1742	MAR	23	
WRIGHT	RAYMOND W	1831	MAR	25	
Wright	Marion	2137	April	7	
WROBLEWSKI	John	3552	MAY	26	
Wright	Anthony	3591	June	10	
Wright	John	4036	June	23	
		4474			
Wund	Louis S	3819	June	4	1971
Wynter	DENNIS	1365	MAR	8	1971
Wyskeel	DAVID	2696	Apr	21	71
Wymant	Robert	3723	June	2	
Wgaff	Raymond	4858	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	William	228	Mar	2	
Wright	Joseph	353			
Wright	Anthony	371			
Wright	Andrea R	1501	March	15	
WRIGHT	ELAINE	2645	Apr	26	
WRIGHT	PATRICIA	3074	MAY	12	
WRIGHT	Thomas	3205			
WRIGHT	JEAN	3449			
WRIGHT	BARBARA	3523			
Wright	Rose	4764	June	30	
Wunder	MARILIA N.	1597	MAR	17	1971
Wynter	MARGARET T	2786	Apr	30	1971

1971

BRONX

W

JAN

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WANEFIELD	JAMES A	514	JUL	14	1971
WAX	PAUL N	5164			
WASHINGTON	ROBERT	5215		16	
WADE	CARL D	5512		27	
WALCOTT	MICHAEL	5598		29	
WASHINGTON, JR	MORRIS	5750	AUG	4	
WATSON	RICHARD H	5768		4	
WASSER	HOWARD I	5833		5	
WALTON	IRVING	5872		6	
W'ARDEN	DAVID	5988		11	
Wagner	THOMAS JR	6185		17	
WATSON	BILLY	6248		18	
WALTERS	ERNEST	6325		20	
WALSH	GEORGE E	6418		24	
WALKER	CHARLES A	6442		24	
WALTON, JR	EMORY R	6454		24	
Washington, Jr	MINOR	6664		30	
WATT	JAMES	6868	Sept.	7	
WASHINGTON	LEWIS L	7020		13	
WATSON	CHARLIE M	7049		14	
WATKINS	DONALD	7106		15	
WAX	MARK	7213		20	
WALEY, JR	ELLIS G	7275		21	
WALKER	SANDY	7362	OCT	1	
Wasowicz	Joseph	7370		1	
WARNER	CLARENCE	7637		6	
W'ALLACE	William	7849		13	
WALKER	THOMAS E	7945		18	
WALLENFELD	HERZ	8150		20	
WARZECHA	MARTIN J	8421		29	
WALSH JR	JOHN F	9316	NOV	5	
WALDRON	ROBERT W	8676		9	
WATER	ISAS	9476		6	
WALTERS	JOHNNIE	9008		17	
WALL	NOEL M	9028		17	
WALSH	BRENDON	9041		18	
WACHS	HOWARD	9163		22	
WAITERS	HAROLD B	9179		23	
WALSH	JAMES S	9230		24	
WATFORD	WENDELL R	9311		26	
WALSH	THOMAS A	9319		26	
WALKER	BERNARD	9426	DEC	1	
WARNER	MERVYN	9444		1	
WALKER	JAMES E	9483		2	
WARTER	STEPHEN G	9515		3	
WAINWRIGHT	GARY	9557		6	
WARD	PHILIP J	9701		9	
WALKER JR	CORNELIUS	10001		21	
WASHINGTON	WILLIE L	10012		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WASHINGTON	LONA	4471	JULY	8	1971
WALLACE	KAREN J	4976		8	
WALKER	MARGARET J	5014		9	
WADE	MARGARET H	5165		14	
WATSON	GERALD M	5342		21	
WALKER	YVONNE D	5526		27	
WAKE	LESLIE	6125	AUG	16	
Waiters	Betty A	6140		16	
WALDBAUM	HAROLD	6192		17	
WARREN	BEVERLY C	6204		17	
WALDMAN	RITA E	6401		24	
WALLACE	SUSANNAH E	6442		24	
Waingold	SUSAN	6438		25	
Washington	MARY L	6490		25	
Washington	DANIEL E	6495		25	
WALSH	PHYLLIS	6587		27	
WALDHORN	DONNA L	6536	SEP	3	
WATCHE	EVERLYN L	6546		3	
WALKER	DEBORAH A	6849		7	
WALKER	VIRGINIA	7277		15	
WARKING	ALICE S	7342		22	
WALKER	JANETTE C	7523		30	
WALKER	DEANIS	7595	OCT	4	
WALKER	JOICE	7668		6	
WATSON	EILEEN V	7857		15	
WALSH	MARY A	8022		19	
WATSON	GRACE	8046		19	
WALSH	KATHARINE J	8140		20	
WARD	ROSEMARY T	8477	NOV	3	
WALKER	DELMA	8519		3	
WATSON	LOUISE	8621		5	
WALKER	ELAINE M	8684		8	
WAGNER	PEARL	8835		15	
WALPOLE	ANN MARIE	9066		19	
WASHINGTON	GLORIA M	9083		19	
WATSON	SANDRA D	9296		26	
WALSH	ROSEMARY M	9306		26	
WALLACE	ANNA L	9422	DEC	1	
WASHINGTON	REGENIA	9460		1	
WASHINGTON	BARBARA A	9573		6	
WALKER	DALYS M	9615		8	
WARREN	JULIA	9698		9	
WALD	JOAN R	9761		13	
WALLEN	JENNIFER M	9769		13	
WALTON	WYETTA	9852		15	
WALSH	TERRY D	9910		16	
WALKER	DOROTHY	9973		20	
WALSH	ELLEN M	10012		21	
WASHINGTON	BENZENIA D	10043		22	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

YOUR OFFICE

4	9	2
3	5	7
6	1	8

Y
O
L
I
H
E

BRONX

23	22	20
12	13	14
15	16	17

Y
U
I
C
L
I
H
E

1971

BRONX

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

125-A-

1

W

JUL

DEC

20
22
25

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WEINBERG	STEVEN J	5045	JUL	12	1971
WELING	MATTHEW M	5037		30	
WELBURN	CLARKE B	5041		30	
WEAVER	ROBERT F	5880	AUG	6	
WEINBERG	LOUIS C	5981		10	
WEISER	STEPHEN M	6203		17	
WEINBERG	MICHAEL	6306		19	
WEBB, JR	SELMUR C	6373		20	
WESTNEY	DEGREE E	6404		23	
WEINGARTEN	DONALD H	6449		24	
Weldon	WILLIS	6445		30	
Wenger	Richard	6766	SEPT	2	
Weinhaus	OSCAR	7079		14	
Weintraub	LELAND	7219		20	
Weiss	IRA	7516		30	
WEINER	JEFFERY N	8531	NOV	3	
WEALER	THOMAS	8612		5	
WESTBROOK	ARTHUR L	9205		23	
wesley	SHERMAN	9331		29	
Weissman	MICHAEL H	9376		30	
weiner	ALLAN D	9727	DEC	10	
WEISS	ROBERT V	9897		20	
WEINBERG	MAURICE B	10207		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WENCAK	CATHERINE N	5032	JUL	6	1971
WEST	HELEN A	5035		12	
WESLEY	MAXINE	5115		13	
WEIR	PHYLLIS V	5549		28	
WEITZ	JULIE A	5651	AUG	2	
WEINER	JANE A	5924		9	
WESOLOWSKA	ANNA	6726	SEPT	1	
WESLEY	ARDERNIA L	6807		2	
WESTER	MAXINE	7073		14	
Weidemann	Cecilia M	7108		15	
Weisman	Spedley	7219		20	
WEINBERG	DORISKA N	7619	OCT	5	
WEIL	LILLIAN H	7719		7	
WECHSLER	GAIL	7752		16	
WEBB	ALICE M	8151		20	
WEISSMAN	EILEEN	8185		22	
WEINTRAUB	RACHEL	8639	NOV	8	
WEBER	ELIZABETH T	9467	DEC	1	
WEAVER	JACQUELINE A	9642		8	
WEISEL	ELLEN N	9656		8	
Webb	WILLIE FRANCES	9748		13	
WEISLANDER	THEA	9868		15	
WEBER	ELISA R	10225		29	

BRONX

FFFFE
E₂₈
E₂₂
E₂₅
E₂₀

Y
U
F
O
L
I
H

W

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

25 22 20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WHITE	WILLARD E	4869	July	8	1971
WHITEHURST	JOSEPH	5232	K		
WHITE	LENELYN	5339	Aug	5	
WHITE	DOUGLAS S	5341	56		
WHITEHEAD	WALTER	6087	13		
WHITAKER	PAULICK W	6302	19		
WHITESIDE	GERARD	6603	57		
White	KEVIN T	6960	Sept	9	
Wheeler	IVAN	7336	15		
White	LEON	7208	17		
WHITE	CHRISTOPHER	7782	Oct	15	
WHITEFIELD	HENRY L	8148	20		
WHITE	LASO GILLES A	8195	22		
WHITTY	JAMES E	8210	24		
WHITE	FRANKLIN L	9749	DEC	13	
WHITEHURST	WINFRED	9852	15		
WHILBY	LESLIE RS	9950	17		
WHITAKER	SCHUBERT C	10100	23		

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WHEATLAND	ANITA M	5782	Aug	4	1971
Whitmore	DIANE	6080	13		
Whittington	TEGRA	6085	13		
White	DIANE A	6577	25		
White	LORRAINE	6973	Sept	2	
White	BESSIE	7553	Oct	1	
WHYTE	DOONNY	8027	19		
WHITE	SHEILA D	8055	19		
WHITMAN	LILLIAN	8115	20		
WHITAKER	FRANK	8248	26		
WHITE	FRANIL	8491	NOV	5	
WHITE	MARY A	9010	17		
WHITE	LOIS	9825	DEC	15	
WHITE	BRENDA	10115	27		
WHITE	GERALDINE E	10146	27		

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

Y
O
R
K
C
I
T
Y

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9

173—18M

Y	
U	
R	
O	
L	
I	

1971

BRONX

W

JUL

DEC

20
22
25

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Steven	4917	July	7	1941
Wilson	Constance	5005		9	
Witherspoon	William	5020		7	
Wagon	Jeffrey	5116		14	
Williams	Eric	5131		14	
Williams	Walter	5209		16	
Wien	Harold	5301		20	
Williams	Paul	5305		20	
Winiarz	Darry	5314		20	
Williams	Eddie	5329		20	
Williams	Lloyd	5435		23	
Williams	Walter	5437		23	
Williams	Sheldon	5486		26	
Wiskosky	Peter	5520		27	
Wills	Eddie	5550	Aug	2	
Williams	Harry	5725		3	
Wilson, Jr	Dave	5728		4	
Williams	Gilbert	5739		4	
Williams	Allen	5847		6	
Williams	Charles	6071		12	
Williams	Tom	6146		16	
Winder	Robert	6263		18	
Wiesen	Leo	6467		25	
Wiscox	James	6476		25	
Williams	Earl	6497		25	
Wilton	James	6632		30	
Williams, Jr	Abe	6699		31	
Wise	Philip	6737	Sept	1	
Williams	Fred	6760		2	
Wise	Victor	6824		3	
Wiggins	Allen	6825		3	
Williams	Crossley	6882		8	
Williams	Michael	6931		8	
Williams	Allan	7073		14	
Wilder	Willie	7233		20	
Williams	Eric	7282		22	
Williams	Calvin	7246		22	
Williams	Daryl	7400		27	
Williams	Larry	7463		28	
Winkler, Jr	Eric	7581	Oct	4	
Williams	Michael	7684		4	
Williams	Audley	7673		6	
Williams	Richard	7808		12	
Wilson	LeRoy	8008		18	
WillaBright	Charles	8163		20	
Williams	Isaac	8210		22	
Williams	Keith	8353		21	
Wilson	Marshall	8518	Nov	3	
Wilson	David	8570		4	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Beta	5136	Jul	14	1971
Williamson	Clare	5140		14	
Wilson	Joyce	5213		16	
Wilson	Vivienne	5246		16	
Will	Robert	5309		20	
Wingate	Carol	5340		21	
Wotsky	Ellen	5382		21	
Winnif	Susan	5570		28	
Wilson	Valerie	5647		30	
Williams	Esther	5728	Aug	4	
Williams	Tenni	5750		4	
Williams	Leatrice	5818		5	
Wiscovitch	Awilda	5888		6	
Williams	Idalia	5937		9	
Williams	Dorothy	6075		13	
Williams	Junia	6267		18	
Witkin	Marianne	6306		19	
Williams	Audrey	6349		20	
Williams	Don	6486		25	
Williams	Josephine	6523		25	
Wilson	Barbara	6615		30	
Williams	Hyacinth	6629		30	
Williams	Izola	6887	Sept	8	
William	Geneva	6907		8	
Williamson	Owens	6917		8	
Williams	Wanda	6963		9	
Williams	Winnie	7008		10	
Williams	Hattie	7082		14	
Wilson	Barbara	7099		15	
Williams	Opal	7161		16	
Williams	Eva	7336		23	
Wilson	Patricia	7417		27	
Wieder	Sherry	7516		30	
Williams	Jane	7557	Oct	6	
Widius	Nancy	7753		8	
Winfield	Elna	7800		12	
Wilson	Sandra	7836		12	
WIND	Judy	7854		13	
Wilder	Catherine	7879		13	
Williams	Marjorie	7871		15	
Williams	Holly	7973		15	
Williams	Shirley	7998		18	
Wilson	Harriet	8593	Nov	5	
Williams	Hazel	8601		5	
Wilson	Myrtle	8693		8	
Wittenberg	Linda	8726		9	
Wilson	Wendy	8849		12	
Wilder	Thelma	8905		15	
Wiggins	Paulette	9084		19	

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WILES	BARRY	T	8902	NOV	15	1971
WILDER	RUDOLPH	W	9466	DEC	1	
WILLIAMS	MARK	N	9585		6	
WINTREY	WENDELL	D	9586		6	
WILLIAMS JR	EDWARD	E	9632		8	
WILLIAMS	HERBERT	L	9711		10	
WILLIAMS	EDDIE	L	9881		15	
WILLIAMS	WARREN	H	10024		21	
WILLIAMS	MICHAEL	M	10043		22	
WILSON	TYRONE		10106		23	
WILLIAMS	ARTHUR		10217		29	

NAME OF BRIDE			NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WILSON	LOUISE		9157	NOV	22	1971
WILLIAMS	DELTA	C	9349		27	
WILLIAMS	SYLVIA	A	9425	DEC	1	
WIEDERMAN	ESTHER		9442		1	
WISCOVITCH	AWILDA		9576		6	
WILLIAMS	PHOEBE	J	9622		8	
WILLIAMS	ALVAIR	J	9632		8	
WINCEMBERG	SUSAN	R	9643		8	
WILSON	BERYL	M	9649		8	
WILLIAMS	DIANN	C	9881		15	
WITHERS	BRENDA	L	9965		20	
WIENGES	ELEANOR	M	9989		20	
WILLIAMS	PATRICIA	B	10118		27	
WILLIS	SYLVIA	L	10163		28	
WILLIAMS	ANNETTE		10258		30	

WILAD MIASKY

CHAYA

5935 AUG 9 1971

WI

120-100K

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolf	Gene	4854	JULY	7	1971
Wolf	KENNETH J	5272		19	
Woodard	EARL	5509	AUG.	9	
Woods	GERALD J	6415		23	
Woods	DARYL L	6455		24	
Wohl	Mandy	6497		25	
Wolcicki	RICHARD S	7358	SEP	23	
WOOLEVER	LOUIS	8390	OCT	28	
WOITMAN	JOEL D	8701	NOV	9	
WOLF	HARVEY S	8874		10	
WORK	WILLIAM H	9115		19	
WOMACK	FRED D	9207		23	
WOOLLERY	ASTLEY B	9681	DEC	9	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wood	LUCILLE E	4895	JULY	8	1971
WOSTOW	BARBARA A	5227		16	
Worley	RITA M	5462		26	
WOODRUFF	YAMALA A	7466	SEP	24	
WOLFSON	JANET R	8231	OCT	22	
WELKOWSKI	NAVA	8290		26	
WOODARD	NOLIA V	9105	NOV	19	
WONG	INGELP M	9132		22	
WOLMART	CARMEN M	9161		22	
WOOD	BERNICE	9434	DEC	1	

W

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WRIGHT	JAMES	5631	JUL	30	1971
WRIGHT	Robert	6523	Aug	25	1971
WRIGHT	Harold	6560		26	
WRIGHT	EDWARD J	6396		27	
WREN	KEVIN	7125	Sept	15	
WRIGHT	VINCENT J	7801	OCT	12	
WRIGHT	RICHARD	8378		26	
WRIGHT JR	HAROLD H	8386		26	
WRIGHTON	PAUL	8496	NOV	3	
WRAY	LEROY	8982		17	
WRIGHT	CLEVELAND A	10085	DEC	23	
WRIGHT	CORNELIUS	10161		27	

WURBURG EDWARD A JUL 22 1971

WY

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WRIGHT	EDNA A	5364	JUL	21	1971
WRIGHT	Hyacinth	6683	Aug	30	
WRIGHT	Marilyn	6696		31	
WRIGHT	MARY L	6737	SEP	1	
WRIGHT	EARLINE J	7262		21	
WRIGHT	ELLAMAE	8476	NOV	3	
WRIGHT	LLA M	8573		4	
WRIGHT	DEBORAH A	9248		24	
WRIGHT	DORIS O	9266		26	
WRIGHT	CORA A	10128	DEC	27	
WRIGHT	PENISE L	10215		29	

WULKAN RUTH K 5813 AUG 5 1971
WURCEL ESTHER 6423 24
WULSCHLEGER EDNA L 7834 OCT 12

WYCHULIS PAULINE E 5890 AUG 6 1971
WYNN QUEENIE M 6348 30
WYATT JEAN 8099 OCT 20

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

X Y Z

FILE

X
Y Z

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Xavier	Richard P	3774	June	3	1971

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
XING	STEPHANIE	2865	May	5	1971

X
Y Z

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
YERET	ABRAHAM	937	Feb	17	1971
YATES	JAMES	982		17	
YACOVONE	DOMINIC	1137		24	
YERMAN	STEVEN	1322	Mar	5	
Young	Dennis	1663		19	
YOUNG	WILLIAM F.	1879		26	
Yoc	Julian	2244	April	12	
YUN	SUN	2452		19	
YOUNG	ISAC	2453		24	
Yumol	Ruben	3822	June	4	
Yapto	Harvey	3840		4	
Yanbovitch	Alan	3985		9	
Yannone	Joseph	3994		9	
Yoel	Gary	4209		16	
Yaruss	Ira	4560		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
YOUNG	Margaret	361	Jan	21	1971
YASIN	Bibi	522		27	
YACOVINO	JANET	763	Feb	9	
YANKOWITZ	LOIS	817		10	
YOUNG	VERONICA	897		16	
Yoss	SHILA	1091		24	
YON	JULIE	1264	Mar	3	
YACCINO	Barbara	1518		15	
Yanetski	Alice	1565		17	
YARBOROUGH	ELAINE	3118	May	12	
Yablonski	Lorraine	4317		17	
Young	Meryl	4526		23	

X
Y Z

JAN

JUL

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y					

[illegible]

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zayas	Bernardo G.	62	JAN	6	1971
Ziskind	Shalom	548		28	
Zwerghann	Michael	818	FEB	11	
Zayas	Walterido	1090		23	
Ziakowitz	Arnold L	1213	MAR	1	
Zito	Felix W.	1340		5	
Zanbruniz	Juan E	1409		10	
Zervas	James	1514		15	
Zettlen	Harold	1626		18	
Zottola	John A	1719		23	
Zavin	Howard S	1838		25	
Zavos	Georgios	2591	APR	20	
Zambardino	James	2824	MAY	3	
Zuckerman	Mary I	2887		5	
Zanantis	John G	2935		6	
Zanko	Joseph	3099		12	
Zon, Sr	Kosilvet	3152		13	
Zakima	Mirka	3177		14	
Zenertith	Thomas L	3182		14	
Zuberman	Max	3631	JUNE	1	
Zurita	Principe	3651		1	
	J	3671		1	
Zakalik	Jay	3760		3	
Zeller	Benjamin	3863		7	
Zornitzer	Michael	3900		8	
Zamora	Jose	4212		10	
Ziegelbaum	Neil	4279		16	
Zawadzki	Marvin	4355		18	
Zerill	Joseph	4423		21	
Zeman	Allan	4749		29	
Zuckert	George	4767		30	
Zepher	Richard	4860	July	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zakagoda	Elizabeth	155	JAN	12	1971
	Christine	572		29	
Zuener	Christine	678	FEB	4	
Zerrenner	Mary A	888		16	
Zawistowski	Barbara	1249	MAR	2	
Zoppi	Cecilia M.	1405		10	
Zienvle	Therese	1463		12	
Zeff	Barbara W.	1481		12	
Zulch	Donna L	1485		12	
Zakafa	Joan	1700		23	
Zaccardo	Mariette	1800		24	
Zagelbaum	Karen B	1938		30	
Zakata	Maria	2318	APR	14	
Zakran	Digna C	2440		16	
Zucchiello	Sebastian	2771		30	
Zuleta	Ana K	2835	MAY	4	
Zak	Theresa A	2853		4	
Zakata	Cecily	2925		5	
Zakag	Diane M	3005		7	
Zweig	Fritz	3044		11	
Zelsing	Joanne M	3365		21	
Zurita	Mirya	3391		21	
Zurko	Mary C	3524		26	
Zanteli	Cheryl	3525		26	
Zinsten	Lynne A	3611		28	
Zanchelli	Melanie A	3790	JUNE	3	
Zelaya	Ella E	3812		4	
Zimmerman	Diane B	3891		4	
Zuccero	Frances M	3878		7	
Zayas	Carmen D	3967		9	
Zayas	Margos	4160		15	
Zaccardo	Linda	4369		15	
Zins	Helene J	4421		21	
Zelkowitz	Fran	4620		24	
Zurita	Ulma P	4664		28	
Zinchini	Kathryn E	4862	July	2	
Zuniga	Sandra				

Cont'd next page

1971

BRONX

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

JAN

JUL

1971

B R O N X

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z					

137-10M

[illegible]

Cont'd next page

FFFFF 24
FF 22
FF 23
20

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Z

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Z

1

X
Y Z

JAN

JUL

1971

B R O N X

130—18M

DEC

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
YOUNG	HARRICE S	5136	JUL	14	1971
YORK	CLARENCE	5888	AUG	6	
Yackira	Michael	6022		11	
YEN	WILFRED C	6347		20	
YEN	JAMES A	6410		23	
Yeter	ALAN	6719	Sept	1	
Yedkovik	DAVID	6776		2	
YOUNG	EDWIN AW	7185		17	
YELTZ	GRIMALDO	7192		17	
YANSEN	EDWARD A	7258		21	
YANDOLI	EDWARD A	7414		27	
YOUNG	LESTER	7476		24	
YANBOT	SOTERO	7500		29	
YANNOTTI	Joseph	7872	Oct	13	
YOUNG	JAMES W	8063		20	
YING	GLENN M	8094		20	
YOUNG	VICTOR	8241		26	
YARBRO	JOHN R	8453	NOV	1	
YANEZ	MURTIS	8686		8	
YIM	CARLOS L	9415	DEC	2	
YEPES	DONG H	9513		3	
YOUNG	TULIO G	9544		6	
YULIS	VICTOR L	9639		8	
	GEORGE S	10219		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
YERA	CARMEN N	5028	JUL	7	1971
YAKO	FAYE	5729	AUG	4	
YOUNG	JUNE D	6377		23	
Yates	Linda	6553		26	
Yadzio	Kathleen	6660		31	
YERMAINS	Margaret	6724	Sept	1	
YATES	SANDRA F	6757		1	
YASLOWITZ	DARBARA C	6865		7	
YOUNG	SARAH	6879		7	
YOUNG	ELIZABETH L	7246		21	
YAEDE	ELAINA A	7306		22	
YANG	EDITH M	8324	NOV	12	
YOUNG	RUTH E	8871		12	
YOUNG	ETHEL	8843		15	
YUHASZ	PHYLLIS E	9100		19	
YOUNG	JENNIE	9115		19	
YAGUAL	REYNA F	9217		24	
YIN	JEANNE O	9574	DEC	6	
YOUNG	VIRGINIA I	9714		10	
YOUNG	ELENA G	9892		16	
YATES	ELENA G	9892		16	
YOUNG	MARCELLA C	10107		23	

Cont'd next page

B
R
O
N
XFREE
FREE
FREE

FFFFE E₂₄
E₁₆ E₃₂ E₂₅
E₂₀ E₂₂

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
12	15	1964

Y

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Y

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

20 22 23

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ZUCKERMAN	GERALD	5797	JUL	15	1971
ZEMCHICK	ALBERT	5851		21	
ZELINS	RONALD	5782		31	
ZECHASCH	MICHAEL	5532		27	
Zullo	ARTURO	5887	AUG	2	
ZIMMERMAN	ROBERT	5805		5	
ZWICKER	EMMY	5815		5	
ZAPATA	WILHELM	5836		5	
ZWILLING	HANS	5900		9	
ZECCH	JOSEPH	6351		20	
Zaccani	Fred	6489		25	
Zingale	Joseph	6969	SEPT	9	
ZAMBATO	WILSON	7229		20	
ZUCARO	ALFRED	7252	Oct	1	
ZIVIAN	CHARLES	7351		13	
ZANFARDINO	NICHOLAS M	8238		26	
ZARO	SEVERINO A	8354		27	
ZEVER	WILLIAM J	8781	NOV	10	
ZACARIAZ	LOUIS	8904		15	
ZACARIAZ	JOSE	9101		19	
ZIAS	STEVEN	9453	DEC	1	
ZIERAU JR	FREDERIK	9698		9	
ZAMBRANA	JOSE	9710		10	
ZURENDA	JOSEPH	10058		22	
ZEIDMAN	HOWARD	10230		29	
ZAZULA	JONATHAN	10225		29	
ZAP	HAROLD	10242		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zacariaz	Maria	4935	JULY	7	1971
ZABIG	MARLEEN	5273		19	
ZAHN	FRANCINE	6417	AUG	24	
ZUCKERBERG	BONNIE	6372	SEPT	7	
ZIER	CLAUDIA	6880		7	
ZAREMBA	CAROLE	6955		9	
ZOTTOLA	IMMACULATE	7041		13	
ZIEGLER	ALICE	7888		13	
ZABITAITE	LINDA A	8453	NOV	1	
ZABNER	HELEN	8872		12	
ZAPATA	VIVIAN	9076		19	
ZAMBRANO	BARBARA J	9106		19	
ZINN	BARBARA	9307		26	
ZAVALA	MERCEDES	9891	DEC	16	
ZURRO	ESTHER	10006		21	

Cont'd next page

DEC

A color calibration target, likely a Munsell Color Services Lab target, featuring a series of color and grayscale patches used for ensuring color accuracy in imaging.

BRONX

[illegible]

126-183

Y Z

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

DENSITY TEST

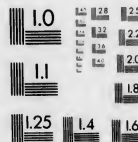
1971

BRONX



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX



30X

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp
ADDRESS: 800 Clarendon Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 mg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
Micor, age Bureau 1914-15, 16, 17	.11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard (Z39.18-55) "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BS

Date: 10/27/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

GROOM

BRIDE

END

ROLL 1971

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
OF
THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-22-91 OPERATOR *[Signature]*

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

1971

BRONX